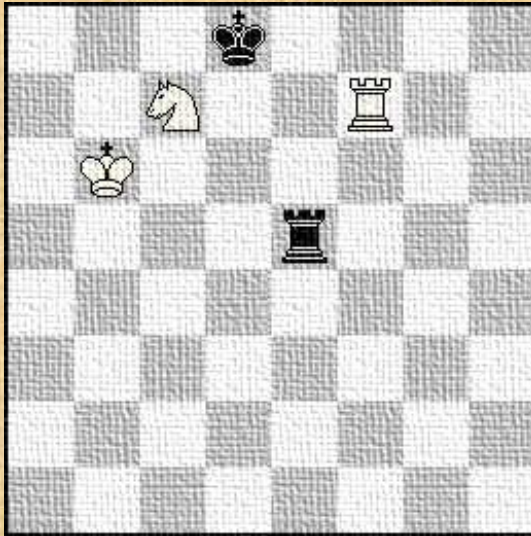


Tri Pevar Pemp



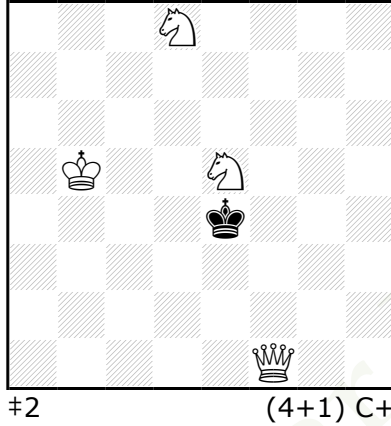
Christian Poisson

Cet ouvrage contient une sélection de divers tanagras¹ directs orthodoxes, tous composés par l'analyse de tables de finales à l'aide de WinChloe.

¹ Problème contenant 5 pièces ou moins.

1 - Christian POISSON

Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010



1. ♘df7?

1... ♔d5 a 2. ♚♙c4♯ A

1... ♔d4 b 2. ♚♙d3♯ B

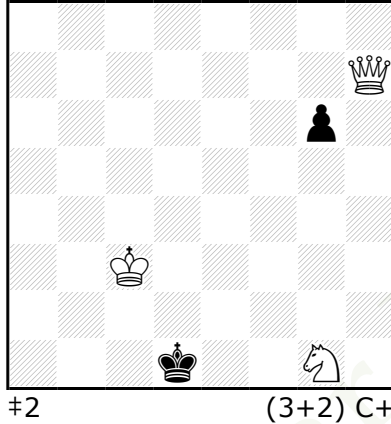
mais 1... ♔e3!

1. ♜g4!

1... ♔d5 a 2. ♚♙d3♯ B

1... ♔d4 b 2. ♚♙c4♯ A

2 - Christian POISSON Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010



1...g5 2. ♔b1†

1. ♔h4?

1... ♔c1 2. ♔é1†
mais 1...g5!

1. ♘f3?

1...g5 2. ♔c2†

1... ♔c1 2. ♔h1†
mais 1... ♔é2!

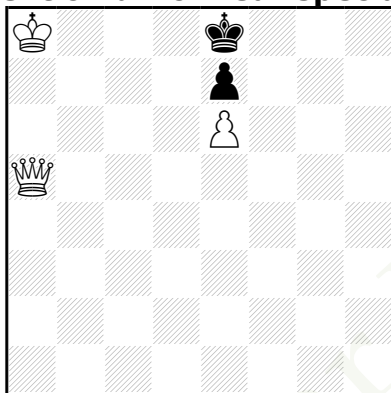
1. ♔h2!

1...g5 2. ♔d2†

1... ♔c1 2. ♔c2†

1... ♔é1 2. ♔é2†

3 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial M. Frunze-125 2010
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



±2

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a1? [2. ♔h8♯]
 mais 1... ♕d8!

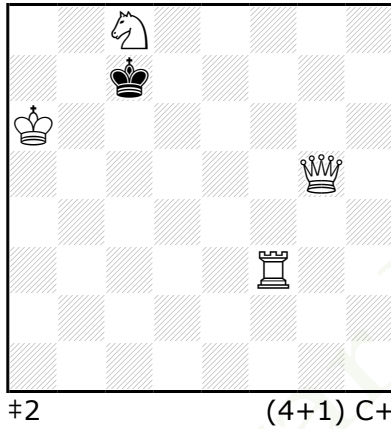
1. ♔b4? [2. ♔b8♯]
 mais 1... ♕f8!

1. ♔c3? [2. ♔c8, ♔h8♯]
 mais 1... ♕d8!

1. ♔c7? [2. ♔c8, ♔b8♯]
 mais 1... ♕f8!

1. ♔e5! [2. ♔b8, ♔h8♯]
 1... ♕d8 2. ♔b8♯
 1... ♕f8 2. ♔h8♯

4 - Christian POISSON
Wola Gulowska 2010
7° Recommandé

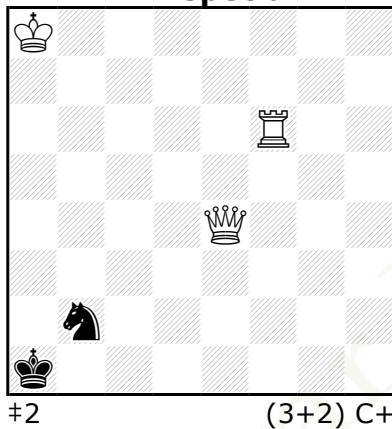


1. ♖d3?
 1... ♔c6 2. ♕c1♯
 1... ♔×c8 2. ♕d8♯
 mais 1... ♔b8!

1. ♖f7+?
 1... ♔c6 2. ♕b5♯
 1... ♔×c8 2. ♕g8♯
 mais 1... ♔b8!

1. ♕é7+!
 1... ♔c6 2. ♕d6♯
 1... ♔×c8 2. ♖f8♯
 1... ♔b8 2. ♕b7♯

5 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Kozhakin-55, Kudesnik 2011-12
Prix spécial



1. ♖b6? blocus

1... ♘d3 2. ♔a4†

1... ♘c4 2. ♔b1†

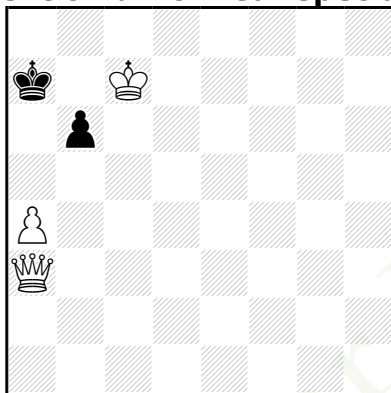
mais 1... ♔a2!

1. ♔c2! blocus

1... ♘d3, ♘d1, ♔a2 2. ♖a6†

1... ♘c4, ♘a4 2. ♖f1†

6 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Kozhakin-55, Kudesnik 2011-12
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



♯2

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2.a×b5‡

1. ♖b4?

1...b5 2. ♖a5‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♖×b6‡

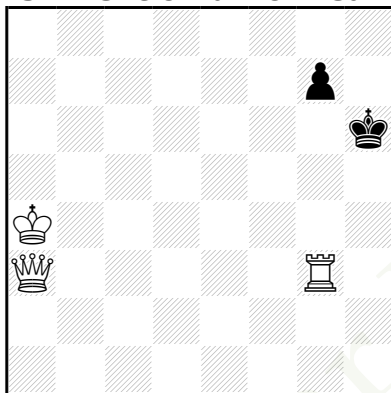
mais 1... ♔a8!

1. ♖f3!

1...b5 2. ♖b7‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♖a8‡

7 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé S. Mariani-50, Sinfonie Scacchistiche 2011
5° Mention d'Honneur



♯2

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d3?

1... ♕h5 2. ♔h7†

1...g6 2. ♔×g6†

mais 1...g5!

1. ♔a1?

1... ♕h5 2. ♔h1†

1...g6 2. ♔h8†

mais 1...g5!

1. ♔é7?

1... ♕h5 2. ♔g5†

1...g6 2. ♔h3†

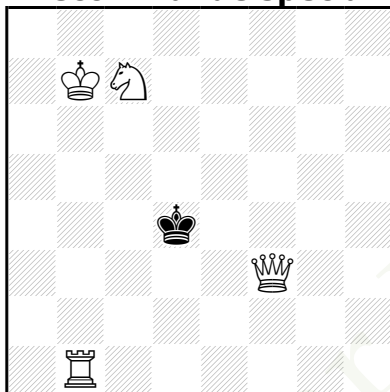
mais 1...g5!

1. ♔f8!

1... ♕h5 2. ♔h8†

1... ♕h7 2. ♔×g7†

8 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Kozhakin-55, Kudesnik 2011-12
Recommandé spécial



♯2

(4+1) C+

1... ♖c5 2. ♔d5♯

1. ♔e2?

1... ♖c3 2. ♘b5♯

mais 1... ♗c5!

1. ♘a6?

1... ♖c4 2. ♖b4♯

mais 1... ♗e5!

1. ♘e6+?

1... ♖c4 2. ♔b3♯

mais 1... ♗e5!

1. ♘b5+?

1... ♖c5 2. ♔c6♯

1... ♗e5 2. ♖e1♯

mais 1... ♗c4!

1. ♖d1+?

1... ♖c5 2. ♔c3♯

1... ♗e5 2. ♖d5♯

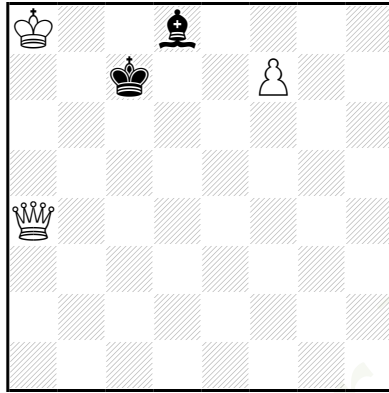
mais 1... ♖c4!

1. ♖b4+!

1... ♖c5 2. ♔f8♯

1... ♗e5 2. ♔f4♯

9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#2

(3+2) C+

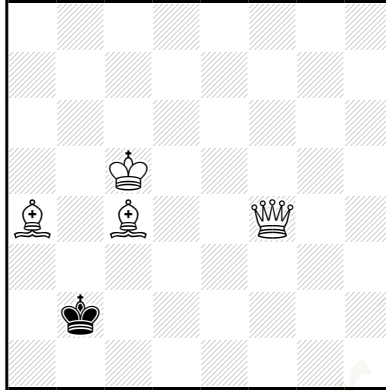
1.f8=♔! [2.♚♘5♠]

1...♔8 2.♚♘6♠ (2.♚♘5? ♔7!)

1...♔b6 2.♚♘d6♠

1...♔~ 2.♚♘b8♠

10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#2

(4+1) C+

1. ♔h2+?

1... ♕a3, ♕a1 2. ♔a2†

1... ♖c3, ♖c1 2. ♔c2†

mais 1... ♖b1!

1. ♕c3?

1... ♕a3, ♕a1 2. ♕c1†

1... ♖c3 2. ♕d4†

mais 1... ♖b1!

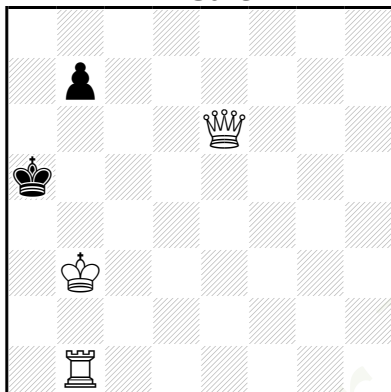
1. ♔f1!

1... ♕a3 2. ♔a1†

1... ♖c3 2. ♔c1†

11 - Christian POISSON

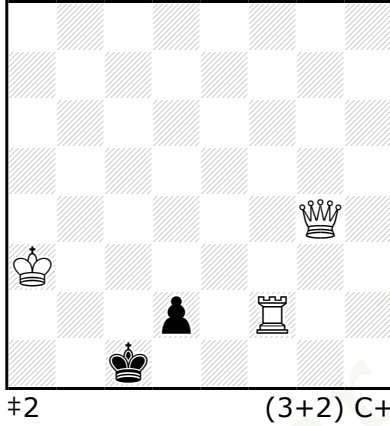
Inédit



1. ♔a3? [2. ♕b6† (♕a2?)]
mais 1...b5!

1. ♔**ç3!** [2. ♕a2† (♕b6?)] b5 2. ♖a1†

12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔é2? blocus

1... ♖b1 a 2. ♔d1† A

1... d1= ♔ b 2. ♔b2† B

1... d1= ♘ 2. ♔ç2†

mais 1... ♖ç2!

1. ♔d4? blocus

1... ♖b1 a 2. ♔b2† B

1... d1= ♘ 2. ♔a1†

1... ♖d1 2. ♔×d2†

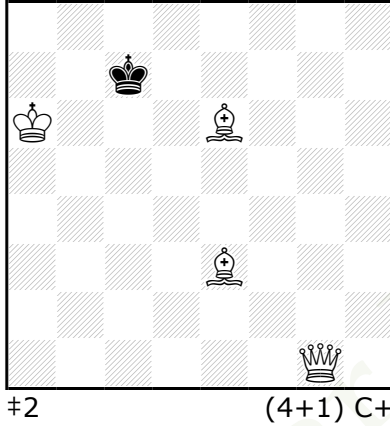
mais 1... ♖ç2!

1. ♖f1+!

1... d1= ~ b 2. ♔×d1† A

1... ♖ç2 2. ♔ç4†

13 - Christian POISSON Inédit

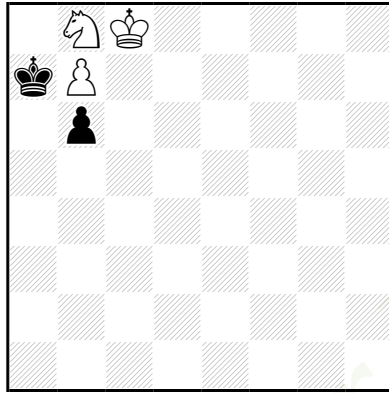


1. ♖g5?
 1... ♔b8 2. ♚a7‡
 1... ♔c6 2. ♚b6‡
 mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♖b6+?
 1... ♔b8 2. ♚g8‡
 1... ♔c6 2. ♚c5‡
 mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♚d1!
 1... ♔b8 2. ♚d8‡
 1... ♔c6 2. ♚d7‡

14 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009

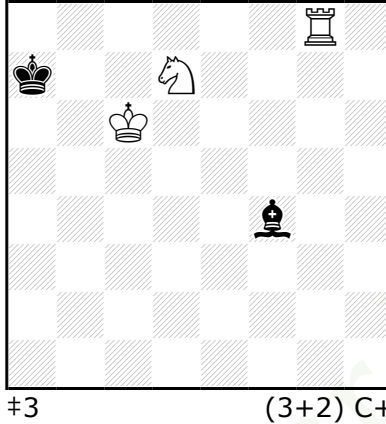


♯3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c7! b5 2. ♞c6+ ♔a6 3. b8= ♞‡

15 - Christian POISSON Gambit 2009



1... ♖c1, ♖d2 2. ♘b6 [3. ♖a8♯]

1. ♖g1? [2. ♖a1♯]

1... ♖c1 2. ♖×c1 [3. ♖a1♯]

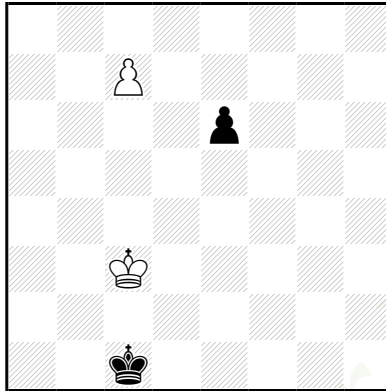
1... ♖d2, ♖c7, ♖d6 2. ♖a1+ ♖a5/ ♖a3 3. ♖×a5/ ♖×a3♯
mais 1... ♖e5!

1. ♖g2! [2. ♖a2♯]

1... ♖c1, ♖c7, ♖d6 2. ♖a2+ ♖a3/ ♖a5 3. ♖×a3/ ♖×a5♯

1... ♖d2 2. ♖×d2 [3. ♖a2♯]

16 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#3

(2+2) C+

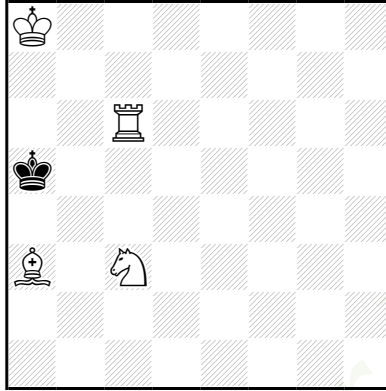
1.♔8=♔!

1...♔5 2.♔f5 ♔4, ♔d1 3.♔f1♯

1... ♔b1 2.♔b7+ ♔a2, ♔a1/♔c1 3.♔b2/♔h1♯

1... ♔d1 2.♔x♔6 ♔c1 3.♔é1♯

17 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2009



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c8?
mais 1... ♔a6!

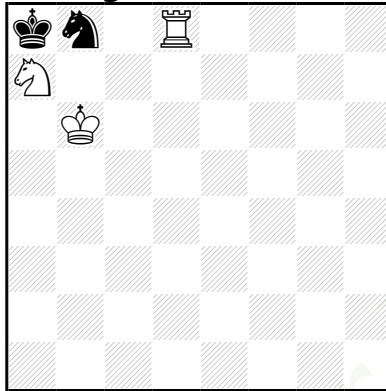
1. ♖c7?
mais 1... ♔b6!

1. ♖c4!

1... ♔b6 2. ♗b4 ♔a6 3. ♖c6‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♗c5 ♔a5 3. ♖a4‡

18 - Christian POISSON diagrammes 2009



#3

(3+2) C+

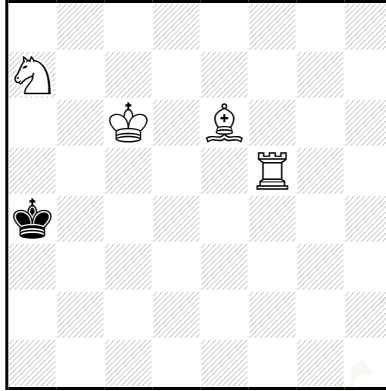
1. ♖d6! blocus

1... ♘c6 2. ♖×c6 [3. ♖c8♯]

1... ♘d7+ 2. ♖×d7 [3. ♖d8♯]

1... ♘a6 2. ♘b5 ♘~, ♙b8/♘b8 3. ♖d8/♘c7♯

19 - Christian POISSON Gambit 2009



♣3

(4+1) C+

b) ♘a7→♠8

a)

1. ♣♠5?

1... ♣a3 2. ♠f2 ♣a4 3. ♠a2♯
mais 1... ♣a5!

1. ♣b6?

1... ♣b4 2. ♘b5 ♣a4 3. ♠f4♯
mais 1... ♣a3!

1. ♠f2?

1... ♣a3 2. ♣♠5 ♣a4 3. ♠a2♯
mais 1... ♣b4!

1. ♘b5!

1... ♣b4 2. ♣b6 ♣a4 3. ♠f4♯

1... ♣a5 2. ♠f4 ♣a6 3. ♠a4♯

b)

1. ♠f2?

1... ♣a3 2. ♣♠5 ♣a4 3. ♠a2♯

1... ♣a5 2. ♠f4 ♣a6 3. ♠a4♯

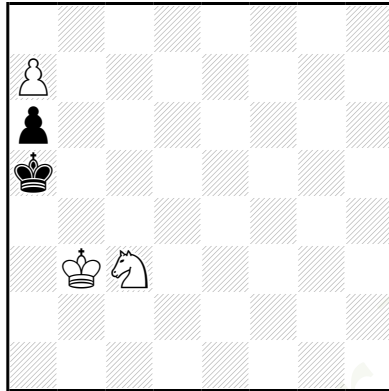
mais 1... ♣b4!

1. ♣♠5!

1... ♣a3 2. ♠f2 ♣a4 3. ♠a2♯

1... ♣a5 2. ♠f7 ♣a4, ♣a6 3. ♠a7♯

20 - Christian POISSON Euxinus Pontus 2009



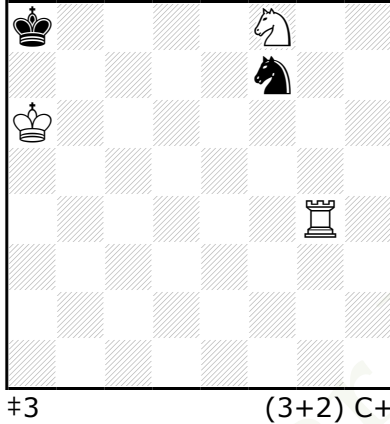
♯3

(3+2) C+

b) ♞c3→d5

- a) 1. ♜a4! ♔b5 2. a8=♚ a5 3. ♚b7‡
 2... ♔a5 3. ♚d5‡
- b) 1. a8=♚! ♔b5 2. ♚c8 a5 3. ♚c4‡
 2... ♔a5 3. ♚c5‡

21 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2009

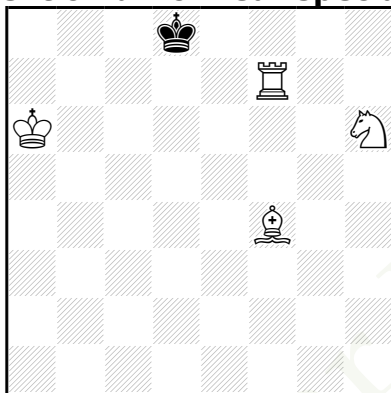


1. ♖c4? [2. ♖c8♯]
 1... ♔b8 2. ♘d7+ ♔a8 3. ♖c8♯
 mais 1... ♘d6!

1. ♖g8? [2. ♘~+]
 1... ♔b8 2. ♘é6+ ♘d8 3. ♖×d8♯
 1... ♘d8 2. ♘é6 [3. ♖×d8♯]
 mais 1... ♘h6!

1. ♘é6! [2. ♖b4, ♖g8+]
 1... ♔b8, ♘d6 2. ♖g8+ ♘d8/♘c8/♘é8 3. ♖×d8/♖×c8/♖×é8♯
 1... ♘d8 2. ♖g8 [3. ♖×d8♯]
 1... ♘g5 2. ♖×g5 [3. ♖g8♯]
 1... ♘h6 2. ♖b4 [3. ♘c7♯]

22 - Christian POISSON
20° Mémorial Z. Birnov, Molodoï 2009-10
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f5?

1... ♔e8 2. ♗d6+ ♔d8 3. ♕g5†
 mais 1... ♔c8!

1. ♕e3?

1... ♔c8 2. ♕b6 ♔b8 3. ♖f8†
 mais 1... ♔e8!

1. ♖g7?

1... ♔e8 2. ♕g5 ♔f8 3. ♖g8†
 mais 1... ♔c8!

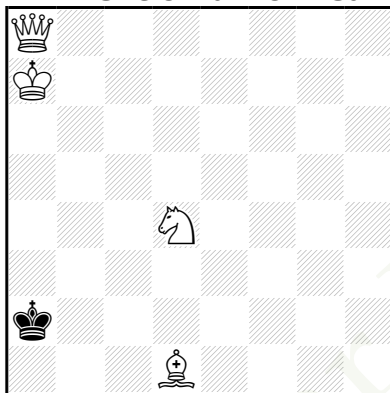
1. ♔b6?

1... ♔c8 2. ♕g5 ♔b8 3. ♖f8†
 mais 1... ♔e8!

1. ♕g5+!

1... ♔c8 2. ♔b6 ♔b8 3. ♖f8†
 1... ♔e8 2. ♖g7 ♔f8 3. ♖g8†

23 - Christian POISSON
13° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
1° Mention d'Honneur



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c6?

1... ♖b1, ♖b2 2. ♔c2+ ♖a3/♖a1 3. ♔b3/♘b3†

1... ♖a1 2. ♔c1+ ♖a2 3. ♘b3†

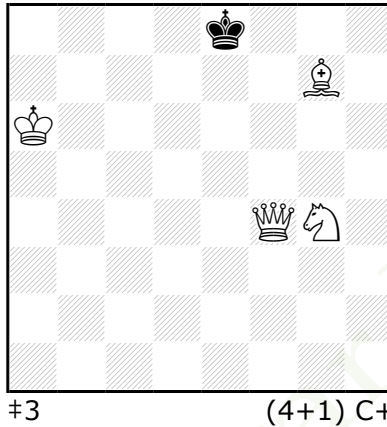
mais 1... ♖a3!

1. ♔f3!

1... ♖b1, ♖b2 2. ♔b3+ ♖c1/♖a1 3. ♔c2/♘c2†

1... ♖a1 2. ♔a3+ ♖b1 3. ♘c2†

24 - Christian POISSON
13° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
2° Mention d'Honneur



1. ♔d4?

1... ♖e7 2. ♘e5 ♖e6, ♖e8 3. ♔d7†
 mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♖b7!

1... ♖d7 2. ♔f7+ ♖d6/♖d8 3. ♘f8/♘f6†

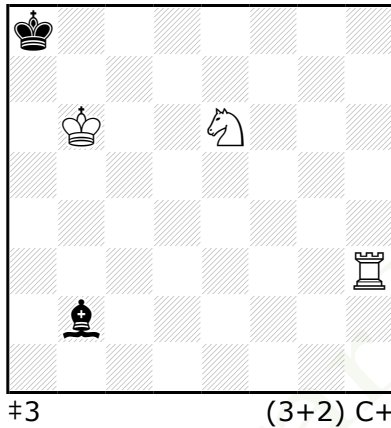
1... ♖d8 2. ♔g7+ ♖e8 3. ♘f6†

1... ♖e7 2. ♖c6 ♖d8, ♖e8/♖e6 3. ♔f8/♔f6†

25 - Christian POISSON

Chess Leopoldis 2009

Recommandé



b) ♖é6→f5

a)

1... ♙g7 2. ♗×g7 [3. ♖h8♯]
 1... ♙a3 2. ♖h8+ ♙f8 3. ♖×f8♯

1. ♖d3? [2. ♖d8♯]
 1... ♙é5 2. ♖d8+ ♙b8 3. ♗c7♯
 1... ♙d4+ 2. ♖×d4 [3. ♖d8♯]
 mais 1... ♙f6!

1. ♖f3? [2. ♖f8♯]
 1... ♙é5 2. ♖f8+ ♙b8 3. ♗c7♯
 1... ♙f6 2. ♖×f6 [3. ♖f8♯]
 mais 1... ♙a3!

1. ♖g3! [2. ♖g8♯]
 1... ♙é5, ♙f6, ♙a3 2. ♖g8+ ♙b8/♙d8+/♙f8 3. ♗c7/♖×d8/♖×f8♯
 1... ♙d4+ 2. ♗×d4 [3. ♖g8♯]
 1... ♙g7 2. ♖×g7 [3. ♖g8♯]

b)

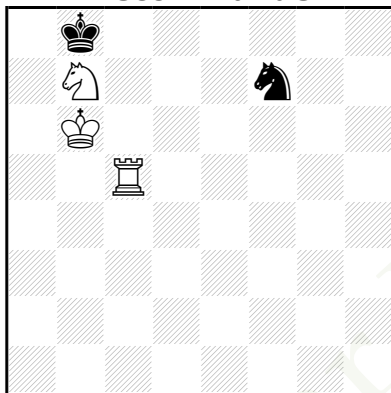
1. ♖g3? [2. ♖g8♯]
 mais 1... ♙é5!

1. ♖é3! [2. ♖é8♯]
 1... ♙f6 2. ♖é8+ ♙d8+ 3. ♖×d8♯
 1... ♙é5 2. ♖×é5 [3. ♖é8♯]
 1... ♙d4+ 2. ♗×d4 [3. ♖é8♯]

26 - Christian POISSON

Chess Leopoldis 2009

Recommandé



±3

(3+2) C+

1... ♖d8 2. ♖×d8 ♔a8 3. ♜c8♯

1. ♜d5? blocus

1... ♖d6 2. ♜×d6 [3. ♜d8♯]

1... ♔a8 2. ♔c7 [3. ♜a5♯]

mais 1... ♔c8!

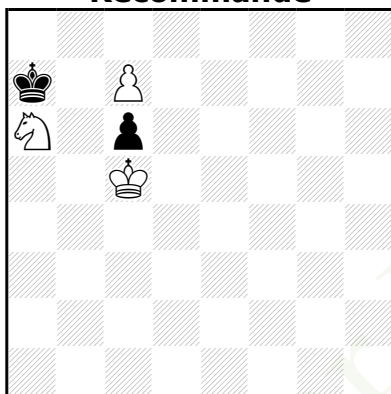
1. ♜f5! blocus

1... ♖d6 2. ♖×d6 [3. ♜f8♯]

1... ♖d8 2. ♜f8 [3. ♜×d8♯]

1... ♔a8, ♔c8 2. ♜×f7 ♔b8 3. ♜f8♯

27 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial Y. Vilner-110, Problemist Ukraïni 2009
Recommandé



♯3

(3+2) C+

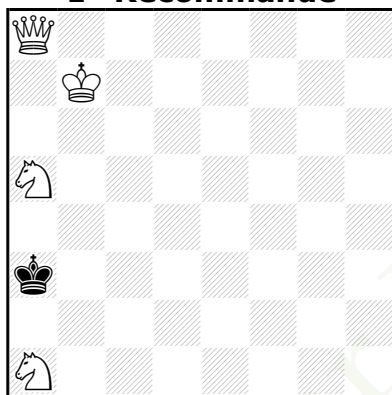
1. ♔×♞6? ♔a8 2. ♜8=♚+ ♔a7 3. ♚b7♯
 mais 1... ♔×a6!

1. ♞b8? ♔a8 2. ♜8=♚ ♔a7 3. ♞×♞6♯
 mais 1... ♔b7!

1. ♜8=♚? ♔×a6 2. ♚♞7 ♔a5 3. ♚a7♯
 mais 1... ♔b7!

1. ♜8=♚! ♔a8 2. ♔b6 ♜5 3. ♚b7♯

28 - Christian POISSON
13° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
1° Recommandé



♯3

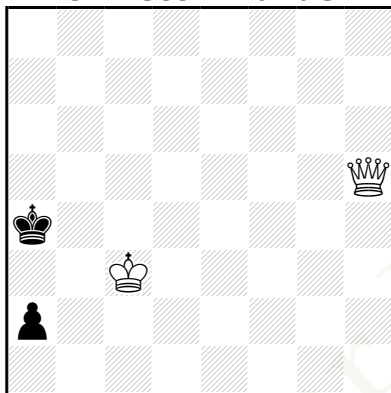
(4+1) C+

1. ♔♠8!

1... ♔♠b2, ♔♠a2 2. ♔♠♠2+ ♔♠×a1/♔♠a3 3. ♔♠b3/♔♠b3♯

1... ♔♠b4, ♔♠a4 2. ♔♠♠4+ ♔♠×a5/♔♠a3 3. ♔♠a3/♔♠b3♯

29 - Christian POISSON
16° Mémorial T. Amirov, Kudesnik 2009-11
8° Recommandé



♯3

(2+2) C+

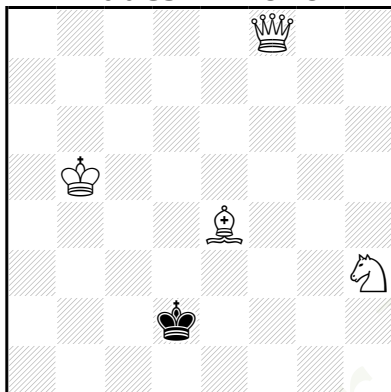
1. ♔c4!

1...a1=♚ 2. ♚b5+ ♔a3 3. ♚b3‡

1...a1=♘ 2. ♚c5 ♘c2/♘b3 3. ♚a7/♚b4‡

1...♔a3 2. ♚h8 a1=~/♔a4 3. ♚x a1/♚a8‡

30 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010



±3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d1 2. ♚f2 ♔c1 3. ♚c2♯

1. ♚d6+?

1... ♔e1 2. ♙f3 ♔f1 3. ♚d1♯

1... ♔c1 2. ♔a4 ♔b2 3. ♚a3♯

mais 1... ♔e2!

1. ♔c4?

1... ♔e1 2. ♔d3 ♔d1 3. ♚f1♯

1... ♔c1 2. ♔c3 ♔d1 3. ♚f1♯

1... ♔e3 2. ♚f2+ ♔×e4 3. ♚f4♯

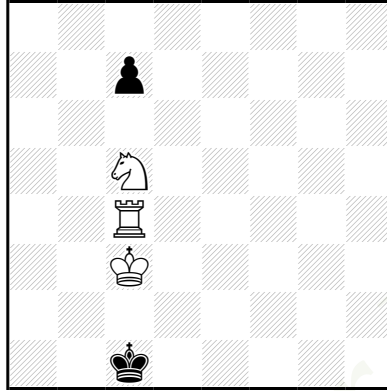
mais 1... ♔e2!

1. ♚f3!

1... ♔e1 2. ♚e3+ ♔d1/♔f1 3. ♙f2/♚f2♯

1... ♔c1 2. ♚c3+ ♔d1 3. ♙f3♯

31 - Christian POISSON Vratnica-64 2010



±3

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b4? blocus
1... ♜c6 2. ♔d3 ♔d1 3. ♖b1±
mais 1... ♔d1!

1. ♖d4? blocus
1... ♜c6 2. ♔b3 ♔b1 3. ♖d1±
mais 1... ♔b1!

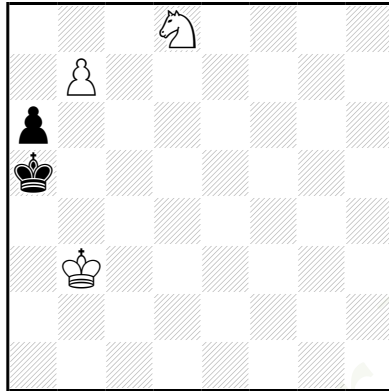
1. ♖a4? [2. ♖a1±]
1... ♔b1 2. ♘b3 [3. ♖a1±]
mais 1... ♔d1!

1. ♖é4? [2. ♖é1±]
1... ♔d1 2. ♘d3 [3. ♖é1±]
mais 1... ♔b1!

1. ♘b3+?
1... ♔b1 2. ♖a4 [3. ♖a1±]
mais 1... ♔d1!

1. ♘d3+!
1... ♔b1 2. ♔b3 [3. ♖c1±]
1... ♔d1 2. ♖é4 [3. ♖é1±]

32 - Christian POISSON Best Problems 2010



#3

(3+2) C+

b) ♖a6→b6

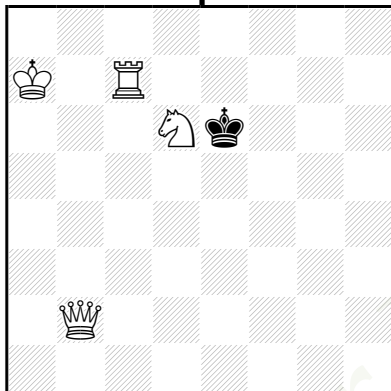
a) 1. ♔c4! ♕a4, ♖b6 2. b8=♚(+) ♕a5/a5, ♖a3 3. ♚b4/♚b3‡
b)

1. b8=♚!

1... ♕b5 2. ♚f4 ♕a6, ♖a5/♕c5 3. ♚a4/♚e5‡

1... ♕a6 2. ♕b4 b5 3. ♚b7‡

33 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘f5?

1... ♔d5 2. ♚d4+ ♕é6 3. ♘g7†

mais 1... ♕×f5!

1. ♖é7+?

1... ♔d5 2. ♕b6 ♕×d6 3. ♚é5†

1... ♕×d6 2. ♚é5+ ♕ç6 3. ♖ç7†

mais 1... ♕×é7!

1. ♚é2+?

1... ♔d5 2. ♚é7 ♕d4 3. ♚é4†

1... ♕×d6 2. ♕b6 ♕d5 3. ♖d7†

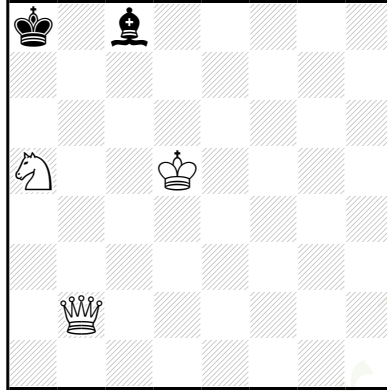
mais 1... ♕f6!

1. ♕b6!

1... ♔d5 2. ♖é7 ♕×d6 3. ♚é5†

1... ♕×d6 2. ♚é2 ♕d5 3. ♖d7†

34 - Christian POISSON Problem-Forum 2010



#3

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c6? blocus

1... ♙d7+ 2. ♖×d7 [3. ♚b7‡]

1... ♚a7 2. ♖c7 ♙~ / ♙a6, ♖a8 / ♖a6 3. ♚b7 / ♚b8 / ♚b6‡

mais 1... ♙a6!

1. ♚g7? blocus

1... ♙d7 2. ♚×d7 [3. ♚b7‡]

1... ♚b8 2. ♘c6+ ♙a8 3. ♚a7‡

mais 1... ♙a6!

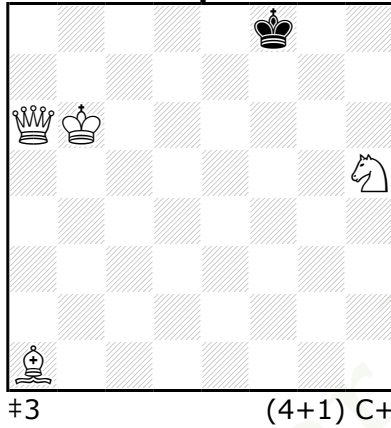
1. ♚b5! blocus

1... ♚a7 2. ♘c6+ ♙a8 3. ♚b8‡

1... ♙e6+ 2. ♖×e6 [3. ♚b7‡]

1... ♙a6 2. ♚×a6+ ♙b8 3. ♚b7‡

35 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010

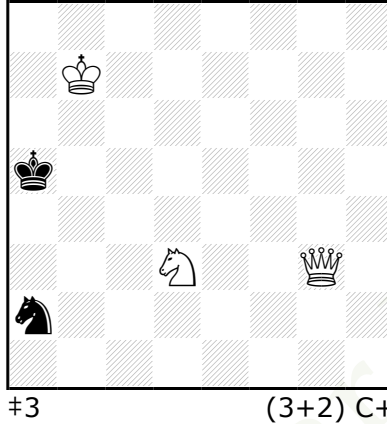


1. ♔_{c7}!

1... ♕_{e8} 2. ♖_{e6}+ ♔_{f8} 3. ♗_{g7}‡

1... ♔_{e7}, ♕_{g8}, ♔_{f7} 2. ♖_{f6}(+) ♔_{e8}/♕_{h7}, ♔_{g8} 3. ♘_{g7}/♖_{g7}‡

36 - Christian POISSON Gaudium 2010

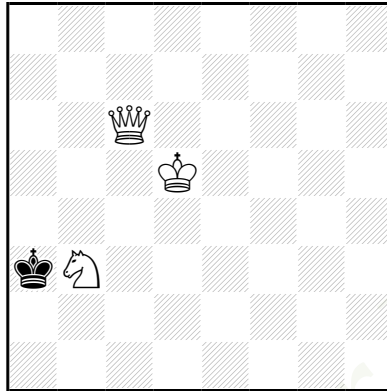


1... ♖c3 2. ♕d6 [3. ♕a6, ♕b4♯]
 1... ♖c1 2. ♕é1+ ♔b5, ♔a4 3. ♕b4♯
 1... ♖b4 2. ♕é1 [3. ♕×b4♯]

1. ♕g6? [2. ♕a6♯]
 1... ♖b4 2. ♕b6+ ♔a4 3. ♕×b4♯
 mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♕g2! [2. ♕×a2+ ♔b5 3. ♕a6♯]
 1... ♖c3 2. ♕c6 [3. ♕a6♯]
 1... ♖c1 2. ♕d2+ ♔b5, ♔a4 3. ♕b4♯
 1... ♖b4 2. ♕d2 [3. ♕×b4♯]
 1... ♔b5 2. ♕c6+ ♔a5 3. ♕a6♯

37 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010



±3

(3+1) C+

1. ♖c4?

1... ♖b2 2. ♔h1 ♖a3, ♖a2/♖c2 3. ♔a1/♔c1±

mais 1... ♖a2!

1. ♔c3?

1... ♖a4 2. ♖c4 ♖a3 3. ♔a1±

mais 1... ♖a2!

1. ♔b7?

1... ♖a2 2. ♘d2 ♖a1/♖a3 3. ♔b1/♔b3±

1... ♖a4 2. ♘d4 ♖a3/♖a5 3. ♔b3/♔b5±

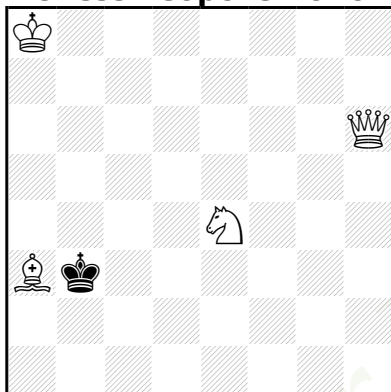
mais 1... ♖b2!

1. ♘d4!

1... ♖b2, ♖a2 2. ♔c2+ ♖a3/♖a1 3. ♔b3/♘b3±

1... ♖b4 2. ♔c4+ ♖a5/♖a3 3. ♔b5/♔b3±

38 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a6?

1... ♕a2 2. ♘d2 ♔a1 3. ♙c1†

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♘c5+?

1... ♕a2 2. ♙b6 ♔a1/♔×a3 3. ♙b2/♙b3†

1... ♙c4 2. ♙d6 ♔b5/♔c3 3. ♙a6/♙d3†

mais 1... ♔×a3!

1. ♙d6?

1... ♕a2 2. ♙b4 ♔a1 3. ♙b2†

1... ♙c4 2. ♘c5 ♔b5/♔c3 3. ♙a6/♙d3†

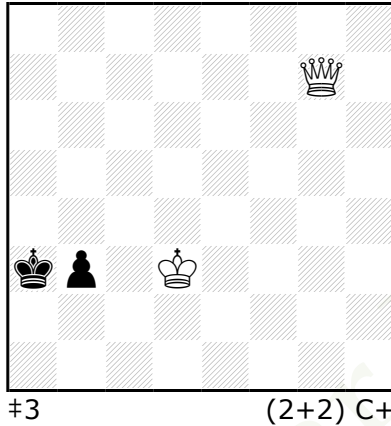
mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♙é3+!

1... ♕a2, ♙c2 2. ♙c3(+) ♔d1/♔b1 3. ♙d2/♙b2†

1... ♙c4, ♙a4 2. ♘d6(+) ♔d5/♔a5 3. ♙é4/♙a7†

39 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010



1. ♔c3?

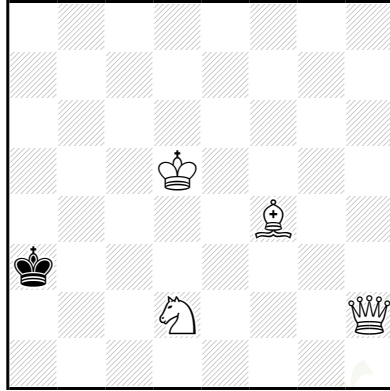
1... ♕a4 2. ♔c4 b2/♕a3 3. ♖b4/♖×b3, ♕a1†
mais 1... ♕a2!

1. ♔c3!

1... ♕a4 2. ♔c4 b2, ♕a5/♕a3 3. ♖a7/♖a1†

1... ♕a2 2. ♖g2+ b2, ♕b1, ♕a1/♕a3 3. ♖(×)b2/♖a8†

40 - Christian POISSON The Problemist 2010



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c4?

1... ♕a2 2. ♖h8 ♔a3 3. ♖a1♯

1... ♕a4 2. ♖g1 ♔a3/♕a5 3. ♖a1/♖a7♯

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖h1?

1... ♔a2, ♔b2 2. ♖b1+ ♔a3/♕c3 3. ♖b3/♖b3, ♘é4♯

1... ♔a4 2. ♕c5 ♔a3/♕a5 3. ♖a1/♖a1, ♖a8♯

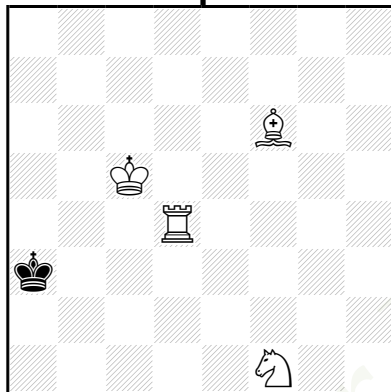
mais 1... ♔b4!

1. ♖é2!

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b5 ♔a1/♕a3 3. ♖b1/♖b3♯

1... ♔a4, ♔b2, ♔b4 2. ♖c4(+) ♔a3/♕a5/♕a1 3. ♖b3/♖c7/♖é5♯

41 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopoldis 2010



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d6?

1... ♔a2 2. ♘d2 ♔a3 3. ♖a6†

1... ♔a4 2. ♖d3 ♔a5 3. ♖a3†

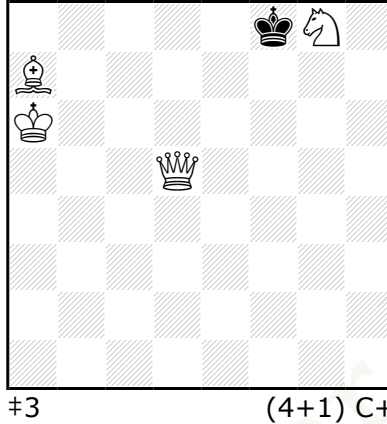
mais 1... ♔b3!

1. ♔c4!

1... ♔a2, ♔b2 2. ♖d1(+) ♔a3, ♔a2/♔c2 3. ♖a1/♘e3†

1... ♔a4 2. ♖d5 ♔a3 3. ♖a5†

42 - Christian POISSON Vratnica-64 2010



1. ♖b7?

1... ♙e8 2. ♚f5 ♙d8 3. ♚c8♯

mais 1... ♙g7!

1. ♘h6?

1... ♙g7 2. ♚f7+ ♙×h6/♙h8 3. ♙e3/♚g8, ♙d4♯

1... ♙e8 2. ♚e6+ ♙d8/♙f8 3. ♙b6/♚f7♯

mais 1... ♙e7!

1. ♘e7?

1... ♙g7 2. ♚f5 ♙h6/♙h8 3. ♚g6/♙d4♯

1... ♙e8 2. ♙c5 ♙f8 3. ♚g8♯

mais 1... ♙×e7!

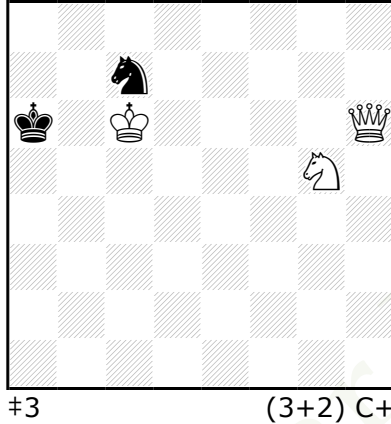
1. ♚f5+!

1... ♙g7 2. ♘e7 ♙h6/♙h8 3. ♚g6/♙d4♯

1... ♙e8 2. ♙b7 ♙d8 3. ♚c8♯

1... ♙×g8 2. ♚g6+ ♙f8/♙h8 3. ♙c5/♙d4♯

43 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopoldis 2010



1... ♖a7 2. ♙×c7 ♗a8 3. ♕a6♠

1. ♕h2? [2. ♕a2♠]

1... ♘b5 2. ♕a2+ ♘a3 3. ♕×a3♠

mais 1... ♖a5!

1. ♕h8? [2. ♕a1♠]

1... ♘b5 2. ♕a1+ ♘a3 3. ♕×a3♠

1... ♖a7 2. ♕c8 [3. ♕b7♠]

mais 1... ♖a5!

1. ♕h7? blocus

1... ♘b5 2. ♕b7+ ♖a5 3. ♕×b5♠

1... ♖a7 2. ♕×c7+ ♖a6/♖a8 3. ♕b6/♕b7♠

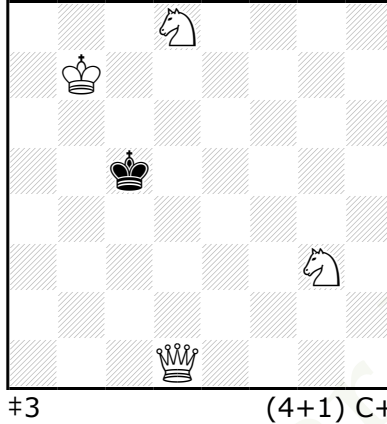
mais 1... ♖a5!

1. ♕h4! [2. ♕a4♠]

1... ♖a5 2. ♕c4 ♘~ 3. ♕b5♠

1... ♖a7 2. ♖×c7 [3. ♕a4♠]

44 - Christian POISSON Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010

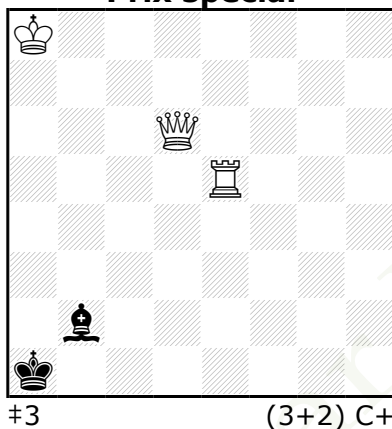


1. ♖é4+? **A**
 1... ♔b5 2. ♕b3+ **B** ♔a5 3. ♖ç6‡ **C**
 1... ♔ç4 2. ♖ç6 ♔b5 3. ♕b3‡
 mais 1... ♔b4!

1. ♕b3? **B**
 1... ♔d4 2. ♖ç6+ **C** ♔ç5 3. ♖é4‡ **A**
 mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♖ç6! C
 1... ♔ç4 2. ♖é4 **A** ♔b5 3. ♕b3‡ **B**
 1... ♔b5 2. ♕b3+ ♔ç5 3. ♖é4‡

45 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V.K. Blyukher-120 2010
Prix spécial



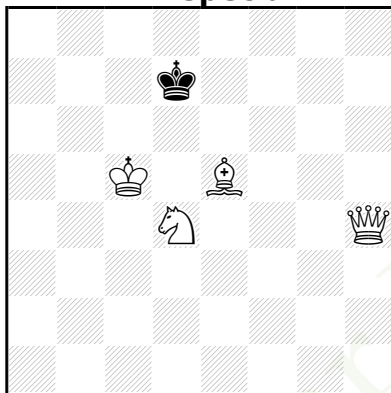
1. ♔d2? **A** [2. ♖é2 **C** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙a3 3. ♔a2†]
 1... ♙a2 **a**, ♙b1 2. ♖b5 **D** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙a3 3. ♔a5†
 1... ♙c1 2. ♖é1 [3. ♖×c1†]
 mais 1... ♙×é5!

1. ♔b4? **B** [2. ♖b5 **D** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙c1 3. ♔b1†]
 1... ♙a2 **a**, ♙b1 2. ♖é2 **C** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙c1 3. ♔é1†
 1... ♙c1 2. ♖a5+ ♙a3 3. ♖×a3†
 mais 1... ♙×é5!

1. ♖é2? **C** [2. ♔d2 **A** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙a3 3. ♔a2†]
 1... ♙a2 **a** 2. ♔b4 **B** [3. ♔×b2†]
 mais 1... ♙c1!

1. ♖b5! **D** [2. ♔b4 **B** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙c1 3. ♔b1†]
 1... ♙a2 **a**, ♙b1 2. ♔d2 **A** [3. ♔×b2†] ♙a3 3. ♔a5†
 1... ♙c1 2. ♔a6+ ♙a3 3. ♔×a3†

46 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé Y. Blednov-85 2010
Prix spécial



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b6?

1... ♕c8 2. ♖c7 ♔d7 3. ♚d8†
 mais 1... ♕e8!

1. ♖c7?

1... ♕c8 2. ♔b6 ♔d7 3. ♚d8†
 1... ♕e8 2. ♚f6 ♔d7 3. ♚d8†
 mais 1... ♔×c7!

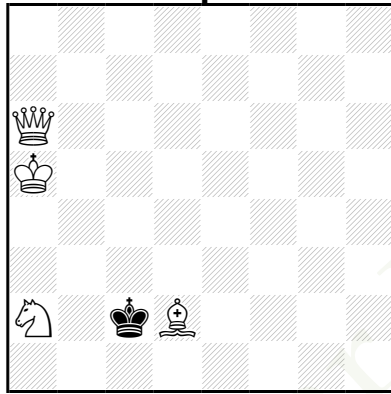
1. ♚f4?

1... ♕c8 2. ♔c6 ♔d8 3. ♚f8†
 1... ♕e8 2. ♔d6 ♔d8 3. ♚f8†
 1... ♔d8 2. ♚f7 ♔c8 3. ♚c7†
 mais 1... ♕e7!

1. ♚f6!

1... ♕c8 2. ♚c6+ ♔d8 3. ♖f6†
 1... ♕e8 2. ♖c7 ♔d7 3. ♚d8†

47 - Christian POISSON
Problemist Ukraïni 2010
Prix spécial



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é2?

1... ♕b3 2. ♖ç3 ♔a3 3. ♔b2‡

1... ♕b1 2. ♖ç1 ♔a1 3. ♔b2‡

mais 1... ♕b2!

1. ♖ç1?

1... ♕b3 a 2. ♗b4 B ♔ç3 3. ♔d3‡

1... ♕b1 b 2. ♔é2 A ♔a1 3. ♔b2‡

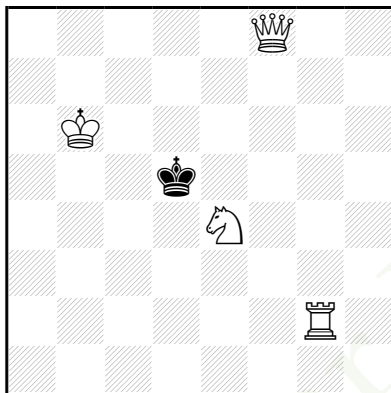
mais 1... ♔d1!

1. ♖ç3!

1... ♕b3 a 2. ♔é2 A ♔a3 3. ♔b2‡

1... ♕b1 b 2. ♗b4 B ♔ç1 3. ♔f1‡

48 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010
1° Prix



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d2+?

1... ♔e5 2. ♕f3 ♔e6 3. ♕f6†

mais 1... ♔×e4!

1. ♕f5+?

1... ♔d4 2. ♖g3 ♔c4 3. ♕c5†

mais 1... ♔c4!

1. ♘g5?

1... ♔c4 2. ♖g3 ♔d4, ♔d5 3. ♕c5†

mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♖e2?

1... ♔e5 2. ♘f2+ ♔d4, ♔d5 3. ♕c5†

1... ♔d4 2. ♕c5+ ♔d3 3. ♖e3†

mais 1... ♔c4!

1. ♕f3?

1... ♔e5 2. ♖d2 ♔e6 3. ♕f6†

1... ♔d4 2. ♖g5 ♔c4 3. ♕c3†

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d2 ♔b4 3. ♖d4†

mais 1... ♔e6!

1. ♖g3!

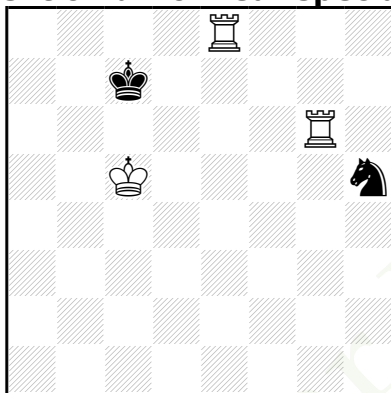
1... ♔e5 2. ♘g5 ♔d4, ♔d5 3. ♕c5†

1... ♔d4 2. ♕f5 ♔c4 3. ♕c5†

1... ♔×e4 2. ♔c5 ♔e5 3. ♖e3†

1... ♔e6 2. ♖g5 ♔d7 3. ♘c5†

49 - Christian POISSON
9° Tournoi de solutions, Varsovie 2010
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



±3

(3+2) C+

1... ♖b7 2. ♜é7+ ♔a8, ♕ç8, ♕b8 3. ♜g8♯
 1... ♕d7 2. ♜g6 [3. ♜6é7♯]

1. ♜g6? [2. ♜6é7♯]

1... ♕b7 2. ♜6é7+ ♔a6 3. ♜a8♯

mais 1... ♘f6!

1. ♜g4? blocus

1... ♕b7 2. ♜é7+ ♔a8, ♕ç8, ♕b8/♕a6 3. ♜g8/♜a4♯

1... ♕d7 2. ♜g4 [3. ♜4é7♯]

mais 1... ♘f6!

1. ♜a8? blocus

1... ♕b7 2. ♜ga6 [3. ♜6a7♯]

1... ♕d7 2. ♜a7+ ♕ç8, ♕é8, ♕d8 3. ♜g8♯

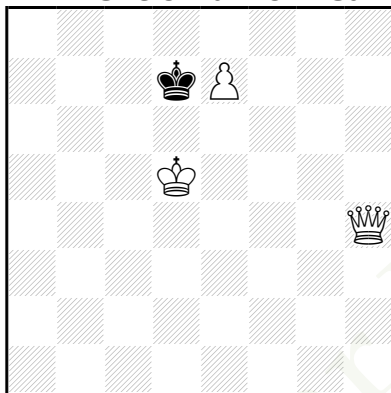
mais 1... ♘f6!

1. ♜a6! [2. ♜a7♯]

1... ♕b7 2. ♜éa8 [3. ♜6a7♯]

1... ♕d7 2. ♜a6 [3. ♜6é7♯]

50 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial A. Bennis, Maroc Echecs 2010
2° Mention d'Honneur



♣3

(3+1) C+

1. ♖d4?

1... ♙e8 2. ♖e5 ♙f7, ♙d7 3. e8=♖⁺
 mais 1... ♙×e7!

1. ♖f2?

1... ♙e8 2. ♖f8+ ♙d7 3. ♖d8⁺
 1... ♙c7 2. ♖a7+ ♙c8 3. e8=♖⁺
 mais 1... ♙×e7!

1. e8=♖⁺?

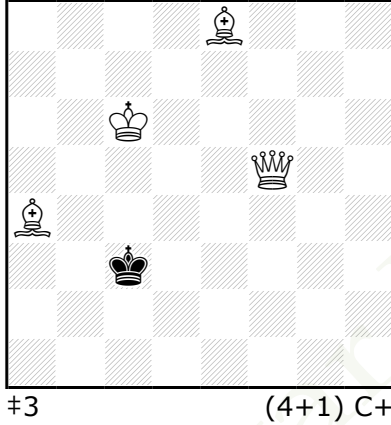
mais 1... ♙c7! 2. ♖b4 pat

1. e8=♖!

1... ♙×e8 2. ♙e6 ♙f8 3. ♖h8⁺

1... ♙c7 2. ♖b4 ♙d7 3. ♖e7⁺

51 - Christian POISSON
13° T.T. Kudesnik 2010
4° Mention d'Honneur



1. ♔f2?

1... ♕d3 2. ♔d5 ♕c3 3. ♔d4†
 mais 1... ♕c4!

1. ♔d5?

1... ♕b4 2. ♔b3+ ♕a5 3. ♔b5†
 mais 1... ♕b2!

1. ♔e5+?

1... ♕b4 2. ♔b2+ ♕a5/♕×a4/♕c4 3. ♔b5/♕b6/♕b5†
 1... ♕d2 2. ♕g6 ♕c1 3. ♔c3†
 1... ♕c4 2. ♕c2 ♕b4 3. ♔c5†
 mais 1... ♕d3!

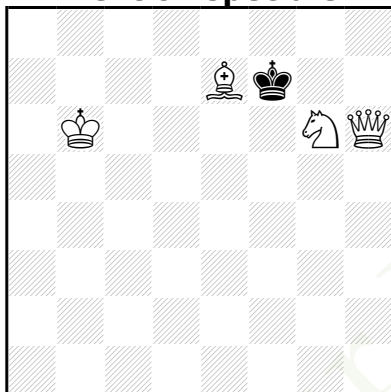
1. ♕d5?

1... ♕b4 2. ♔d3 ♕a5 3. ♔b5†
 1... ♕d2 2. ♔e4 ♕c3/♕c1 3. ♔d4/♔c2†
 mais 1... ♕b2!

1. ♕g6!

1... ♕b4 2. ♔c5+ ♕×a4 3. ♕c2†
 1... ♕d2 2. ♔e5 ♕c1 3. ♔c3†
 1... ♕b2 2. ♔c2+ ♕a3/♕a1 3. ♔b3/♔b1†

52 - Christian POISSON
Wola Gulowska 2010
Mention spéciale



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h8+?

1... ♔g8 2. ♕g6+ ♔×h8 3. ♕f6♯
 mais 1... ♔×é7!

1. ♔b7?

1... ♔é8 2. ♕f8+ ♔d7 3. ♕c8♯
 1... ♔g8 2. ♖f4 ♔f7 3. ♕f8♯
 mais 1... ♔é6!

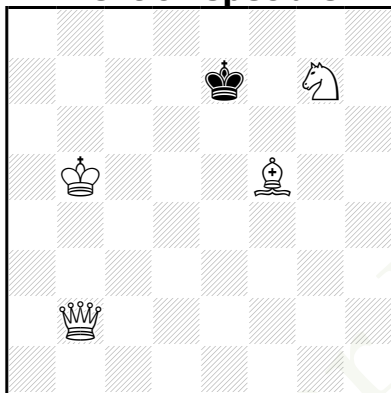
1. ♕g5?

1... ♔é8 2. ♖h8 ♔d7 3. ♕c6♯
 1... ♔g8 2. ♕f8+ ♔h7 3. ♕f7♯
 mais 1... ♔é6!

1. ♕h5!

1... ♔é8, ♔é6 2. ♕f3 ♔d7 3. ♕c6♯
 1... ♔g8, ♔g7 2. ♖f8 ♔g7, ♔g8 3. ♕h7♯

53 - Christian POISSON
Wola Gulowska 2010
Mention spéciale



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é5+?

1... ♕f7 2. ♖h7 ♔f8 3. ♔f6†

mais 1... ♕f8!

1. ♘é6?

1... ♔f7 **a** 2. ♔g7+ **B** ♔é8 3. ♖g6†

1... ♔é8 **b** 2. ♔f6 **A** ♔d7 3. ♔d8†

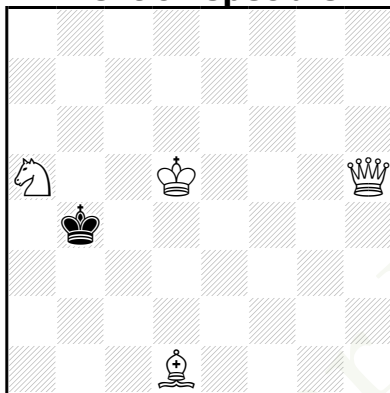
mais 1... ♔d7!

1. ♘h5!

1... ♔f7 **a**, ♔d8, ♔d6, ♔f8 2. ♔f6+ **A** ♔é8/♔d5/♔g8 3. ♘g7/♘f4/♔g7†

1... ♔é8 **b** 2. ♔g7 **B** ♔d8 3. ♔d7†

54 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé E. Manolas-60 2010
Mention spéciale



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘b7?

1... ♖c3 2. ♜é2 ♜b4 3. ♜b2†

mais 1... ♜b5!

1. ♜f7?

1... ♖c3 2. ♜f2 ♜b4/♜d3 3. ♜c5/♜d4†

1... ♖a3 2. ♜f2 ♜b4 3. ♜c5†

mais 1... ♜×a5!

1. ♜h4+?

1... ♜×a5 2. ♜c6 ♜a6 3. ♜a4†

1... ♖a3 2. ♜f2 ♜b4 3. ♜c5†

mais 1... ♜b5!

1. ♜h8?

1... ♜×a5 2. ♜c5 ♜a6 3. ♜a8†

1... ♖a3 2. ♜c4+ ♜b4, ♜a2 3. ♜b2†

mais 1... ♜b5!

1. ♜g6?

1... ♜×a5 2. ♜c6 ♜b4 3. ♜c5†

1... ♖a3, ♖c3 2. ♜c2(+) ♜b4 3. ♜c5†

mais 1... ♜b5!

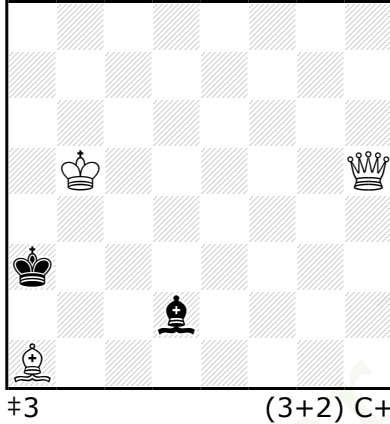
1. ♜é5!

1... ♜×a5 2. ♜c6+ ♜b4/♜a6 3. ♜c5/♜a1†

1... ♖a3 2. ♜c4+ ♜b4, ♜a2 3. ♜b2†

1... ♜b5 2. ♜c7 ♜a6/♜b4 3. ♜é2/♜c5†

55 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2011



1. ♔h2? [2. ♕×d2 [3. ♕b2♯]]

1... ♖c3 2. ♖×c3 [3. ♕b2♯]

1... ♖c1 2. ♕c2 [3. ♕a4♯]

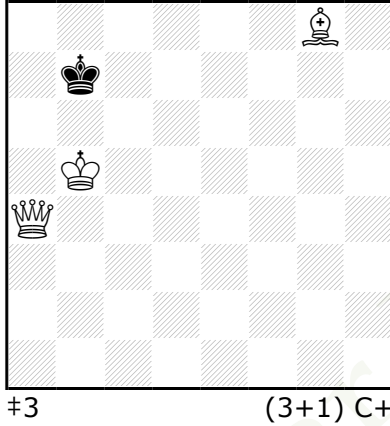
mais 1... ♖a2!

1. ♕h8! [2. ♕b2♯]

1... ♖c3 2. ♕×c3+ ♖a2 3. ♕b2♯

1... ♖c1 2. ♕a8+ ♖b3 3. ♕a4♯

56 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2011



1. ♔b4?

1... ♕b8 2. ♖c6+ ♗a7, ♕a8/♖c8 3. ♔b7/♔f8†

1... ♕a7 2. ♖c6 ♗a8/♖a6 3. ♔b7/♔a4, ♔b6, ♔a3†
mais 1... ♖c7!

1. ♔d4?

1... ♖c8 2. ♔b6 ♗b8 3. ♔d8†

1... ♕b8 2. ♔b6+ ♗a8/♖c8 3. ♔d5/♔e6†
mais 1... ♖c7!

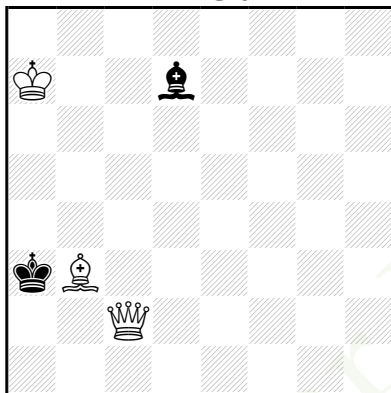
1. ♔f4!

1... ♖c8 2. ♖c6 ♗d8 3. ♔f8†

1... ♕a7 2. ♔c7+ ♗a8 3. ♔d5†

1... ♕a8 2. ♔d5+ ♗a7 3. ♔c7†

57 - Christian POISSON
4° T.T. Zhigulyovskie zori 2011
Prix e.a.



±3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c3? [2. ♕e6+ ♔a4 3. ♕×d7‡]

1... ♕c8, ♕h3, ♕g4, ♕f5, ♕c6 2. ♕d5+ ♔a4 3. ♕(×)c6‡

1... ♕e8 2. ♕f7+ ♔a4 3. ♕×e8‡

mais 1... ♕b5!

1. ♔b6? [2. ♔c5, ♔a5]

1... ♕a4 2. ♕×a4 [3. ♔b3‡]

1... ♔b4 2. ♕d5 [3. ♔b3‡] ♕a4 3. ♔c5‡

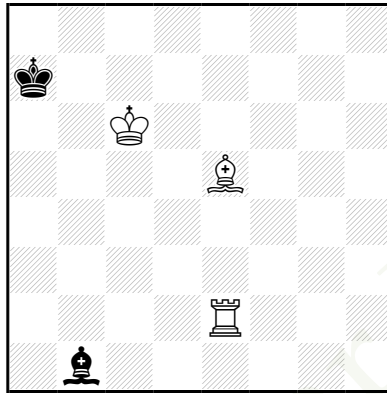
mais 1... ♕f5!

1. ♕d5! [2. ♔b3‡]

1... ♕a4 2. ♔c3+ ♕b3 3. ♔×b3‡

1... ♔b4 2. ♔b6 [3. ♔b3‡] ♕a4 3. ♔c5‡

58 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Archakov 2011
Mention d'Honneur e.a.



#3 (3+2) C+

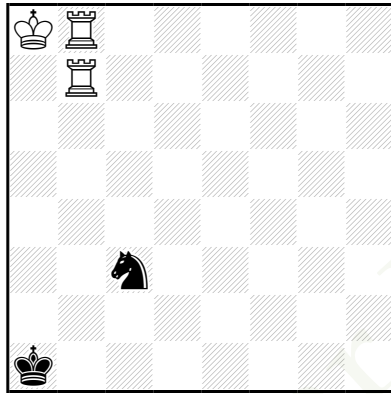
1... ♔d3 2. ♔d4+ ♔a8, ♔b8/♔a6 3. ♖é8/♖a2†
 1... ♔c2 2. ♖×c2 [3. ♖a2†]

1. ♖é1? [2. ♖×b1 [3. ♖a1†]]
 1... ♔d3 2. ♔d4+ ♔a8, ♔b8/♔a6 3. ♖é8/♖a1†
 1... ♔c2 2. ♖a1+ ♔a4+ 3. ♖×a4†
 1... ♔a2 2. ♖a1 [3. ♖×a2†]
 mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♔c7? blocus
 1... ♔d3 2. ♔b6+ ♔a8, ♔b8/♔a6 3. ♖é8/♖a2†
 1... ♔c2 2. ♖×c2 [3. ♖a2†]
 1... ♔a8 2. ♔b6 [3. ♖é8†] ♔é4, ♔f5, ♔g6 3. ♖a2†
 mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♖é3! [2. ♖a3†]
 1... ♔d3 2. ♖×d3 [3. ♖a3†]
 1... ♔c2 2. ♖a3+ ♔a4+ 3. ♖×a4†
 1... ♔é4+ 2. ♖×é4 [3. ♖a4†]

59 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Archakov 2011
Mention d'Honneur e.a.



♠3

(3+2) C+

- 1... ♘b5 2. ♖×b5 [3. ♖a5♯]
 1... ♘a4 2. ♖a7 [3. ♖×a4♯]
 1... ♘b1 2. ♖a7+ ♘a3 3. ♖×a3♯
 1... ♔a2 2. ♖a7+ ♘a4 3. ♖×a4♯

1. ♖d7? blocus

- 1... ♘b5 2. ♖×b5 [3. ♖a7♯]
 1... ♘a4 2. ♖a7 [3. ♖×a4♯]
 1... ♘b1 2. ♖a7+ ♘a3 3. ♖×a3♯
 1... ♔a2 2. ♖a7+ ♘a4 3. ♖×a4♯
 mais 1... ♘a2!

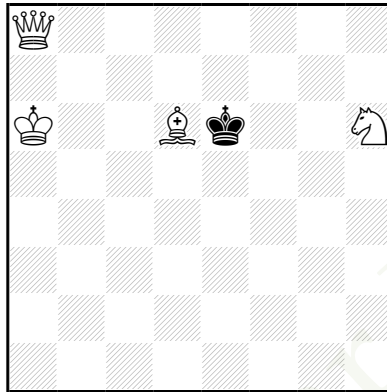
1. ♖b3? blocus

- 1... ♘b5 2. ♖3×b5 [3. ♖a5♯]
 1... ♔a2 2. ♖×c3 ♔a1 3. ♖a3♯
 mais 1... ♘b1!

1. ♖b6! blocus

- 1... ♘b5 2. ♖×b5 [3. ♖a5♯]
 1... ♔a2 2. ♖a6+ ♘a4 3. ♖×a4♯
 1... ♘a4 2. ♖a6 [3. ♖×a4♯]
 1... ♘b1 2. ♖a6+ ♘a3 3. ♖×a3♯

60 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Archakov 2011
Mention d'Honneur e.a.



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♙f4?

1... ♖d7 2. ♖f8 ♙c6/♙e6 3. ♖d6/♖f7, ♖d6†
 mais 1... ♙e7!

1. ♖b7?

1... ♙f6 2. ♙f4 ♙e6, ♙g6 3. ♖f7†
 mais 1... ♙x d6!

1. ♙c5?

1... ♙d7 2. ♖b8 ♙c6, ♙e6 3. ♖d6†
 1... ♙e5 2. ♖f3 ♙e6 3. ♖f5†
 mais 1... ♙f6!

1. ♖d5+?

1... ♙f6 2. ♙f8 ♙g6 3. ♖f5†
 1... ♙d7 2. ♙f7 ♙e8/♙c8 3. ♖e6/♖f5, ♖b7, ♖c6, ♖e6†
 mais 1... ♙x d5!

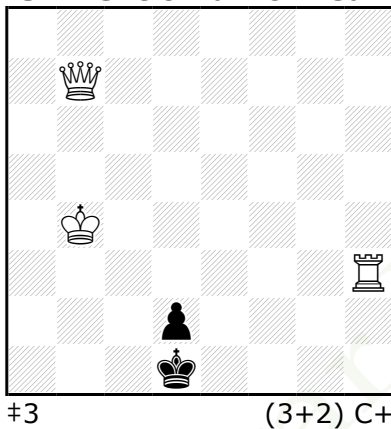
1. ♙f8?

1... ♙f6 2. ♖d5 ♙g6 3. ♖f5†
 1... ♙d7 2. ♖b8 ♙e6/♙c6 3. ♖d6/♖b7, ♖d6†
 mais 1... ♙e5!

1. ♙c7!

1... ♙d7 2. ♖d8+ ♙c6, ♙e6 3. ♖d6†
 1... ♙f6 2. ♖g8 ♙e7 3. ♖f7†
 1... ♙e7 2. ♖d8+ ♙e6 3. ♖d6†

61 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé J. Morice-80, Phénix 2011
3° Mention d'Honneur



1. ♔é4? [2. ♖h1† **A**]
 mais 1... ♔ç1! **a**

1. ♔ç6? [2. ♖h2 **B** ♔é1 3. ♔h1†]
 mais 1... ♔é1! **b**

1. ♔a3! blocus

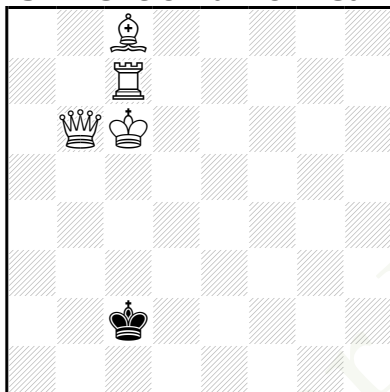
1... ♔ç1 **a** 2. ♖h1+ **A** d1=~/♔ç2 3. ♔b2/♔b3†

1... ♔é1 **b** 2. ♖h2 **B** [3. ♔h1†] ♔d1 3. ♔b1†

1... ♔ç2 2. ♔b3+ ♔ç1 3. ♖ç3†

1... ♔é2 2. ♔f3+ ♔é1 3. ♖h1†

62 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial N. Ovechkin-100 2011
3° Mention d'Honneur



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é7?

1... ♔d1 **a** 2. ♕f2 **A** ♔c1 3. ♖é1†

1... ♔d3 **b** 2. ♕b2 **B** ♔c4 3. ♙a6†

1... ♔d2 2. ♕b2+ ♔d1/♔d3 3. ♙g4/♙a6†

1... ♔c1 2. ♕f2 ♔b1, ♔d1 3. ♖é1†

mais 1... ♔c3!

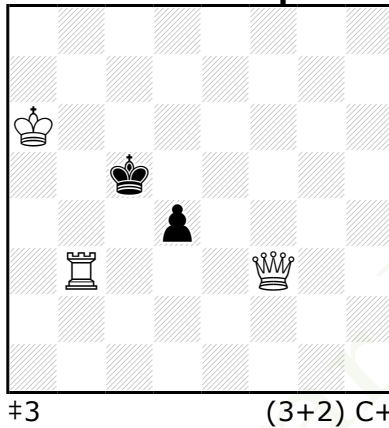
1. ♙d6+!

1... ♔d1 **a** 2. ♕b2 **B** ♔é1 3. ♖c1†

1... ♔d3 **b** 2. ♕f2 **A** ♔é4 3. ♙f5†

1... ♔d2 2. ♕f2+ ♔d1/♔d3 3. ♙g4/♙f5†

63 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé F. Kapustin-55 2011
Recommandé spécial

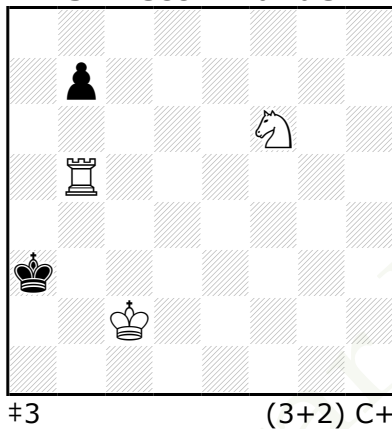


1...d3 2. ♔×d3 ♕c6 3. ♖c3#
 1... ♕c4 2. ♖b6 [3. ♔f7#] d3 3. ♔×d3#

1. ♔f6? blocus
 1...d3 2. ♖×d3 [3. ♔c3#] ♕b4 3. ♔d4#
 1... ♕c4 2. ♔e6+ ♕c5 3. ♖b5#
 mais 1... ♕d5!

1. ♖b6! [2. ♔c6#]
 1...d3 2. ♔e4 [3. ♖c6#]
 1... ♕c4 2. ♔b3+ ♕c5 3. ♔b5#

64 - Christian POISSON
1° T.T. Maroc Echecs 2011
3° Recommandé

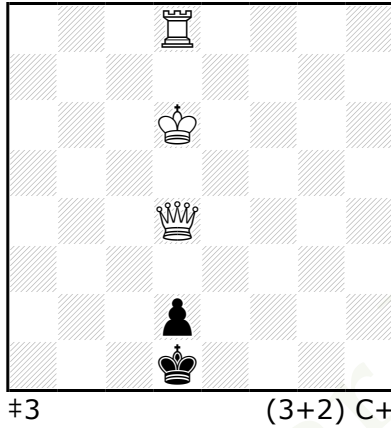


1. ♖d7? [2. ♖b6 ♔a2 3. ♜a5♯]
 mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♖é4? [2. ♖ç3 [3. ♜b3♯]]
 mais 1...b6!

1. ♖d5! [2. ♜a5♯]
 1...b6 2. ♖×b6 ♔a2 3. ♜a5♯
 1... ♔a4 2. ♖ç3+ ♔a3 3. ♜b3♯

65 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2012



1. ♔♣4? [2. ♖f8 **A** [3. ♖f1♯]]
mais 1... ♔é1! **a**

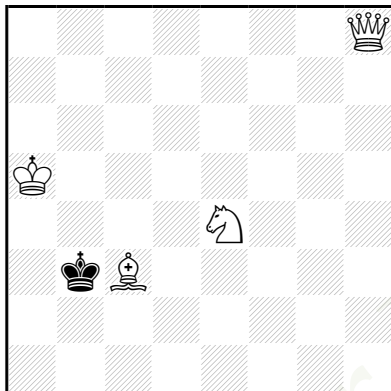
1. ♔é4? [2. ♖b8 **B** [3. ♖b1♯]]
mais 1... ♔♣1! **b**

1. ♔d3! blocus

1... ♔é1 **a** 2. ♖f8 **A** d1=~, ♔d1 3. ♖f1♯

1... ♔♣1 **b** 2. ♖b8 **B** d1=~, ♔d1 3. ♖b1♯

66 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2012



♯3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔a2 2. ♚b8 ♔a3 3. ♚b2♯
1... ♔c4 2. ♚d4+ ♔b3 3. ♚a4♯

1. ♚h7?

1... ♔a2 2. ♚b7 ♔a3 3. ♚b2♯
1... ♔c4 2. ♚d7 ♔b3 3. ♚a4♯
mais 1... ♔c2!

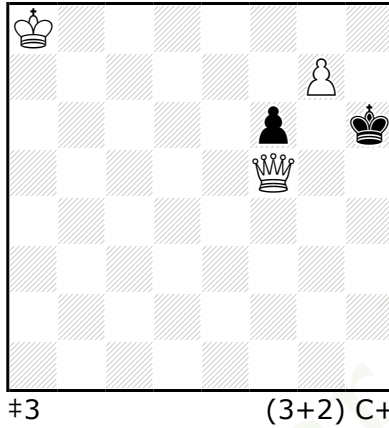
1. ♔b6?

1... ♔a2 2. ♘d2 ♔a3 3. ♚a8♯
1... ♔c4 2. ♘c5 ♔d5 3. ♚d4♯
mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♙a1!

1... ♔c2 2. ♚c3+ ♔b1/♔d1 3. ♚b2/♚d2♯
1... ♔c4 2. ♚d4+ ♔b3 3. ♚a4♯

67 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔d5?

1... ♕g6, ♔h7 2.g8=♔+ ♔h6 3. ♔h1‡

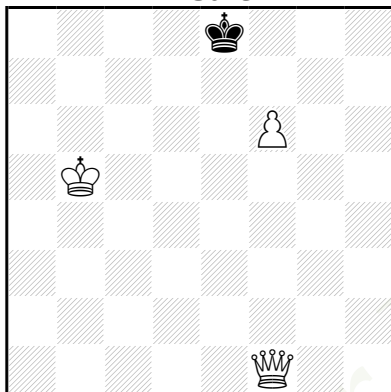
1...f5 2.g8=♔ ♔h5/f4 3. ♔h1/♔dg5, ♔h1‡

mais 1... ♔×g7!

1.g8=♔! ♔g7 2. ♔h7+ ♔f8 3. ♔f7‡

68 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(3+1) C+

1. ♖c6?

1... ♖f8 2. ♕c4 ♖e8 3. ♕g8†

mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♕d1?

1... ♖f8 2. ♕d7 ♖g8 3. ♕g7†

mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♕c4?

1... ♖d8 2. ♖c6 ♖c8, ♖e8 3. ♕g8†

mais 1... ♖d7!

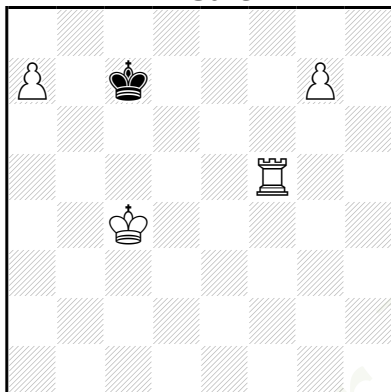
1.f7+!

1... ♖d8, ♖d7, ♖e7 2.f8=♕(+) ♖c7, ♖d7/♖e6 3. ♕1f7/♕1f5†

1... ♖f8 2. ♕f5 ♖e7, ♖g7 3.f8=♕†

69 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1.g8=♔?

1...♖d6 2.♔f7 ♖c6 3.♖f6♯

1...♖b6 2.a8=♔ ♖c7 3.♔gd8♯

1...♖c6 2.♔d8 ♖b7 3.a8=♔♯

mais 1...♖d7!

1.♖f7+?

1...♖d6 2.a8=♔ ♖e5, ♖e6 3.♔d5♯

1...♖b6 2.a8=♖ ♖c6 3.♖a6♯

mais 1...♖c6!

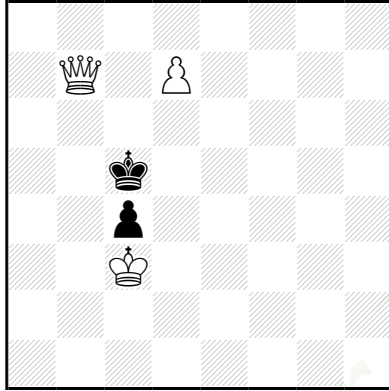
1.a8=♔!

1...♖d6 2.♖f7 ♖e5, ♖e6 3.♔d5♯

1...♖b6 2.g8=♔ ♖c7 3.♔gd8♯

1...♖d7 2.♖f7+ ♖d6, ♖e6 3.♔d5♯

70 - Christian POISSON Inédit

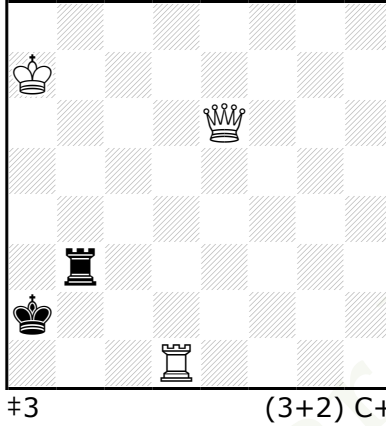


♯3

(3+2) C+

1.d8=♙! [2.♖é7♯] ♔d6 2.♔d4 [3.♙d5♯]

71 - Christian POISSON Inédit



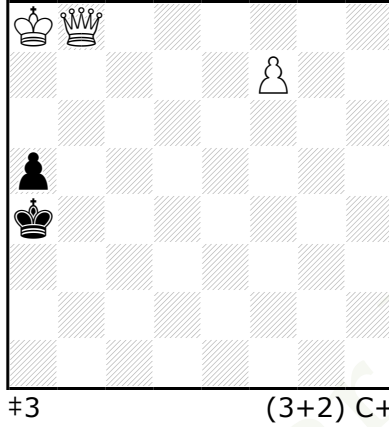
1. ♖d3?
 1... ♔b2, ♔b1 2. ♕×b3+ ♔a1, ♕c1 3. ♖d1†
 mais 1... ♔a1!

1. ♕d5?
 1... ♔b2 2. ♕d2+ ♔a3 3. ♖a1†
 mais 1... ♔a3!

1. ♖c1?
 1... ♔a3 2. ♕a6+ ♔b2/♔b4 3. ♕a1/♖c4†
 mais 1... ♔b2!

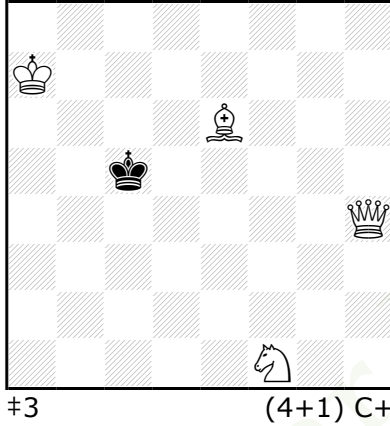
1. ♕c4!
 1... ♔b2 2. ♕c1+ ♔a2 3. ♕a1†
 1... ♔a3 2. ♖a1+ ♔b2 3. ♕c1†

72 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. f8 = ♖! ♔a3 2. ♖f2 ♔a4/a4 3. ♖a2/♕b2‡

73 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖b3?

1... ♔c6 2. ♕d8 ♖b5, ♔c5 3. ♕b6#
mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♘d2?

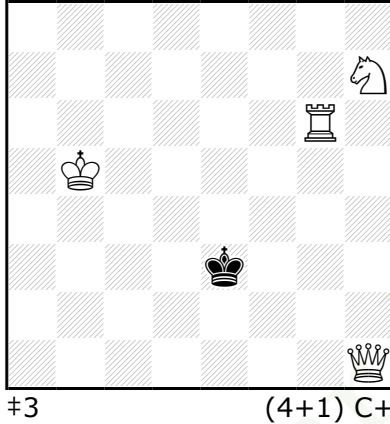
1... ♔c6 2. ♕b4 ♔c7 3. ♕b6#
1... ♔b5 2. ♕c4+ ♔a5 3. ♘b3#
mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♔g3!

1... ♔c6 2. ♕b8 ♔c5 3. ♕b6#
1... ♔b5 2. ♕c3 ♔a4 3. ♖d7#
1... ♔b4 2. ♔b6 ♔a4 3. ♕b3#

74 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♔é4+?
 1... ♕f2 2. ♖g2+ ♔f1 3. ♔é2‡
 mais 1... ♕×é4!

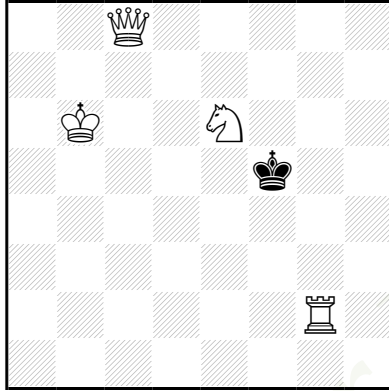
1. ♔f3+?
 1... ♕d4 2. ♘g5 ♔é5 3. ♔é4‡
 1... ♕d2 2. ♖g2+ ♔ç1/♔é1 3. ♔f1/♔é2‡
 mais 1... ♕×f3!

1. ♖g3+?
 1... ♕d4 2. ♔é1 ♔d5 3. ♖d3‡
 1... ♕d2, ♕f2, ♕é2 2. ♔h2+ ♔~ 3. ♖g1‡
 mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♖é6+?
 1... ♕d4 2. ♕b4 ♔d3 3. ♔d1‡
 1... ♕d2 2. ♕ç4 ♕ç2 3. ♖é2‡
 1... ♕f4 2. ♔g2 ♔f5 3. ♔é4‡
 mais 1... ♕f2!

1. ♔é1+!
 1... ♕f4 2. ♔é2 ♔f5 3. ♖f6‡
 1... ♕d3 2. ♖ç6 ♔d4 3. ♖d6‡
 1... ♕f3 2. ♘f6 ♕f4 3. ♔é4‡

75 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d4+?

1... ♔f4 2. ♕f5+ ♔e3 3. ♖c2+

mais 1... ♔e4!

1. ♕c4?

1... ♔e5 2. ♖g7 ♔d6, ♔f6 3. ♕e6+

mais 1... ♔f6!

1. ♕f8+?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕f4+ ♔d3/♔d5 3. ♕d4/♖c7+

1... ♔e5 2. ♖e2+ ♔d5 3. ♕c5+

mais 1... ♔xé6!

1. ♕d7?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕b5 ♔e3, ♔f3 3. ♕e2+

1... ♔e5 2. ♖f2 ♔e4 3. ♕d4+

mais 1... ♔f6!

1. ♖f2+?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕c5 ♔d3 3. ♕d4+

1... ♔e5 2. ♕d7 ♔e4 3. ♕d4+

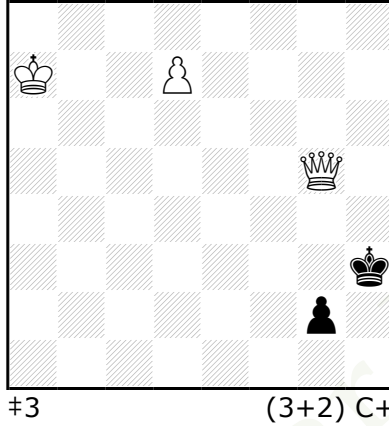
mais 1... ♔g4!

1. ♖c5+!

1... ♔e5 2. ♖g4 ♔d5, ♔d6, ♔f6 3. ♕e6+

1... ♔f4 2. ♕e6 ♔f3 3. ♕e4+

76 - Christian POISSON Inédit

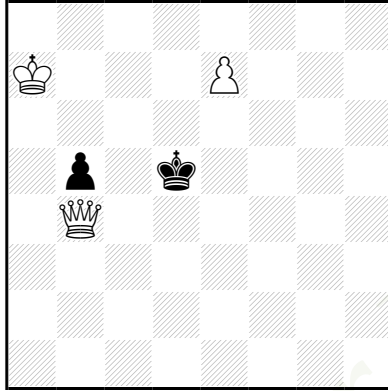


1.d8=♔! [2.♖h8♯]

1...g1=♕+ 2.♕×g1 ♔h4 3.♖h8♯

1...♔h2 2.♕h4+ ♔g1 3.♖d1♯

77 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

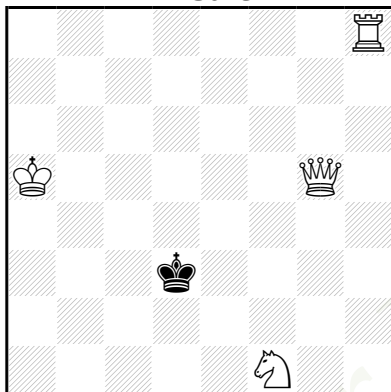
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. é8 = ♚ + ♔ d5 / ♔c7 3. ♚éé4 / ♚f4, ♚bé7, ♚c5 ‡

1. é8 = ♚! ♔c6 2. ♚d8 ♔c7 3. ♚d6 ‡

78 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b5?

1... ♕e2 2. ♖h2+ ♔×f1, ♕e1/♔d1/♔d3/♔f3 3. ♖c1/♖d2/♖e3/♖f5, ♘d2‡

1... ♔c3 2. ♖d2+ ♔b3 3. ♖h3‡

1... ♔e4 2. ♖e8+ ♔d3, ♔d4/♔f3 3. ♖d2/♖g3‡

1... ♔d4 2. ♖e3+ ♔d5 3. ♖d8‡

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♖d5+?

1... ♔e2 2. ♖f8 ♔e1 3. ♖d2‡

1... ♔c3 2. ♖b8 ♔c2 3. ♖d2‡

mais 1... ♔c2!

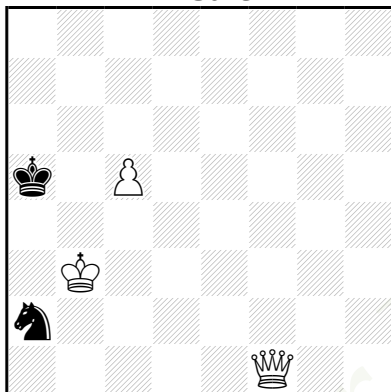
1. ♖h4!

1... ♔e2 2. ♖d2+ ♔×f1/♔f3 3. ♖h1/♖f4‡

1... ♔c3, ♔c2 2. ♖b4 ♔~ 3. ♖d2‡

79 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1... ♖b4 2. ♔c4 ♘~ 3. ♔a4♯

1. ♔c4? [2. ♔f3 [3. ♔a3, ♔a8♯]]

1... ♘b4 2. ♔a1+ ♘a2 3. ♔×a2♯

1... ♘c3 2. ♔×c3 ♔a4 3. ♔a6♯

1... ♔a4 2. ♔b1 [3. ♔×a2♯] ♔a3/♘~ 3. ♔b3/♔b4♯

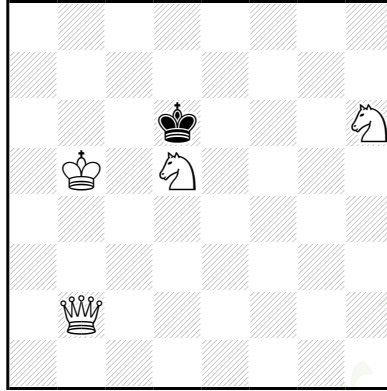
mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♔c4! [2. ♔a4♯]

1... ♘~ 2. ♔b4+ ♔a6 3. ♔b6♯

1... ♘c1+ 2. ♔a3 [3. ♔a4♯]

80 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c2?

1... ♖e6 2. ♕f5+ ♔d6 3. ♘f7♯

1... ♔d7 2. ♕c6+ ♔d8 3. ♘f7♯

1... ♔e5 2. ♔c5 ♖e6 3. ♕f5♯

mais 1... ♔×d5!

1. ♕a3+?

1... ♔e6 2. ♔c6 ♔e5 3. ♕e3♯

1... ♔d7 2. ♕e7+ ♔c8 3. ♕c7♯

1... ♔e5 2. ♔c4 ♔e4/♔e6 3. ♕e3/♕e7♯

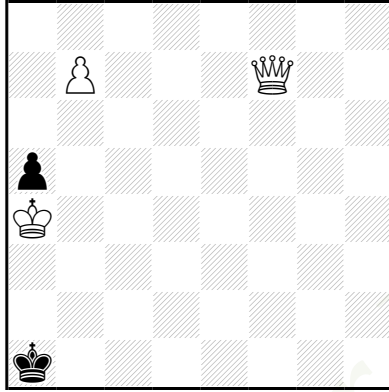
mais 1... ♔×d5!

1. ♘f7+!

1... ♔e6 2. ♕f6+ ♔×d5/♔d7 3. ♕e5/♕c6♯

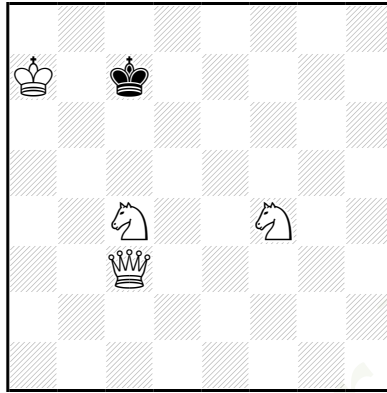
1... ♔d7 2. ♕e5 ♔c8 3. ♕c7♯

81 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1.b8=♔! ♔b2, ♕b1 2.♚b3+ ♔a1/♕c1 3.♔e5/♕f4‡

82 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6+? **A** ♔d6 2. ♘fd5 **B** ♔é6 3. ♙f6♯ **C**
mais 1... ♔d8!

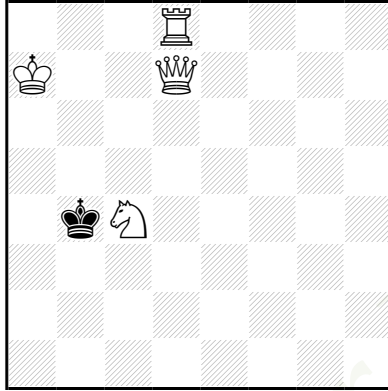
1. ♘d5+? **B** ♔d7 2. ♙f6 **C** ♔ç8/♔é8 3. ♘çb6 **A**/♙é7♯
mais 1... ♔ç6!

1. ♙f6! C

1... ♔ç8 2. ♘b6+ **A** ♔ç7 3. ♘fd5♯ **B**

1... ♔d7 2. ♘d5 ♔ç8/♔é8 3. ♘çb6/♙é7♯

83 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a4+?

1... ♔c3 2. ♕b5 ♔c2 3. ♕b2♯

1... ♔c5 2. ♕b3 ♔c6 3. ♕b6♯

mais 1... ♔×a4!

1. ♖b8+?

1... ♔c3 2. ♕d5 ♔c2 3. ♕d2♯

1... ♔c5 2. ♕d3 ♔c6 3. ♕d6♯

mais 1... ♔×c4!

1. ♘b6!

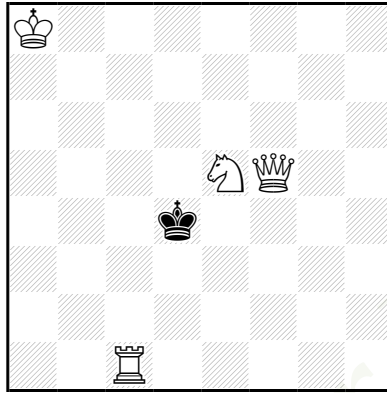
1... ♔c3, ♔a3 2. ♕d2(+) ♔b3 3. ♖d3♯

1... ♔c5 2. ♖c8+ ♔b4 3. ♕a4♯

1... ♔b3 2. ♕d2 ♔a3 3. ♖d3♯

84 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f6?

1... ♕é3 2. ♔h4 ♕d2, ♕é2 3. ♔é1†

1... ♕é4 2. ♖d1 ♕é3 3. ♔f3†

mais 1... ♕d5!

1. ♔é6?

1... ♕é4 2. ♖é1+ ♕d4/♕f4 3. ♔ç4/♔g4†

mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♖b1?

1... ♕d5 2. ♖b5+ ♕d4/♕d6 3. ♔d3/♔d7†

mais 1... ♔ç5!

1. ♖ç2?

1... ♕é3 2. ♔f3+ ♕d4 3. ♖ç6†

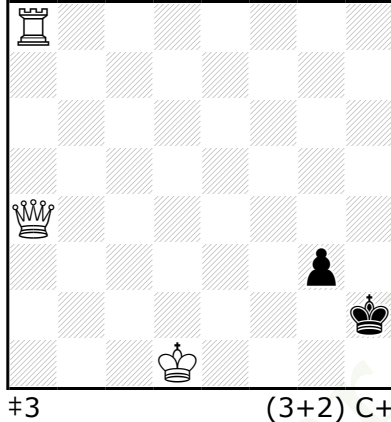
mais 1... ♕d5!

1. ♖b7!

1... ♕é3 2. ♖d1 ♕é2 3. ♔f3†

1... ♕d5 2. ♖ç6+ ♕d6 3. ♖d1†

85 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔é4? blocus

1... ♕g1 2. ♖a2 [3. ♔é1, ♔g2+] g2 3. ♔×g2+
mais 1...g2!

1. ♔f4? blocus

1... ♕g1 2. ♔×g3+ ♕f1/♕h1 3. ♖f8/♖h8+
1... ♕h3 2. ♖a2 g2 3. ♖a3+
1... ♕h1 2. ♔f1+ ♕h2 3. ♖h8+
mais 1... ♕g2!

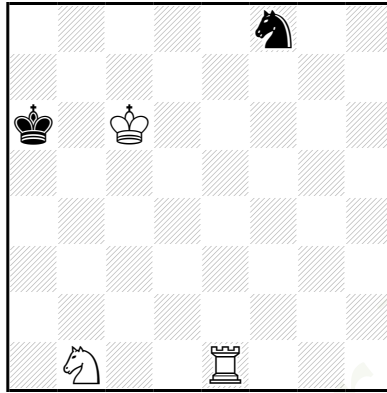
1. ♖g8? blocus

1... ♕g1 2. ♖×g3+ ♕f1, ♕f2/♕h1, ♕h2 3. ♔f4/♔h4+
1... ♕h3 2. ♔ç2 ♕h4,g2 3. ♔h7+
1... ♕h1 2. ♖×g3 [3. ♔h4+]
1...g2 2. ♔ç2 [3. ♔×g2+] ♕h3 3. ♔h7+
mais 1... ♕g2!

1. ♔ç2+!

1... ♕g1, ♕h1 2. ♖a2 [3. ♔g2+]
1... ♕h3 2. ♖g8 ♕h4,g2 3. ♔h7+
1...g2 2. ♖g8 [3. ♔×g2+] ♕h3 3. ♔h7+

86 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é8? [2. ♖a8♯]

1... ♔a7 2. ♖×f8 ♔a6 3. ♖a8♯

mais 1... ♔a5!

1. ♖é4? [2. ♖a4♯]

1... ♔a5 2. ♘c3 [3. ♖a4♯]

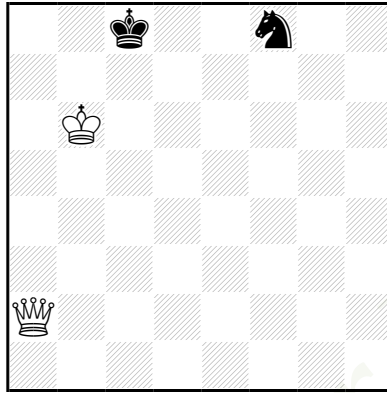
mais 1... ♔a7!

1. ♘c3! [2. ♖a1♯]

1... ♔a5 2. ♖é4 [3. ♖a4♯]

1... ♔a7 2. ♘b5+ ♔b8, ♔a8/♔a6 3. ♖é8/♖a1♯

87 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(2+2) C+

b) ♞f8→♣7

c) ♞f8→b4

a)

1... ♞b8 2. ♞a7+ ♞c8 3. ♞c7♯

1. ♞c6! [2. ♞a8♯]

1... ♞b8 2. ♞a6 [3. ♞b7♯]

1... ♞d7 2. ♞g8+ ♞f8 3. ♞×f8♯

1... ♞d8 2. ♞f7 [3. ♞×f8♯] ♞~ 3. ♞d7♯

b)

1. ♞c6? [2. ♞g8+ ♞e8 3. ♞×e8♯]

1... ♞d8 2. ♞f7 [3. ♞d7♯] ♞c8 3. ♞×c7♯

mais 1... ♞b8!

1. ♞f7! [2. ♞×c7♯]

1... ♞d8 2. ♞c6 [3. ♞d7♯] ♞c8 3. ♞×c7♯

1... ♞a8+ 2. ♞c6 [3. ♞f8, ♞e8, ♞g8♯] ♞c7/♞b8 3. ♞×c7/♞b7♯

1... ♞e6 2. ♞e7 ♞d8, ♞g7, ♞c7/♞b8 3. ♞(×)c7/♞b7♯

(2... ♞~ 3. ♞c7, ♞e8♯)

1... ♞d5+ 2. ♞×d5 ♞b8 3. ♞d8, ♞b7, ♞g8♯

1... ♞b8 2. ♞×c7+, ♞f8+, ♞g8+)

c)

1. ♞f7? [2. ♞c7, ♞e8♯]

mais 1... ♞d8!

1. ♞d2! blocus

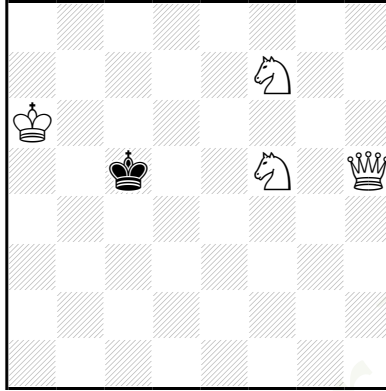
1... ♞~ 2. ♞d6 [3. ♞c7♯]

1... ♞d3 2. ♞×d3 ♞b8 3. ♞d8♯

1... ♞a6 2. ♞d6 ♞~ 3. ♞c7♯

(1... ♞d5+ 2. ♞×d5 ♞b8 3. ♞d8, ♞b7, ♞g8♯)

88 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖7d6?

1... ♔d5 2. ♕é8 ♕ç5 3. ♕b5†

1... ♕ç6 2. ♕f7 ♕ç5 3. ♕ç4†

mais 1... ♕b4!

1. ♕é2?

1... ♕d5 2. ♖d8 ♕ç5 3. ♕b5†

1... ♕ç6 2. ♕b5+ ♕ç7 3. ♕b7†

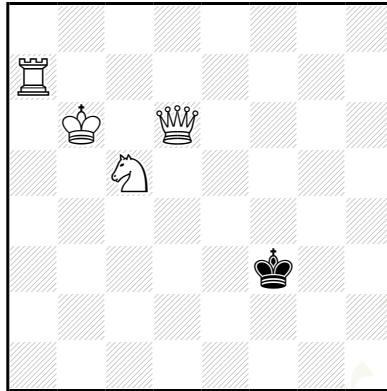
mais 1... ♕b4!

1. ♕g4!

1... ♕d5 2. ♖é3+ ♕ç5/♕ç6 3. ♕ç4/♕ç8†

1... ♕ç6 2. ♖5d6 ♕ç5, ♕d5/♕ç7 3. ♕ç4/♕ç8†

89 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f6+?

1... ♕g2, ♕g3, ♕g4 2. ♖g7+ ♔h3/♕h5/♕h1, ♕h2 3. ♔h6/♖g5/♖h6, ♖h4‡

1... ♕é2 2. ♖a2+ ♕é1/♕é3/♕d1 3. ♔a1/♖f2/♖f1, ♖a1‡

mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♖a3+?

1... ♕g2 2. ♔d2+ ♕f1, ♕g1, ♕h1 3. ♖a1‡

1... ♕é2 2. ♔h2+ ♕d1, ♕é1, ♕f1 3. ♖a1‡

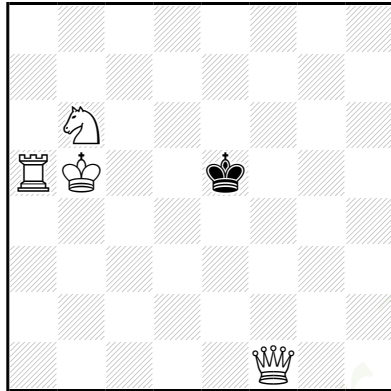
mais 1... ♕g4!

1. ♖f7+!

1... ♕g2, ♕g4 2. ♔g6+ ♔~ 3. ♖h7‡

1... ♕é2 2. ♔d3+ ♕é1 3. ♖f1‡

90 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a8?

1... ♔e4 2. ♖e8+ ♔d4 3. ♕c4♯

1... ♔e6 2. ♖e8+ ♔d6 3. ♕f4♯

mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♖a3?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕c5 ♔e5 3. ♖e3♯

1... ♔e6 2. ♖e3+ ♔d6 3. ♕f4♯

mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♖a7?

1... ♔e4 2. ♖e7+ ♔d4 3. ♕c4♯

1... ♔e6 2. ♕c5 ♔e5 3. ♖e7♯

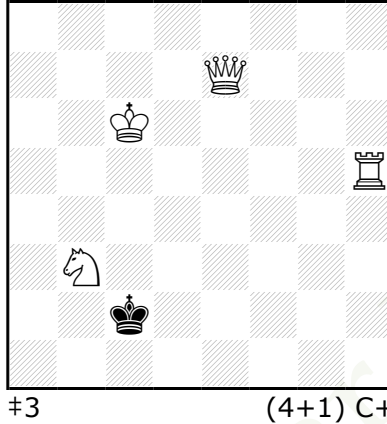
mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♕c5!

1... ♔e4 2. ♖a3 ♔e5 3. ♖e3♯

1... ♔e6 2. ♖a7 ♔e5 3. ♖e7♯

91 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h3?

1... ♔d1 2. ♕é3 ♔ç2 3. ♕ç1†

1... ♔b1 2. ♕a3 ♔ç2 3. ♕ç1†

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖h2+?

1... ♔×b3 **a** 2. ♔b5 **A** ♔ç3 3. ♕é3†

mais 1... ♔ç3!

1. ♕a3?

1... ♔ç3 **b**, ♔b1 2. ♖h3+ **B** ♔ç2/♔ç4 3. ♕ç1/♕a4, ♕ç5†

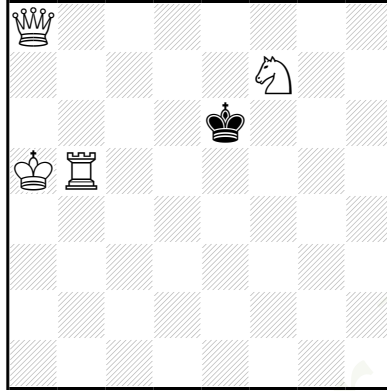
mais 1... ♔d3!

1. ♕é2+!

1... ♔×b3 **a** 2. ♖h3+ **B** ♔a4, ♔b4 3. ♕b5†

1... ♔ç3 **b** 2. ♔b5 **A** ♔×b3 3. ♖h3†

92 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f3?

1... ♔d7 2. ♖e4 ♕c7/♔c8 3. ♖b7/♖b7, ♖c6♯
mais 1... ♕e7!

1. ♖g8?

1... ♕e7 2. ♖b6 ♕d7 3. ♖d8♯
mais 1... ♕f6!

1. ♖f5?

1... ♕e7 **a** 2. ♖d8+ **A** ♕e6 3. ♖f6♯
mais 1... ♕×f5!

1. ♖a6+?

1... ♔d7 **b** 2. ♖b7+ **B** ♕e8/♔c8 3. ♖a8/♖c6, ♖a8♯
1... ♕×f7 2. ♖b7+ ♕e8, ♕g8, ♕f8 3. ♖a8♯
mais 1... ♕e7!

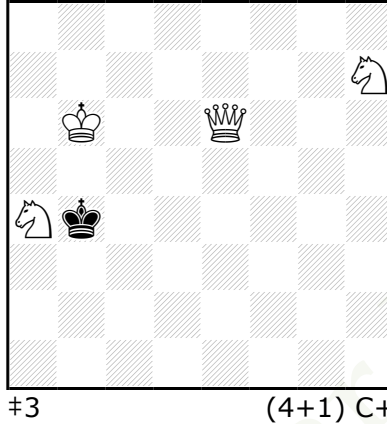
1. ♖h8?

1... ♕e7 **a** 2. ♖b7+ **B** ♕e6 3. ♖e5♯
1... ♔d7 **b** 2. ♖d8+ **A** ♕e6/♔c6 3. ♖g5/♖e5, ♖c8, ♖d6♯
mais 1... ♕×f7!

1. ♖b6+!

1... ♕e7 2. ♖g8 ♕d7 3. ♖d8♯
1... ♕×f7 2. ♖a7+ ♕e8, ♕g8, ♕f8 3. ♖b8♯

93 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c6?

1... ♕a3 2. ♔b5 ♕a2 3. ♔b2♯
mais 1... ♕b3!

1. ♘b2?

1... ♕a3 2. ♘d3 ♕a4 3. ♔a2♯
mais 1... ♕c3!

1. ♔é3?

1... ♕×a4 **a** 2. ♕c5 **A** ♕a5 3. ♔a3♯
mais 1... ♕c4!

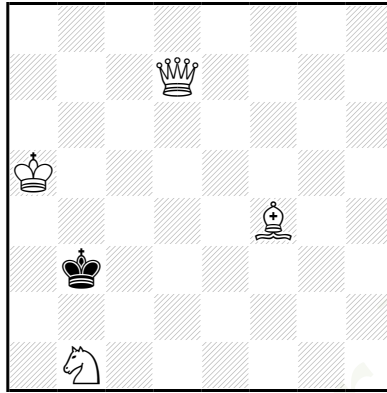
1. ♘c3?

1... ♕a3 **b** 2. ♔a2+ **B** ♕b4 3. ♘d5♯
mais 1... ♕×c3!

1. ♘f6!

1... ♕×a4 **a** 2. ♔a2+ **B** ♕b4 3. ♘d5♯
1... ♕a3 **b** 2. ♕c5 **A** ♕×a4 3. ♔a2♯

94 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c4 **a** 2. ♕e5 **A** ♔b3/♔c5 3. ♕a4/♕b5†

1. ♕d5+?

1... ♔b2 **b** 2. ♖a3 **B** ♔×a3/♔a1, ♔c3 3. ♕c1/♕e5†

mais 1... ♔c2!

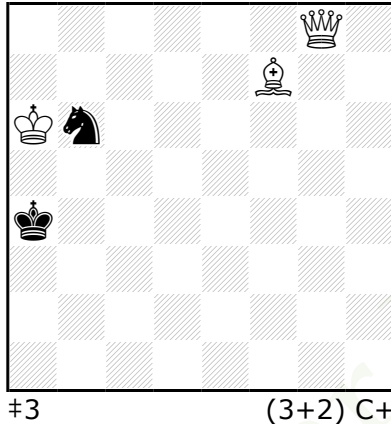
1. ♕d1+!

1... ♔c4 **a** 2. ♖a3+ **B** ♔c3/♔c5 3. ♕e5/♕d6†

1... ♔b2 **b** 2. ♕e5+ **A** ♔a2 3. ♕c2†

1... ♔a2 2. ♕c2+ ♔a1 3. ♕e5†

95 - Christian POISSON Inédit

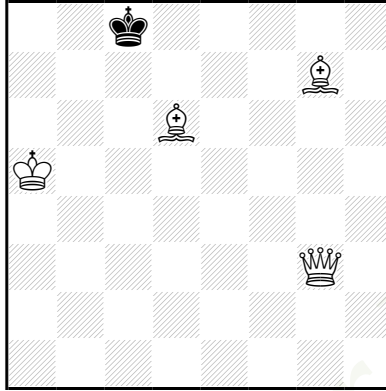


1. ♔g3? [2. ♔b3♯]
 1... ♘c4 2. ♔c3 [3. ♙e8♯] ♘a5/♘a3/♘~
 3. ♔×a5/♔b3, ♔a5, ♙b3/♔b3, ♔a5♯
 mais 1... ♘d5!

1. ♔b8? [2. ♔×b6 [3. ♔b3, ♔a5♯]]
 1... ♘c4 2. ♙×c4 [3. ♔b3♯]
 1... ♘d5 2. ♙×d5 [3. ♔b3♯]
 mais 1... ♙b4!

1. ♙a2! [2. ♔b3♯]
 1... ♘c4 2. ♔×c4+ ♙a3 3. ♔b3♯
 1... ♘d5 2. ♔×d5 ♙a3/♙b4 3. ♔b3/♔a5♯
 1... ♙b4 2. ♔b3+ ♙c5 3. ♔×b6♯

96 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d4?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕g7 ♖c8/♔e8 3. ♕c7/♕e7♯

mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕c3+?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕c7+ ♔e8 3. ♕e7♯

mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕g2?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕b7 ♔e8 3. ♕e7♯

mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕e5?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕e7+ ♔c8 3. ♕c7♯

mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕g1?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕a7 ♖c8/♔e8 3. ♕c7/♕e7♯

1... ♔b7 2. ♕b6+ ♔c8/♔a8 3. ♕c7/♕a6, ♕b8♯

mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕g6?

1... ♔d8 2. ♕f7 ♖c8 3. ♕c7♯

1... ♔b7 2. ♕e8 ♔a7 3. ♕b8♯

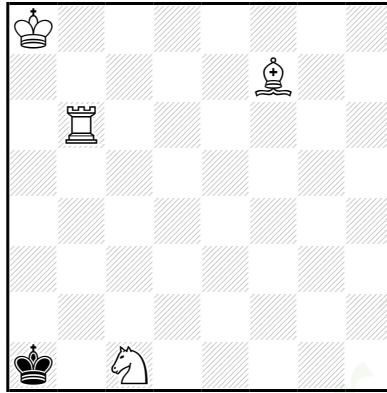
mais 1... ♖d7!

1. ♕g4+!

1... ♔d8 2. ♕f6+ ♔e8 3. ♕e6♯

1... ♔b7 2. ♕c4 ♔a7, ♔a8 3. ♕a6♯

97 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

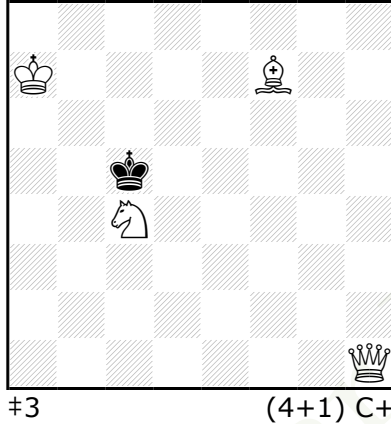
(4+1) C+

b) ♘c1→c7

a) 1. ♖c6! ♔b2, ♔b1 2. ♘d3(+) ♔a1, ♔b1/♔a3 3. ♖c1/♖a6‡

b) 1. ♘d5! ♔a2 2. ♘c3+ ♔a1/♔a3 3. ♖b1/♖b3‡

98 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔h6?

1... ♕b5 2. ♔b6+ ♕a4 3. ♖é8‡

mais 1... ♕b4!

1. ♔a1?

1... ♕b4 2. ♔b2+ ♕a4/♕c5 3. ♖é8/♔b6‡

1... ♕b5 2. ♔a5+ ♕c6 3. ♖é8‡

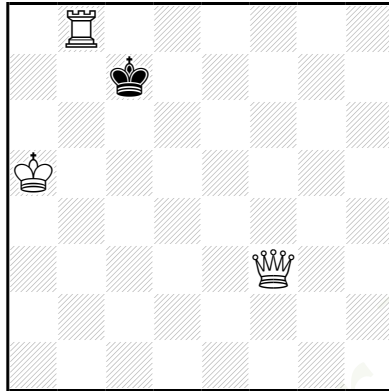
mais 1... ♕c6!

1. ♔f3!

1... ♕b4 2. ♕b6 ♕a4 3. ♔a3‡

1... ♕b5 2. ♔b7+ ♕a4/♕c5 3. ♖é8/♔b6‡

99 - Christian POISSON Inédit



±3

(3+1) C+

1. ♔f8?

1... ♖c6 2. ♕d8 ♗c5 3. ♖c8±

mais 1... ♗d7!

1. ♗b5?

1... ♗d6 2. ♖é8 ♗c7, ♗d7 3. ♕c6±

1... ♗d7 2. ♕f6 ♗c7 3. ♕d8±

mais 1... ♗×b8!

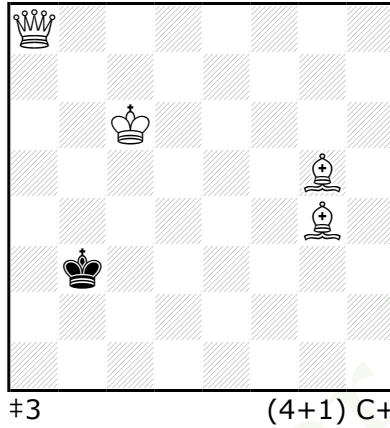
1. ♕é3!

1... ♗d6, ♗c6 2. ♖d8(+) ♗~ 3. ♕b6±

1... ♗d7 2. ♗b6 ♗d6 3. ♖d8±

1... ♗×b8 2. ♗b6 ♗a8, ♗c8 3. ♕é8±

100 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c5?

1... ♔c2 **a** 2. ♚a3 **A** ♔b1 3. ♙f5†

1... ♔c3 **b** 2. ♚a2 **B** ♔d3 3. ♚c4†

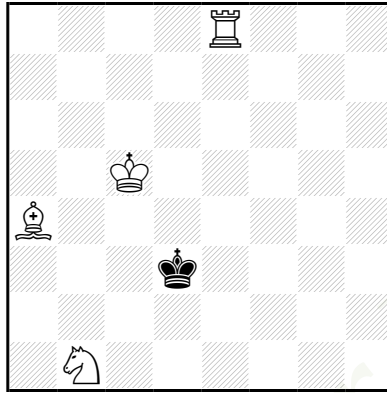
mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♙é6+!

1... ♔c2 **a**, ♔b2 2. ♚a2+ **B** ♔d1, ♔c3/♔d3 3. ♚d2/♚c4†

1... ♔c3 **b** 2. ♚a3+ **A** ♔d4/♔c2 3. ♚é3/♚b3†

101 - Christian POISSON Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6?

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d8 ♕b4 3. ♖d4†

mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♔c6?

1... ♔d4 2. ♖c2 ♕c4 3. ♖e4†

mais 1... ♔c4!

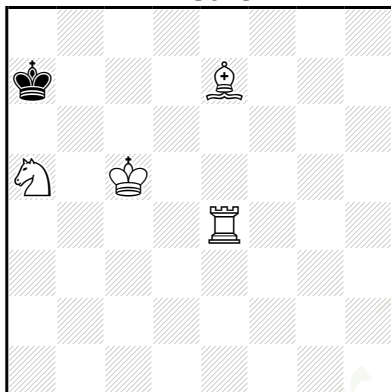
1. ♜a3!

1... ♕c3 2. ♞c4 ♕d3 3. ♖e3†

1... ♕d2 2. ♞c4+ ♕c3, ♕d3/♞c1 3. ♖e3/♖e1†

102 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

b) ♖é7→d8

a)

1. ♖c6?

1... ♖b8, ♖a8 2. ♖c5 ♖~ 3. ♖é8†

mais 1... ♖a6!

1. ♖d4!

1... ♖b8, ♖a8 2. ♖b6 ♖~ 3. ♖d8†

1... ♖a6 2. ♖d7 ♖×a5 3. ♖a7†

b)

1. ♖c6?

1... ♖b8, ♖a8 2. ♖b6 ♖~ 3. ♖é8†

mais 1... ♖a6!

1. ♖f6?

1... ♖a6 2. ♖é7 ♖×a5 3. ♖a7†

1... ♖a8 2. ♖b6 ♖b8 3. ♖é8†

mais 1... ♖b8!

1. ♖é7+!

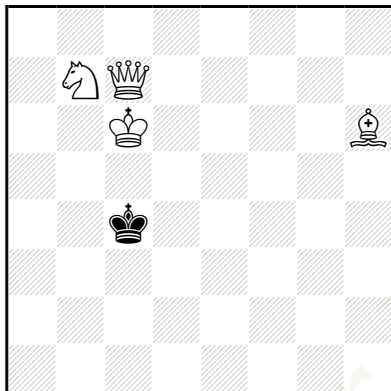
1... ♖b8 2. ♖c6+ ♖a8/♖c8 3. ♖a7/♖c7†

1... ♖a6 2. ♖c7 ♖×a5 3. ♖a7†

1... ♖a8 2. ♖b6 ♖b8 3. ♖é8†

103 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a5?

1... ♕d4 2. ♘d6 ♖d3 3. ♔d2†

1... ♖d3 2. ♔d2+ ♖c4/♖e4 3. ♘a5/♔d5†

mais 1... ♖b3!

1. ♘c5?

1... ♖d4 **a** 2. ♙d2 **A** ♖c4 3. ♔f4†

1... ♖b4 **b** 2. ♙g7 **B** ♖a3/♖c4 3. ♔a5/♔f4†

mais 1... ♖c3!

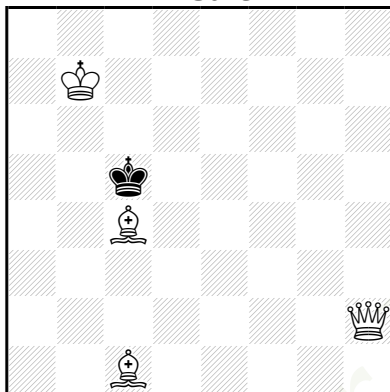
1. ♔g3!

1... ♖d4 **a** 2. ♙g7+ **B** ♖c4/♖e4 3. ♔c3/♘d6†

1... ♖b4 **b** 2. ♙d2+ **A** ♖a4/♖c4 3. ♘c5/♔c3†

104 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é5+?

1... ♖b4 2. ♙b5 ♗a5/♖b3 3. ♙d2/♗b2‡

mais 1... ♗×ç4!

1. ♗ç7+?

1... ♗d4 2. ♙d2 ♗é4 3. ♗f4‡

mais 1... ♗b4!

1. ♙a3+?

1... ♗d4 2. ♗é2 ♗ç3 3. ♗d3‡

mais 1... ♗×ç4!

1. ♙d2?

1... ♗d4 2. ♗ç7 ♗é4 3. ♗f4‡

mais 1... ♗×ç4!

1. ♙f1?

1... ♗d4 2. ♗ç6 ♗ç3/♗é4 3. ♗b2/♗f4‡

1... ♗b4 2. ♗ç2 ♗a5 3. ♙d2‡

mais 1... ♗d5!

1. ♙a2?

1... ♗d4 2. ♗d6+ ♗ç3/♗é4 3. ♗d2/♗d5‡

1... ♗b4 2. ♗b6 ♗ç3/♗a4 3. ♗d2/♗h4, ♗f4‡

mais 1... ♗b5!

1. ♗é2!

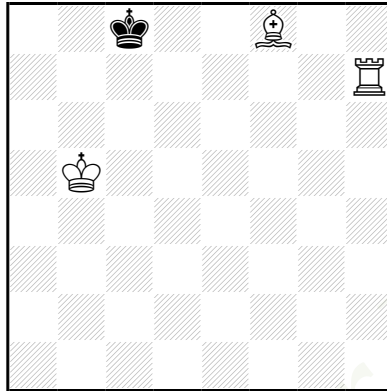
1... ♗d4 2. ♙a3 ♗ç3 3. ♗d3‡

1... ♗b4 2. ♗d3 ♗a4, ♗a5/♗ç5 3. ♗a3/♙a3‡

1... ♗d6 2. ♙a3+ ♗d7 3. ♗é7‡

105 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(3+1) C+

1. ♔b6?

1... ♔b8 2. ♖c7 ♔a8 3. ♖c8♯

mais 1... ♔d8!

1. ♖é7?

1... ♔d8 2. ♔c6 ♔c8 3. ♖é8♯

mais 1... ♔b8!

1. ♙c5?

1... ♔b8 2. ♙c6 ♔a8, ♔c8 3. ♖h8♯

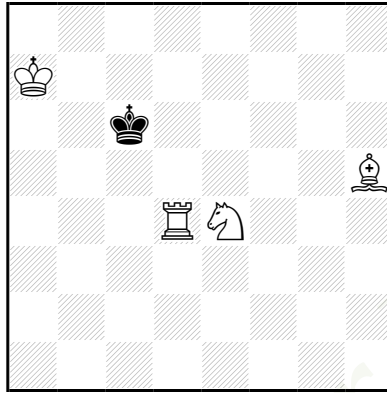
mais 1... ♔d8!

1. ♙c6!

1... ♔b8 2. ♙c5 ♔a8, ♔c8 3. ♖h8♯

1... ♔d8 2. ♖é7 ♔c8 3. ♖é8♯

106 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖g5?

1... ♔b5 2. ♕é8+ ♔a5/♖ç5 3. ♖a4/♗é6‡

1... ♖ç7 2. ♗é6+ ♔ç6/♖ç8 3. ♕é8/♖d8‡

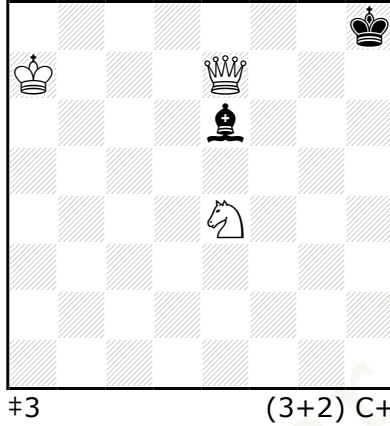
mais 1... ♔ç5!

1. ♕g4!

1... ♔b5 2. ♕d7+ ♔a5 3. ♖a4‡

1... ♖ç7 2. ♖d5 ♔ç6 3. ♖ç5‡

107 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔g8 2. ♘f6+ ♔h8 3. ♚h7♯

1. ♘f6? [2. ♚h7♯]

1... ♙f7 2. ♚f8+ ♙g8 3. ♚×g8♯
mais 1... ♙g8!

1. ♚g5? [2. ♘f6 [3. ♚h6♯] ♙f5, ♙g8 3. ♚(×)g8♯]

1... ♙f7 2. ♚h6+ ♙g8 3. ♘f6♯

1... ♙g8 2. ♚f6+ ♙h7 3. ♘g5♯
mais 1... ♙f5!

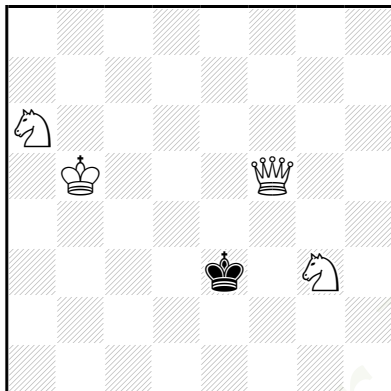
1. ♘g5! [2. ♚h7♯]

1... ♙f7 2. ♚f8+ ♙g8 3. ♚f6♯

1... ♔g8 2. ♘×é6 [3. ♚g7♯]

108 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘c5? **A** ♔d4 2. ♘g4 **B** ♔e3 3. ♚f2♯ **C**
mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♘e4? **B**

1... ♔d4 2. ♘a5 **C** ♔e3 3. ♚f2♯ **A**

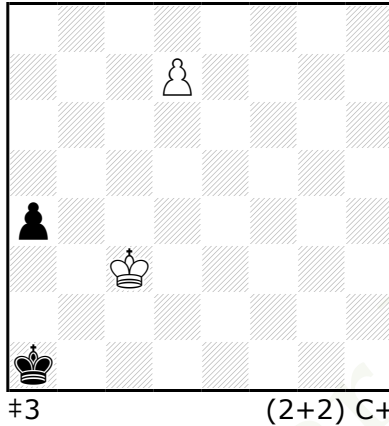
1... ♔e2 2. ♚f2+ ♔d1/♔d3 3. ♚d2/♘a5♯
mais 1... ♔d3!

1. ♚f2+? **C** ♔d3 2. ♘c5+ **A** ♔c3 3. ♘g4♯ **B**

mais 1... ♔×f2!

1. ♘b4! ♔d2 2. ♚d3+ ♔c1/♔e1 3. ♚c2/♚e2♯

109 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1.d8=♔!

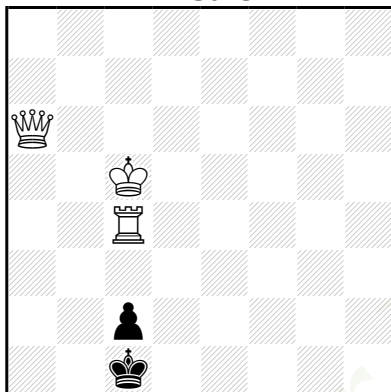
1...a3 2.♔b3 a2,♔b1 3.♔d1‡

1...♔b1 2.♔b6+ ♔a2,♔a1/♔c1 3.♔b2/♔g1‡

1...♔a2 2.♔d2+ ♔b1,♔a1,♔a3 3.♔b2‡

110 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c3? blocus

1... ♔b2 2. ♕a3+ ♔b1 3. ♖b3†

1... ♔d1 2. ♕f1+ ♔d2 3. ♖d3†

1... ♔b1 2. ♕a3 [3. ♖b3†] ♔1=∼ 3. ♖×c1†

mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♕g6? [2. ♖×c2†]

1... ♔b2 2. ♖×c2+ ♔a1/♔a3 3. ♖a4/♖a4, ♖c3†

1... ♔d1 2. ♖×c2 ♔é1 3. ♕g1†

mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♕h6+!

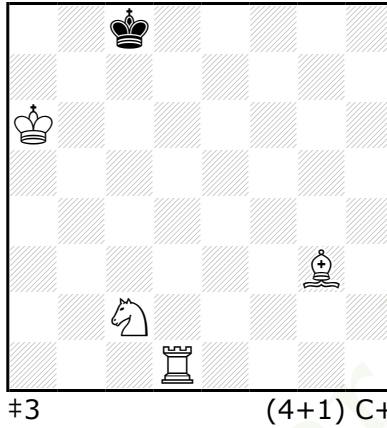
1... ♔b2 2. ♖b4+ ♔a1, ♔a2, ♔a3/♔c3 3. ♕a6/♕é3†

1... ♔d1 2. ♕é3 [3. ♖d4†] ♔1=∼ 3. ♖×c1†

1... ♔b1 2. ♖b4+ ♔a1, ♔a2 3. ♕a6†

111 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



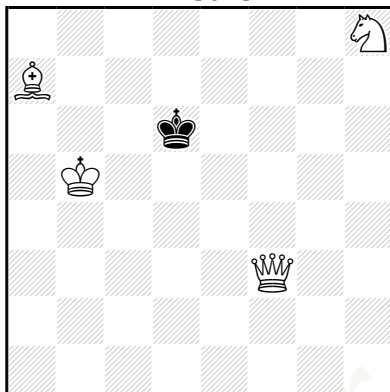
1. ♔h4? ♕b8 2. ♖b6 ♕a8, ♕c8 3. ♜d8†
mais 1... ♕c7!

1. ♔é1? ♕b8 2. ♔a5 ♕a8, ♕c8 3. ♜d8†
mais 1... ♕c7!

1. ♜f2! ♕b8, ♕c7 2. ♔b6(+) ♕a8, ♕b8, ♕c8/♕c6 3. ♜d8/♘b4†

112 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

b) ♖f3→h3, ♞h8→g8

a)

1. ♖♗6+?

1... ♖é7 2. ♙♗5+ ♖d8 3. ♜f7‡

mais 1... ♖é5!

1. ♖♗4?

1... ♖d7 2. ♜f7 ♖♗7, ♖♗8 3. ♖♗6‡

mais 1... ♖♗7!

1. ♙b8+?

1... ♖d7 2. ♖f8 ♖é6 3. ♖f7‡

mais 1... ♖é7!

1. ♜f7+?

1... ♖é6 2. ♙♗5 ♖d7 3. ♖♗6‡

1... ♖d7 2. ♖♗4 ♖♗7, ♖♗8 3. ♖♗6‡

mais 1... ♖é7!

1. ♙b6?

1... ♖é6 2. ♜g6 ♖d6, ♖d7 3. ♖♗6‡

1... ♖d7, ♖é7 2. ♖f7+ ♖♗8/♖d6 3. ♖♗7/♙♗7‡

mais 1... ♖é5!

1. ♜g6!

1... ♖é6 2. ♙b6 ♖d6, ♖d7 3. ♖♗6‡

1... ♖d7, ♖♗7 2. ♖♗6+ ♖d8 3. ♙b6‡

b)

1... ♖d5 2. ♖f5+ ♖d6 3. ♙b8‡

1. ♖h6+?

1... ♖♗7, ♖d7 2. ♖♗6+ ♖d8 3. ♙b6‡

1... ♖é5 2. ♜é7 ♖é4 3. ♖é3‡

mais 1... ♖d5!

1. ♜é7?

1... ♖♗7 2. ♙♗5 ♖b7, ♖b8, ♖d8 3. ♖♗8‡

1... ♖é5 2. ♖h6 ♖é4 3. ♖é3‡

mais 1... ♖×é7!

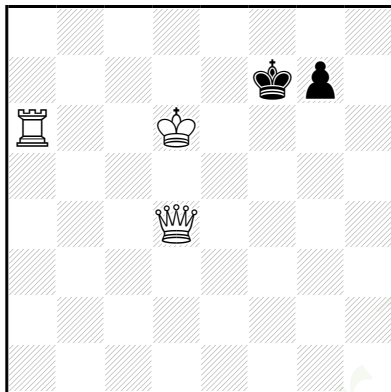
1. ♙♗5+!

1... ♖♗7 2. ♜é7 ♖b7, ♖b8, ♖d8 3. ♖♗8‡

1... ♖é5 2. ♖g4 ♖d5 3. ♖f5‡

113 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1...g6 2. ♖a7+ ♔é8, ♕f8/♕g8 3. ♔h8/♔g7♯

1. ♔h4? blocus

1...g5 2. ♔h7+ ♔f6/♕f8/♔é8 3. ♕d5/♖a8/♔é7, ♔g8, ♖a8♯

1...♕g8 2. ♔é7 [3. ♖a8♯] g5,g6 3. ♖(×)g6♯

1...♕f8 2. ♔é6 [3. ♔h8, ♔d8, ♖a8♯]

mais 1...♕g6!

1. ♔ç5? blocus

1...g~ 2. ♔d7+ ♔f8, ♕g8 3. ♖a8♯

1...♕g8 2. ♖a7 [3. ♔×g7♯] ♔f8 3. ♔d8♯

1...♔é7 2. ♔×g7+ ♔d8, ♔é8 3. ♖a8♯

mais 1...♕f8!

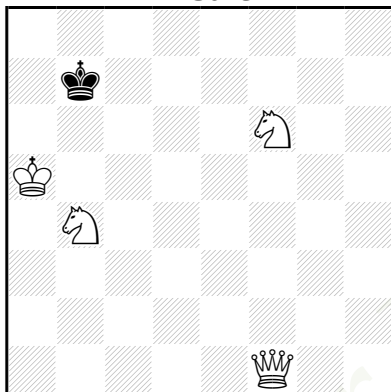
1. ♔d7! [2. ♔ç4+, ♔d5+]

1...g~ 2. ♔h8 [3. ♖f6♯]

1...♕g8, ♕f8 2. ♖g6 [3. ♔×g7♯]

114 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a6+?

1... ♕c7 2. ♘bd5+ ♔b8/♕d8 3. ♘d7/♔a8±

mais 1... ♕b8!

1. ♔c1?

1... ♕a8 2. ♔c8+ ♔a7 3. ♘c6±

mais 1... ♕a7!

1. ♔b1?

1... ♕a8, ♕b8 2. ♘a6(+) ♔~ 3. ♔b8±

1... ♕c8 2. ♘bd5 ♔d8 3. ♔b8±

mais 1... ♕c7!

1. ♔g1?

1... ♕a8, ♕b8 2. ♔b6 ♔~ 3. ♔g8±

1... ♕c8 2. ♔a7 ♔d8 3. ♔d7±

mais 1... ♕c7!

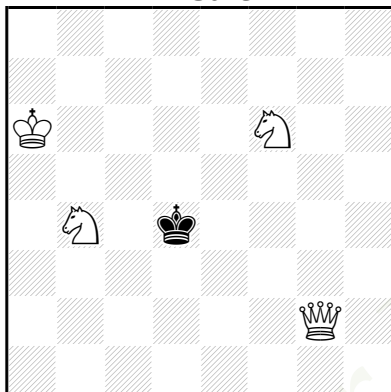
1. ♔f4!

1... ♕a8, ♕a7 2. ♘d7 ♔~ 3. ♔b8±

1... ♕c8 2. ♔b6 ♔d8 3. ♔c7±

115 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘fd5?

1... ♔c4 2. ♕f2 ♔b3 3. ♕a2♯

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♘bd5?

1... ♔c5 2. ♕g3 ♔c4, ♔d4/♔c6 3. ♕c3/♕c7♯

1... ♔c4 2. ♕c2+ ♔d4 3. ♕c3♯

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♕b2+?

1... ♔c5 2. ♘e4+ ♔c4 3. ♕c3♯

1... ♔c4 2. ♘e8 ♔c5 3. ♕c3♯

mais 1... ♔e3!

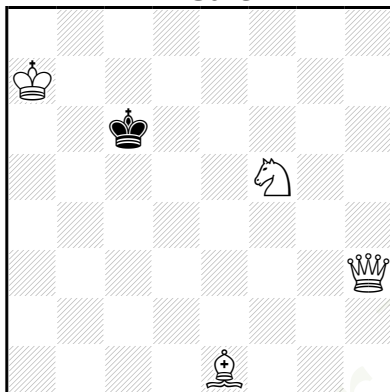
1. ♕g3!

1... ♔c5 2. ♘bd5 ♔c4, ♔d4/♔c6 3. ♕c3/♕c7♯

1... ♔c4 2. ♘c2 ♔c5 3. ♕c7♯

116 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔b5 2. ♕c3 ♔a4 3. ♖b4†

1. ♕a3?

1... ♔d7 2. ♕d6+ ♔c8/♔e8 3. ♘e7/♖e7†

mais 1... ♔d5!

1. ♕e3?

1... ♔d7 2. ♔b7 ♔d8 3. ♕e7†

mais 1... ♔d5!

1. ♘e7+?

1... ♔c5 2. ♕d7 ♔c4 3. ♕d5†

1... ♔c7 2. ♖b4 ♔d8 3. ♕c8†

mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♕b3?

1... ♔c5 2. ♖f2+ ♔c6 3. ♕b7†

1... ♔c7 2. ♕e6 ♔d8 3. ♖a5†

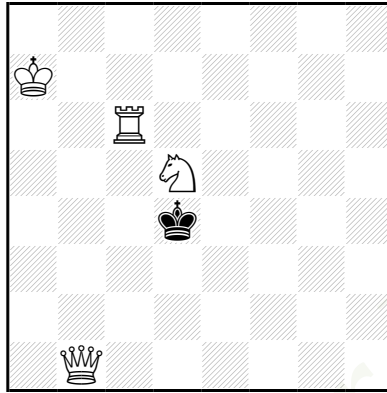
mais 1... ♔d7!

1. ♕d3!

1... ♔c5 2. ♔a6 ♔c6 3. ♕d6†

1... ♔c7 2. ♕d6+ ♔c8 3. ♘e7†

117 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b5?

1... ♕é5 2. ♖ç4 ♕f5 3. ♖f4♯

mais 1... ♕é4!

1. ♞é3?

1... ♕é5 2. ♖f5+ ♔d4 3. ♞ç2♯

mais 1... ♕×é3!

1. ♖é6?

1... ♕ç4 2. ♔b6 ♕×d5, ♕d4 3. ♖é4♯

1... ♕ç5 2. ♖é4 ♕b5 3. ♖b4♯

mais 1... ♕×d5!

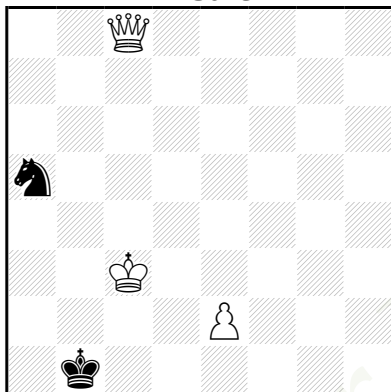
1. ♖d6!

1... ♕é5 2. ♖b4 ♕f5 3. ♖f4♯

1... ♕ç4 2. ♞é3+ ♕ç3/♕ç5 3. ♖d3/♖b6♯

118 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(3+2) C+

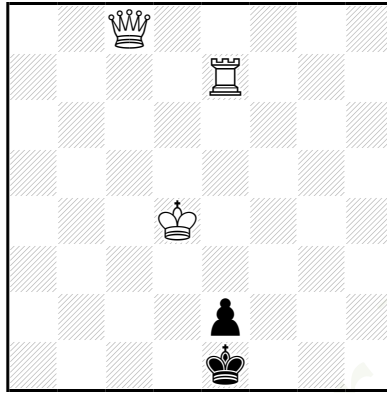
1... ♖b3 2. ♔×b3 ♕a1 3. ♔♟1♯
1... ♕♟1 2. ♔f5 [3. ♔f1, ♔♟2♯]

1. ♔a6? [2. ♔×a5 ♕♟1 3. ♔a1♯]
1... ♖b3 2. ♔a3 [3. ♔b2♯]
1... ♕♟1 2. ♔d3 [3. ♔♟2♯]
1... ♕a2, ♕a1 2. ♕♟2 [3. ♔×a5♯]
mais 1... ♖♟4!

1. ♔b8+!

1... ♖b3 2. ♔×b3+ ♕a1/♕♟1 3. ♔b2/♔♟2♯
1... ♕♟1 2. ♔b2+ ♕d1 3. ♔d2♯
1... ♖b7 2. ♔×b7+ ♕a1, ♕a2/♕♟1 3. ♔b2/♔h1♯

119 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g4? [2. ♔×é2‡]

1... ♖d1 2. ♔g3 é1=~ 3. ♖×é1‡

1... ♖f1 2. ♖×é2 ♖g1 3. ♔g1‡

1... ♖d2 2. ♖×é2+ ♖d1 3. ♔g2‡

mais 1... ♖f2!

1. ♔g4? [2. ♔×é2‡]

1... ♖d1 2. ♖×é2 ♖g1 3. ♔g1‡

1... ♖f1 2. ♔g3 [3. ♖f7‡] é1=~ 3. ♖×é1‡

1... ♖f2 2. ♖×é2+ ♖f1 3. ♔g2‡

mais 1... ♖d2!

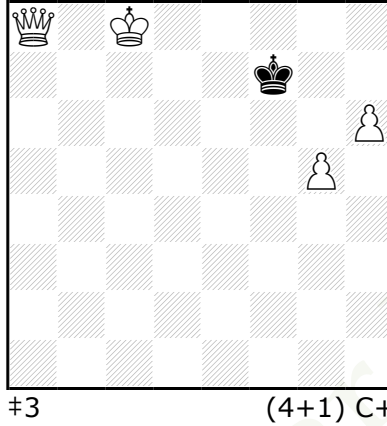
1. ♖é3! [2. ♔g1‡]

1... ♖d1 2. ♖d7+ ♖é1 3. ♔g1‡

1... ♖f1 2. ♔h3+ ♖é1/♖g1 3. ♔h1/♖g7‡

120 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

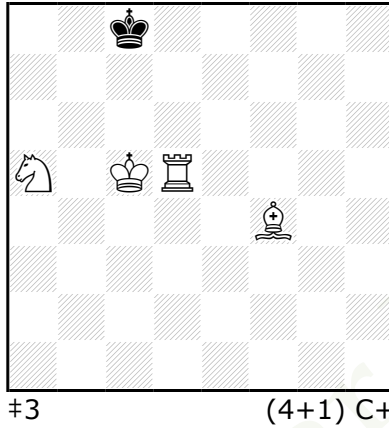


1... ♔f8 2. ♔d7+ ♔f7 3. ♚é8†
 1... ♔g8 2. g6 ♔f8/♔h8 3. ♔d7/♔d7, ♔b7, ♔ç7†

1. ♚ç6?
 1... ♔f8 2. ♚d7 ♔g8 3. ♚g7†
 1... ♔g8 2. ♚f6 ♔h7 3. ♚g7†
 mais 1... ♔é7!

1. ♚é4!
 1... ♔f8 2. g6 ♔g8 3. ♚é8†
 1... ♔g8 2. ♚é7 ♔h8 3. ♚g7†

121 - Christian POISSON Inédit



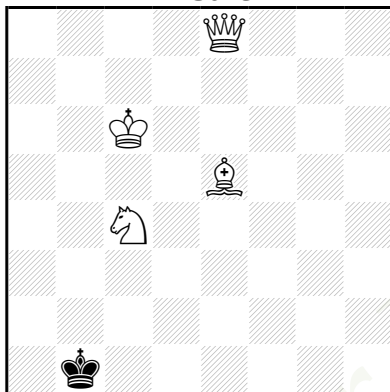
1. ♔d6? ♔d8 2. ♖é5 ♔ç8 3. ♖é8†
mais 1... ♔b8!

1. ♙g5? ♔b8 2. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔ç8 3. ♖d8†
mais 1... ♔ç7!

1. ♜ç6! ♔b7 2. ♖d7+ ♔a6, ♔a8/♔ç8 3. ♖a7/♖ç7†

122 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a3+?

1... ♙c1 2. ♕c3 ♙d1 3. ♖e1♯

mais 1... ♙a2!

1. ♖a8?

1... ♙c1 2. ♖a2 ♙d1 3. ♖d2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♖b8+?

1... ♙c1 2. ♖b2+ ♙d1 3. ♖d2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♕a1?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖b8 ♙x a1 3. ♖b2♯

1... ♙c1 2. ♖e2 ♙b1 3. ♖b2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♖g8?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖d2+ ♙a3 3. ♖b3♯

1... ♙c1 2. ♖g2 ♙b1/♙d1 3. ♖b2/♖d2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♖f8?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖a3+ ♙b1 3. ♖b2♯

1... ♙c1 2. ♖f2 ♙b1/♙d1 3. ♖b2/♖d2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♖f7?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖d2+ ♙a3 3. ♖b3♯

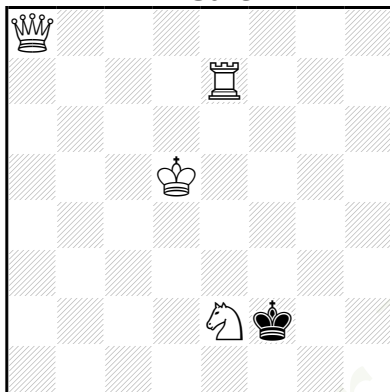
1... ♙c1 2. ♖f2 ♙b1/♙d1 3. ♖b2/♖d2♯

mais 1... ♙c2!

1. ♖g6+! ♙c1 2. ♖g2 ♙b1/♙d1 3. ♖b2/♖d2♯

123 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c4?

1... ♕f1 2. ♖f4 ♕f2, ♕g1 3. ♖g2♯

mais 1... ♕é1!

1. ♖b8?

1... ♕é1 2. ♖f4 ♕d1 3. ♖c1♯

mais 1... ♕f1!

1. ♖é3?

1... ♕é1, ♕f1 2. ♖a1+ ♕d2/♕f2, ♕g2 3. ♖c1/♖g1♯

mais 1... ♕×é3!

1. ♖a3?

1... ♕é1 2. ♖é3 ♕d1/♕f1 3. ♖c1/♖g1♯

1... ♕g2 2. ♖g3+ ♕f1/♕h1 3. ♖g1/♖h7, ♖h3, ♖g1♯

mais 1... ♕f1!

1. ♖f7+?

1... ♕é1 2. ♖a2 ♕d1 3. ♖f1♯

1... ♕g2 2. ♖g8+ ♕h2/♕h3/♕h1 3. ♖h7/♖h7, ♖g3/♖h7, ♖g1♯

1... ♕é3 2. ♖a2 ♕d3 3. ♖f3♯

mais 1... ♕×é2!

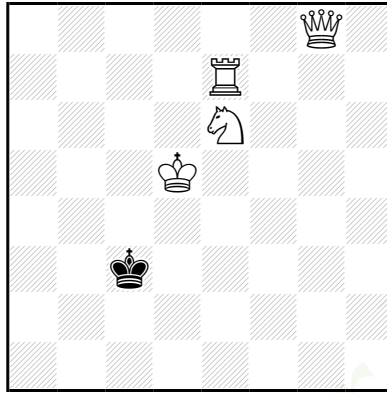
1. ♖f8+!

1... ♕é1 2. ♖f4 ♕d1 3. ♖c1♯

1... ♕g2 2. ♖g7+ ♕h1, ♕h2, ♕h3 3. ♖h8♯

124 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔g2?

1... ♕b4 2. ♔b2+ ♖a4, ♕a5 3. ♖a7±

1... ♕d3 2. ♖c7 ♕e3 3. ♖c3±

mais 1... ♕b3!

1. ♖c7+?

1... ♕b4, ♕b2, ♕b3 2. ♔b8+ ♖~ 3. ♖a7±

1... ♕d3 2. ♔g2 ♕e3 3. ♖c3±

mais 1... ♕d2!

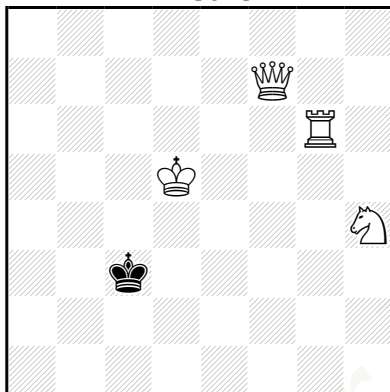
1. ♔c8+!

1... ♕b4, ♕b2, ♕b3 2. ♖b7+ ♖~ 3. ♔a8±

1... ♕d3, ♕d2 2. ♖d4 ♖~ 3. ♔c2±

125 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f3+?

1... ♕b2 **b** 2. ♖g2+ **A** ♔c1/♕a1, ♕b1 3. ♗f1/♗d1, ♗f1‡
mais 1... ♕b4!

1. ♔c7+?

1... ♕d3 **a** 2. ♖g2 **A** ♔e3 3. ♗g3‡
1... ♕b2, ♕b3, ♕b4 2. ♖b6+ ♔ ~ 3. ♗a7‡
mais 1... ♕d2!

1. ♔c5?

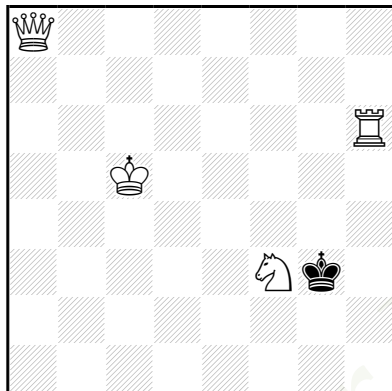
1... ♕d3 **a** 2. ♗f2 **B** ♔c3/♕e4 3. ♖g3/♗d4‡
1... ♕b2 **b**, ♕c2 2. ♖g2+ **A** ♔b1, ♕c1, ♕d1/♕d3/♕c3/♕a1/♕a3
3. ♗f1/♗f3/♗f3, ♗c4/♗f1, ♗a2/♖a2, ♗a2‡
mais 1... ♕d2!

1. ♖g3+!

1... ♕b2, ♕c2, ♕d2 2. ♗f2+ ♔ ~ 3. ♖g1‡
1... ♕b4 2. ♗a7 ♕b5 3. ♖b3‡

126 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h2?

1... ♔f4 2. ♕f3+ ♔é5/♔g5 3. ♖g4/♗f6♯

mais 1... ♔f2!

1. ♕é4?

1... ♔f2 2. ♖g6 ♔f1 3. ♕é1♯

mais 1... ♔g2!

1. ♖d4?

1... ♔f2 **a** 2. ♕f3+ **A** ♔é1/♔g1 3. ♕é2/♖h1, ♖é2♯

1... ♔g4 **b** 2. ♕é4+ **B** ♔g3/♔g5 3. ♕f3/♗h4♯

mais 1... ♔f4!

1. ♖h4?

1... ♔g4 **b** 2. ♕f3+ **A** ♔g5 3. ♖h5♯

mais 1... ♔f2!

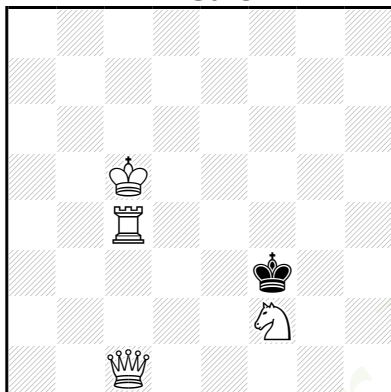
1. ♖g6+!

1... ♔f2 **a** 2. ♕é4 **B** ♔f1 3. ♕é1♯

1... ♔f4 2. ♖d4 ♔f5 3. ♕é4♯

127 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f4+?

1... ♔g2 2. ♕h1+ ♔g3 3. ♖f3#

mais 1... ♔g3!

1. ♘d1?

1... ♔e2 2. ♕e3+ ♔xd1/♔f1 3. ♖c1/♕f2#

1... ♔g3 2. ♕g5+ ♔h2, ♔h3/♔f3 3. ♖h4/♕g4#

mais 1... ♔g2!

1. ♘d3?

1... ♔e2 2. ♕e1+ ♔xd3/♔f3 3. ♖c3/♕f2#

1... ♔g3 2. ♕g1+ ♔f3/♔h3 3. ♕f2/♘f2#

mais 1... ♔g2!

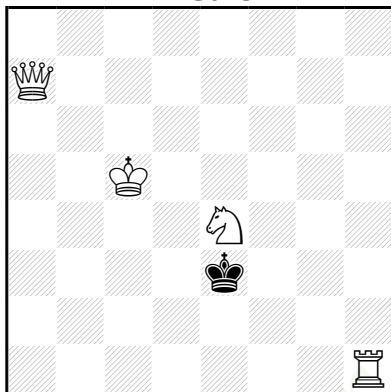
1. ♘h3!

1... ♔e2 2. ♖c2+ ♔d3/♔f3 3. ♘f2/♕f4#

1... ♔g3, ♔g2 2. ♖c3(+) ♔g2, ♔h2/♔g4, ♔h4 3. ♕g1/♕g5#

128 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f1?

1... ♔é2 2. ♕ç4 ♔×f1 3. ♚f2‡

mais 1... ♔d3!

1. ♕ç4+?

1... ♔×é4 2. ♖f1 ♔é5 3. ♚é7‡

1... ♔f3 2. ♚f2+ ♔×é4/♔g4 3. ♖é1/♖h4‡

mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♖h3+?

1... ♔×é4 2. ♚f7 ♔é5 3. ♖é3‡

1... ♔é2 2. ♚a2+ ♔é1/♔f1/♔d1 3. ♖h1/♖h1, ♚f2/♖h1, ♚d2‡

mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♚a3+?

1... ♔×é4 2. ♖f1 ♔é5 3. ♚é3‡

1... ♔é2 2. ♖h2+ ♔d1/♔é1, ♔f1 3. ♚a1/♚a1, ♚ç1‡

mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♚f7!

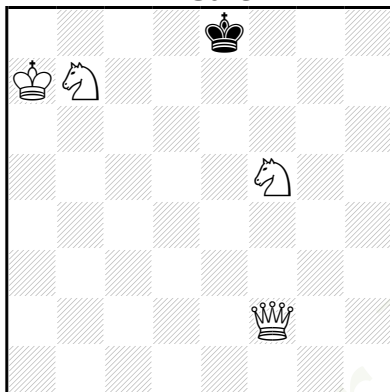
1... ♔×é4 2. ♖h3 ♔é5 3. ♖é3‡

1... ♔é2 2. ♕ç4 ♔é3 3. ♖é1‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♚f3+ ♕ç2 3. ♚ç3‡

129 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d4?

1... ♔d7 2. ♕f8 ♖c7 3. ♕d8±

mais 1... ♖e7!

1. ♕d2?

1... ♔f8 2. ♕d7 ♖g8 3. ♕g7±

mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♖c5?

1... ♔f8 2. ♕a2 ♖e8 3. ♕g8±

1... ♔d8 2. ♕g3 ♖c8/♖e8 3. ♕b8/♕g8±

mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♕e3+?

1... ♔f8 2. ♕e7+ ♖g8 3. ♕g7±

1... ♔d7 2. ♖b6 ♖c8 3. ♕e8±

mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♕f4?

1... ♔f8 2. ♕c7 ♖e8/♖g8 3. ♕e7/♕g7±

1... ♔d7 2. ♕d6+ ♖e8/♖c8 3. ♕e7/♕c6, ♕d8, ♖e7±

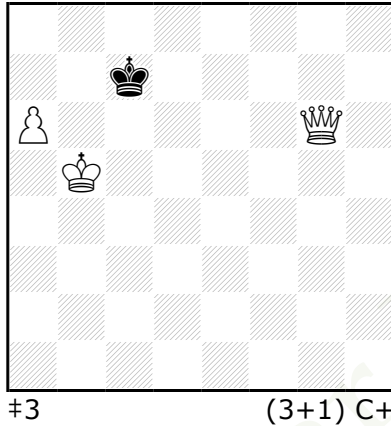
mais 1... ♖f7!

1. ♕a2!

1... ♔f8 2. ♖c5 ♖e8 3. ♕g8±

1... ♔d7 2. ♕f7+ ♖c6/♖c8 3. ♖d4/♖fd6±

130 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1.a7?

1... ♔d7 2.a8=♚ ♔c7/♔e7 3.♚g6/♚a6♯
mais 1... ♔b7!

1.♚f6?

1... ♔b8 2.♚c6 ♔a7 3.♚b7♯

1... ♔c8 2.♚e7 ♔b8 3.♚b7♯

mais 1... ♔d7!

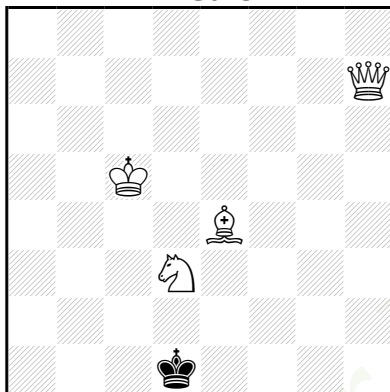
1.♚d3!

1... ♔b8 2.♚d7 ♔a8 3.♚b7♯

1... ♔c8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♚d8♯

131 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔g7?

1... ♕é2 2. ♔c3 ♕é3, ♕f1/♕d1 3. ♔é1/♕f3‡
mais 1... ♕d2!

1. ♕c4?

1... ♕c2 2. ♔h2+ ♕b1/♕d1 3. ♔b2/♕f3‡
1... ♕d2 2. ♔h1 ♕é2, ♕é3/♕c2 3. ♔é1/♔c1‡
mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♔b7?

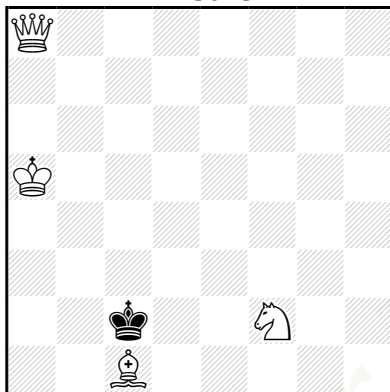
1... ♕c2 2. ♔b2+ ♕d1 3. ♕f3‡
1... ♕d2 2. ♔b1 ♕é2, ♕é3/♕c2 3. ♔é1/♔b2‡
mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♔f7!

1... ♕c2 2. ♔a2+ ♕c3/♕d1 3. ♔b2/♕f3‡
1... ♕d2, ♕é2 2. ♔f2+ ♕c3/♕d1 3. ♔b2/♕f3‡

132 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a3?

1... ♔d2 2. ♕é4 ♕ç3 3. ♕d3‡

1... ♕ç3 2. ♕d5 ♕ç2 3. ♕d3‡

mais 1... ♕b3!

1. ♕d8?

1... ♕b3 2. ♕d4 ♕a2, ♕ç2 3. ♕b2‡

1... ♕b1 2. ♕d2 ♕a1 3. ♕b2‡

mais 1... ♕×ç1!

1. ♕f8?

1... ♕b3, ♕ç3 2. ♕b4+ ♕a2, ♕ç2 3. ♕b2‡

1... ♕b1 2. ♕a3 ♕ç2 3. ♕b2‡

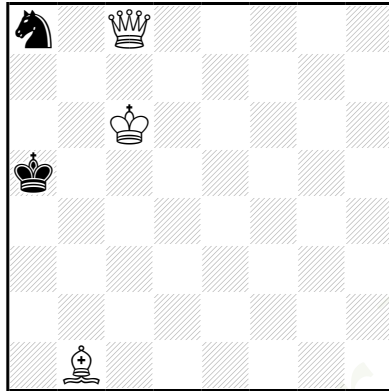
mais 1... ♕×ç1!

1. ♕ç6+!

1... ♕b3 2. ♕b5+ ♕a2, ♕ç2/♕ç3 3. ♕b2/♕d3‡

1... ♕b1 2. ♕ç3 ♕a2 3. ♕b2‡

133 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é6? [2. ♔b3 [3. ♔a3, ♔b5†]]

1... ♔a4 2. ♔ç5 [3. ♔a2†]

mais 1... ♔b4!

1. ♔h3? [2. ♔a3†]

1... ♔b6 2. ♔b3 [3. ♔b5†] ♔a6 3. ♔×b6†

1... ♔a4 2. ♔ç3 [3. ♔ç2†]

mais 1... ♔b4!

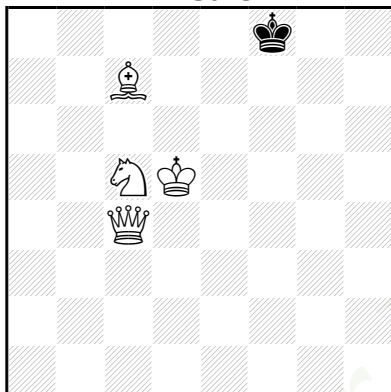
1. ♔f8! [2. ♔a3†]

1... ♔b6 2. ♔ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 3. ♔ç2/♔×b6†

1... ♔a4 2. ♔ç2+ ♔a5 3. ♔a3†

134 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c6?

1... ♔e7 2. ♘d7 ♔e8 3. ♕e6±

mais 1... ♔g7!

1. ♔e4?

1... ♔e7 a 2. ♕g8 A ♔f6 3. ♙d8±

1... ♔e8 b 2. ♙d6 B ♔d8 3. ♕g8±

mais 1... ♔g7!

1. ♔e5?

1... ♔e7 a 2. ♙d6+ B ♔d8, ♔e8 3. ♕g8±

mais 1... ♔g7!

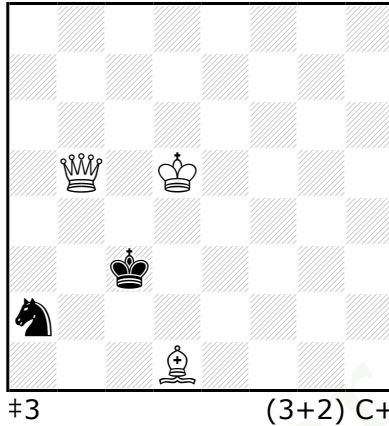
1. ♕g4!

1... ♔e7 2. ♕g6 ♔f8 3. ♙d6±

1... ♔e8 b 2. ♕g8+ A ♔e7 3. ♙d8±

1... ♔f7 2. ♘d7 ♔e8, ♔e7 3. ♕e6±

135 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔é4? blocus

1... ♖ç1 2. ♔é3 ♘~ 3. ♕b3‡

1... ♔d2 2. ♕d3+ ♔ç1/♔é1 3. ♕ç2/♕é2‡

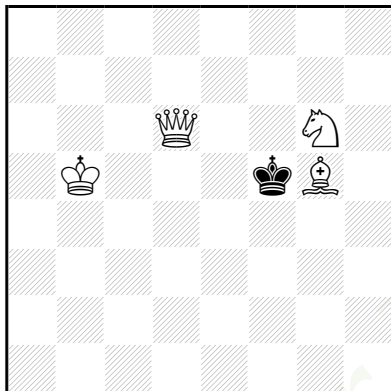
mais 1... ♘b4!

1. ♔ç5! blocus

1... ♘~ 2. ♕b4+ ♔d3 3. ♕d4‡

1... ♔d2 2. ♕é2+ ♔ç1, ♔ç3 3. ♕ç2‡

136 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h4?

1... ♔g4 a 2. ♕f4+ A ♔h3/♔h5 3. ♕g3/♕g5†
mais 1... ♔é4!

1. ♘f4?

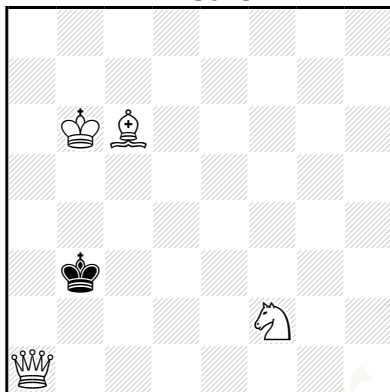
1... ♔g4 2. ♕d5 ♔g3 3. ♕g2†
1... ♔é4 b 2. ♕d3+ B ♔é5 3. ♕d5†
mais 1... ♔×g5!

1. ♙ç1!

1... ♔g4 a 2. ♕d3 B ♔h5 3. ♕f5†
1... ♔é4 b 2. ♕f4+ A ♔d5/♔d3 3. ♕é5/♕ç4†

137 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♕a3 ♔d4 3. ♕c5±

1. ♕d4?

1... ♔a3 2. ♘d1 ♔b3/♔a2 3. ♕a4/♕b2±

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♘d3?

1... ♔c4 2. ♙b5+ ♔b3/♔d5 3. ♕b2/♕e5±

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♙e8?

1... ♔b4 a 2. ♕b2+ A ♔c4 3. ♙f7±

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♕b1+?

1... ♔c4 b 2. ♘d1 B ♔d4 3. ♕e4±

1... ♔a3 2. ♙d5 ♔a4 3. ♕b3±

mais 1... ♔c3!

1. ♔c7?

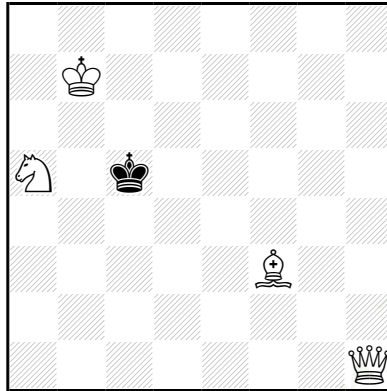
1... ♔b4 a 2. ♘d1 B ♔c5, ♔c4/♔b3 3. ♕c3/♕a4±

1... ♔c4 b 2. ♕b2 A ♔c5 3. ♕c3±

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♘d1! ♔c2 2. ♕c3+ ♔x d1/♔b1 3. ♙f3/♕b2±

138 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é1?

1... ♔d6 2. ♘c6 ♔c5/♔d7 3. ♕b4/♕é7†

1... ♔b5 2. ♕c3 ♔a4 3. ♙c6†

mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♘c6?

1... ♔d6 2. ♕é1 ♔c5/♔d7 3. ♕b4/♕é7†

1... ♔b5 2. ♕h4 ♔c5 3. ♕b4†

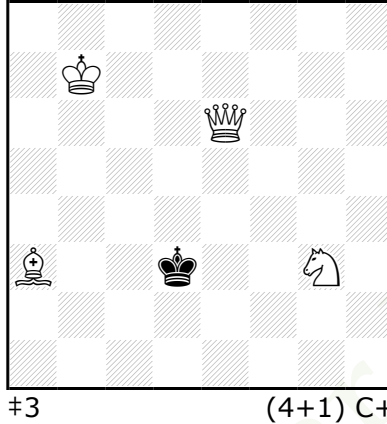
mais 1... ♔c4!

1. ♕h4!

1... ♔d6 2. ♕f6+ ♔c5/♔d7 3. ♕b6/♙c6†

1... ♔b5 2. ♘c6 ♔c5 3. ♕b4†

139 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d4 **a** 2. ♙b4 **A** ♔d3 3. ♚é4†

1. ♚é4+?

1... ♔d2 **b** 2. ♙b2 **B** ♔d1 3. ♚é2†

mais 1... ♔ç3!

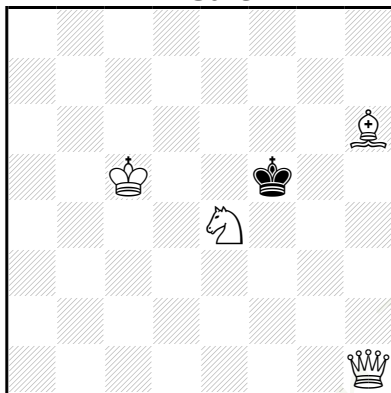
1. ♚b3+!

1... ♔d2 **b** 2. ♙b4+ **A** ♔ç1 3. ♘é2†

1... ♔d4 **a** 2. ♙b2+ **B** ♔ç5 3. ♘é4†

140 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔g4 2. ♔d5 ♔f5 3. ♕h5±

1. ♔d6?

1... ♔g4 2. ♔d5 ♔f5 3. ♕h5±

mais 1... ♔g6!

1. ♕f1+?

1... ♔g4 2. ♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 3. ♕g3/♕g5±

1... ♔×é4 2. ♕f4+ ♔d3 3. ♕ç4±

1... ♔g6 2. ♕f6+ ♔h5/♔h7 3. ♕g5/♕g7±

1... ♔é5 2. ♕f7 ♔×é4 3. ♕d5±

mais 1... ♔é6!

1. ♘g5?

1... ♔g4 2. ♕f3+ ♔h4 3. ♕h3±

1... ♔g6 2. ♕h3 ♔f6 3. ♕é6±

1... ♔é5 2. ♕é4+ ♔f6 3. ♕é6±

1... ♔f4 2. ♕f3+ ♔é5 3. ♙g7±

mais 1... ♔f6!

1. ♕h3+!

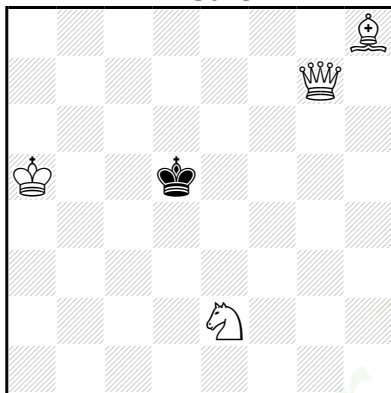
1... ♔×é4 2. ♕g4+ ♔d3/♔é5 3. ♕ç4/♙g7±

1... ♔g6 2. ♘g5 ♔f6 3. ♕é6±

1... ♔é5 2. ♕d7 ♔×é4 3. ♕d5±

141 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♕d4+ ♔b3 3. ♕a4♯
1... ♔c5 2. ♕d7 ♔c4 3. ♕b5♯

1. ♕c7?

1... ♔e6 2. ♖d4+ ♔d5 3. ♕c6♯
mais 1... ♔e4!

1. ♕f6?

1... ♔c4 2. ♕d4+ ♔b3 3. ♕a4♯
1... ♔c5 2. ♖f4 ♔c4 3. ♕c3♯
mais 1... ♔e4!

1. ♖d4?

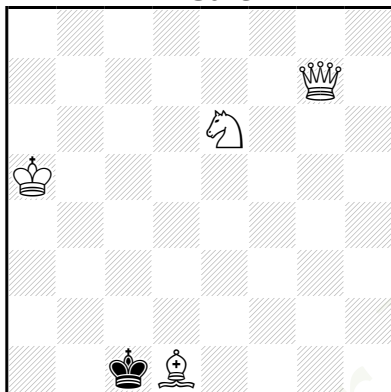
1... ♔c4 2. ♕g6 ♔c5, ♔d5/♔c3 3. ♕c6/♕c2♯
1... ♔c5 2. ♕c7+ ♔d5 3. ♕c6♯
mais 1... ♔e4!

1. ♕g6!

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d4 ♔c5, ♔d5/♔c3 3. ♕c6/♕c2♯
1... ♔c5 2. ♖f4 ♔c4 3. ♕c2♯

142 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b3?

1... ♕b1 2. ♖g2 ♔a1/♔c1 3. ♖a2/♖c2♯
mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♘f4?

1... ♔b1 2. ♘d3 ♔a2 3. ♖b2♯
1... ♔×d1 2. ♖b2 ♔é1 3. ♖é2♯
mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♘d4?

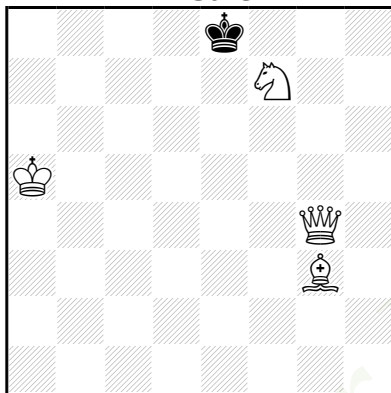
1... ♔b1, ♔b2 2. ♘b3(+) ♔a2, ♔a3, ♔b1 3. ♖a1♯
1... ♔×d1 2. ♖g2 ♔c1/♔é1 3. ♖c2/♖é2♯
mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♖g2!

1... ♔b1 2. ♔b3 ♔a1/♔c1 3. ♖a2/♖c2♯
1... ♔×d1 2. ♘d4 ♔c1/♔é1 3. ♖c2/♖é2♯

143 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔g6?

1... ♕d7 2. ♔e4 ♖c8 3. ♔c6†

1... ♖f8 2. ♗d6+ ♕e8 3. ♔e6†

mais 1... ♕e7!

1. ♔f5?

1... ♕e7 a 2. ♗d6+ A ♕e8 3. ♔e6†

mais 1... ♖f8!

1. ♗d6+?

1... ♕e7 2. ♔g7+ ♖d8/♕e6 3. ♗h4/♔f7†

1... ♖d8 b 2. ♔e6 B ♖c7 3. ♔c8†

mais 1... ♖f8!

1. ♗g5?

1... ♕e7 a 2. ♔e6+ B ♖d8/♕f8 3. ♗f7/♔f7†

1... ♖d8 b 2. ♗d6 A ♕e8 3. ♔c8†

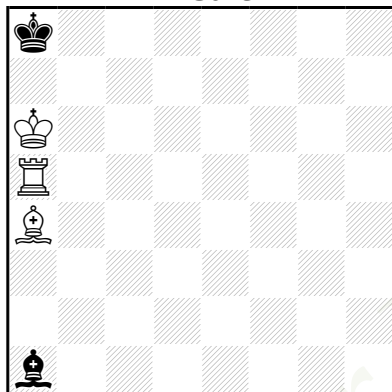
mais 1... ♖f8!

1. ♔g7!

1... ♕e7 2. ♗d6+ ♖d8/♕e6 3. ♗h4/♔f7†

1... ♖d7 2. ♔e5 ♖c8/♕c6 3. ♔c7/♔b5†

144 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

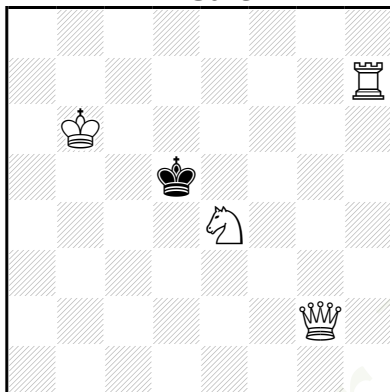
1. ♖♯5! [2. ♖♯8♯]

1... ♖♯5 2. ♖♯8+ ♖b8 3. ♖♯6♯

1... ♖b8 2. ♖d7 [3. ♖♯8♯]

145 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e7?

1... ♔d4 2. ♕e2 ♔d5 3. ♕d3†

mais 1... ♔c4!

1. ♘g5+?

1... ♔d6 2. ♕e2 ♔d5 3. ♖d7†

1... ♔c4 2. ♖h3 ♔d4/♔b4 3. ♕e4/♕g4, ♕e4†

1... ♔e5 2. ♕f2 ♔d5/♔d6 3. ♕c5/♕c5, ♕d4†

mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♘f6+?

1... ♔e6 2. ♕g5 ♔d6 3. ♕d5†

1... ♔d4 2. ♕g3 ♔c4 3. ♖h4†

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♖h5+?

1... ♔e6 2. ♕g8+ ♔d7, ♔e7 3. ♖h7†

1... ♔d4 2. ♕f3 ♔c4 3. ♕c3†

mais 1... ♔c4!

1. ♕f3!

1... ♔e6 2. ♔c5 ♔e5 3. ♖e7†

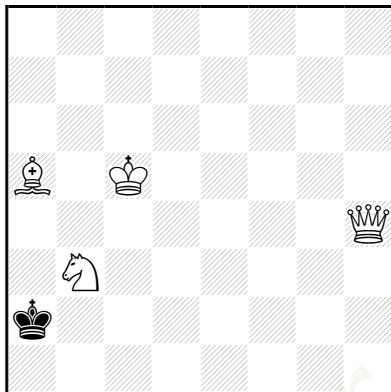
1... ♔d4 2. ♖h5 ♔c4 3. ♕c3†

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d7 ♔b4 3. ♖d4†

1... ♔e5 2. ♔c5 ♔e6 3. ♕f6†

146 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é4?

1... ♕b2 2. ♔b4 ♕a2 3. ♔c2♯

mais 1... ♕×b3!

1. ♔c4?

1... ♕b2 2. ♖d2 ♕a1/♕a3 3. ♖c3/♔b3♯

1... ♕a3 2. ♔c2 ♕a4 3. ♔a2♯

mais 1... ♕b1!

1. ♔é1?

1... ♕b2 2. ♔c4 ♕a2, ♕a3/♕c2 3. ♔a1/♔c1♯

1... ♕a3 2. ♔b1 ♕a4 3. ♔a2♯

mais 1... ♕×b3!

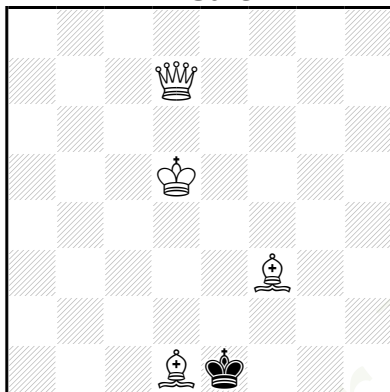
1. ♖d2!

1... ♕b2 2. ♔c4 ♕a1/♕a3 3. ♖c3/♔b3♯

1... ♕a1, ♕a3 2. ♖c3(+) ♕a2 3. ♔a4♯

147 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c6?

1... ♔f1 2. ♕d2 ♖g1 3. ♕g2±

mais 1... ♖f2!

1. ♕g7?

1... ♔d2 2. ♕b2+ ♖d3, ♖é3/♖é1 3. ♕d4/♕é2±

mais 1... ♖f2!

1. ♕g4?

1... ♔f1 2. ♕g2+ ♖é1 3. ♕é2±

mais 1... ♖f2!

1. ♕é8+?

1... ♔d2 2. ♕é4 ♖c1/♖c3 3. ♕c2/♕d4±

1... ♔f1 2. ♕é2+ ♖g1 3. ♕g2±

mais 1... ♖f2!

1. ♕c8?

1... ♔d2 2. ♕c4 ♖é1/♖é3 3. ♕é2/♕d4±

1... ♔f1 2. ♕c2 ♖é1/♖g1 3. ♕é2/♕g2±

mais 1... ♖f2!

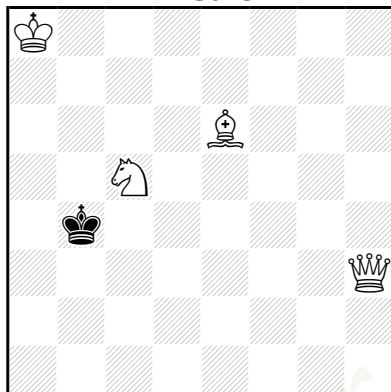
1. ♕a7!

1... ♔d2 2. ♕f2+ ♖c3, ♖d3/♖c1 3. ♕d4/♕c2±

1... ♔f1 2. ♕a2 ♖é1/♖g1 3. ♕é2/♕g2±

148 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é3?

1... ♕b5 2. ♖b7 ♔a4, ♕b4/♔a6/♕ç6 3. ♔b3/♙ç4/♔ç5‡
mais 1... ♕a5!

1. ♘d7?

1... ♕b5 2. ♔a3 ♕ç6 3. ♔ç5‡
mais 1... ♕a4!

1. ♘a4?

1... ♕a5 **a** 2. ♔b3 **A** ♕a6 3. ♔b6‡
1... ♕b5 **b** 2. ♔ç3 **B** ♕a6/♔×a4 3. ♙ç4/♙d7‡
mais 1... ♕×a4!

1. ♕b7?

1... ♕a5 **a** 2. ♔ç3+ **B** ♕b5 3. ♙d7‡
1... ♕b5 **b** 2. ♔b3+ **A** ♕×ç5/♔a5 3. ♔b6/♔b6, ♔a4‡
mais 1... ♕×ç5!

1. ♘b7! ♕b5 2. ♔é3 ♔a4, ♕b4/♔a6/♕ç6 3. ♔b3/♙ç4/♔ç5‡

Inédit



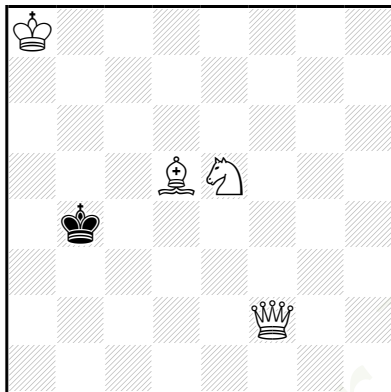
mais 1...ç6!

mais 1...♔b7!

mais 1...♔d7!

1...♔b7 2.♙é5 ♕a7 3.♚b8±

150 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d2+?

1... ♕a4 **a** 2. ♖c6 **A** ♔b5 3. ♔a5♯

mais 1... ♕b5!

1. ♖c4?

1... ♕b5 **b** 2. ♔b6+ **B** ♔a4 3. ♖c6♯

mais 1... ♕a4!

1. ♔é3?

1... ♕a4 **a** 2. ♔b6 **B** ♔a3 3. ♔b3♯

1... ♕b5 **b** 2. ♖c6 **A** ♔a6/♔a4 3. ♖c4/♔b3♯

mais 1... ♕a5!

1. ♔d4+!

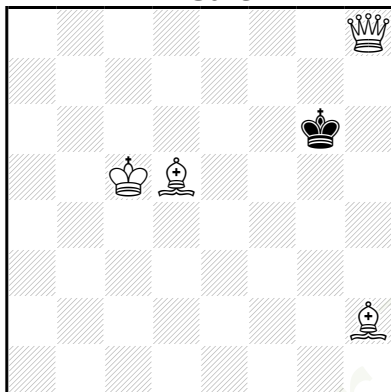
1... ♕b5 2. ♖c6 ♔a6 3. ♖c4♯

1... ♕a5 2. ♖c6 ♔a6 3. ♔a7♯

1... ♕a3 2. ♔c3+ ♔a4 3. ♖c6♯

151 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d6?

1... ♕f5 2. ♖h5+ ♔f6 3. ♗é5†

mais 1... ♕g5!

1. ♗é4+?

1... ♕g5 2. ♗g3 ♔g4 3. ♖h4†

mais 1... ♕f7!

1. ♗g3?

1... ♕g5 2. ♗é4 ♔g4 3. ♖h4†

mais 1... ♕f5!

1. ♗f7+?

1... ♕g5 a 2. ♖g7+ A ♔h4/♔f5 3. ♖g3/♖g6†

mais 1... ♕×f7!

1. ♖g8+?

1... ♕f5 b 2. ♗é5 B ♔×é5 3. ♖g5†

1... ♕h6 2. ♗f4+ ♔h5 3. ♖g5†

mais 1... ♕f6!

1. ♗f3?

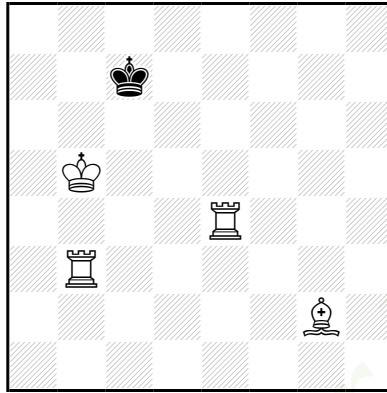
1... ♕g5 a 2. ♗é5 B ♔f5/♔g6 3. ♖f6/♖h5†

1... ♕f5 b 2. ♖g7 A ♔é6 3. ♗g4†

mais 1... ♕f7!

1. ♗é5! ♕g5 2. ♗f3 ♔f5/♔g6 3. ♖f6/♖h5†

152 - Christian POISSON Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c8 **a** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔d8 3. ♖b8♯

1... ♔d8 2. ♔c6 ♔c8 3. ♖e8♯

1. ♖d3?

1... ♔b8 **b** 2. ♔b6 **B** ♔c8/♔a8 3. ♖e8/♖e8, ♖d8♯

mais 1... ♔b7!

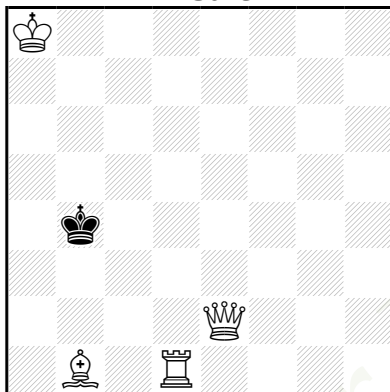
1. ♖d4!

1... ♔b8 **b** 2. ♔c6+ **A** ♔a7, ♔a8/♔c8 3. ♖a4/♙h3♯

1... ♔c8 **a** 2. ♔b6 **B** ♔b8 3. ♖d8♯

153 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d5?

1... ♙c3 2. ♖b5 ♙d4 3. ♕d3†

mais 1... ♙a3!

1. ♘a2?

1... ♙a5 2. ♖b1 ♙a4 3. ♕a6†

1... ♙a4 2. ♖b1 ♙a3/♙a5 3. ♕a6/♕b5†

mais 1... ♙c5!

1. ♘é4?

1... ♙c5 2. ♕b2 ♙c4 3. ♖c1†

1... ♙b3 2. ♖b1+ ♙a3/♙c3/♙a4 3. ♕a6/♕d3/♕a2, ♕a6†

mais 1... ♙c3!

1. ♕a6?

1... ♙c5 2. ♕a5+ ♙c4/♙c6 3. ♘a2/♘é4†

1... ♙b3 2. ♕b5+ ♙a3, ♙c3 3. ♖d3†

mais 1... ♙c3!

1. ♕é4+!

1... ♙c5, ♙a5 2. ♙b7 ♙b5 3. ♖d5†

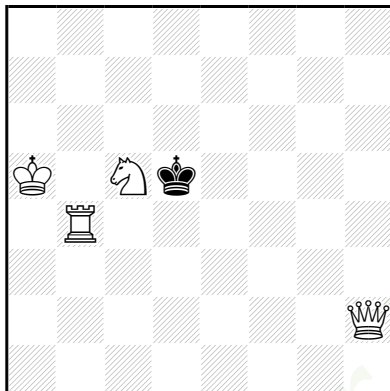
1... ♙b3 2. ♕d4 ♙a3 3. ♖d3†

1... ♙c3, ♙a3 2. ♕d4(+) ♙b3 3. ♖d3†

1... ♙b5 2. ♙b7 ♙a5, ♙c5 3. ♖d5†

154 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a2+?

1... ♙c6, ♙d6 2. ♚é6+ ♙×c5/♙c7 3. ♜c4/♚d7‡
mais 1... ♙×c5!

1. ♚d2+?

1... ♙×c5 2. ♙a6 ♙c6 3. ♜c4‡
mais 1... ♙é5!

1. ♘é6?

1... ♙c6 2. ♚c7+ ♙d5 3. ♘f4‡
mais 1... ♙×é6!

1. ♘d7?

1... ♙c6 2. ♘f6 ♙c5 3. ♚c7‡
mais 1... ♙é6!

1. ♜b6?

1... ♙×c5 2. ♜d6 ♙c4 3. ♚c2‡
mais 1... ♙d4!

1. ♚h8?

1... ♙×c5 a 2. ♜d4 B ♙c6 3. ♚c8‡
1... ♙c6 2. ♚d4 ♙c7 3. ♚d7‡
mais 1... ♙d6!

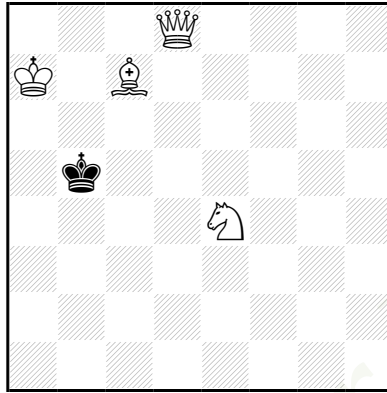
1. ♜b5?

1... ♙c6 b 2. ♚d2 B ♙c7 3. ♚d7‡
1... ♙c4 2. ♚d6 ♙c3 3. ♚d3‡
mais 1... ♙d4!

1. ♙a6!

1... ♙×c5 a 2. ♚d2 B ♙c6 3. ♜c4‡
1... ♙c6 b 2. ♜d4 A ♙×c5 3. ♚d6‡

155 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘d2?

1... ♖c6 2. ♖a6 ♖c5 3. ♔d6‡

1... ♖b4 2. ♔d3 ♖c5/♖a4 3. ♔c4/♔b3‡

mais 1... ♖c5!

1. ♔d3+?

1... ♖a4 **a** 2. ♔d6 **A** ♖a5 3. ♔a6‡

1... ♖b4 **b** 2. ♘d2 **B** ♖c5/♖a4 3. ♔c4/♔b3‡

mais 1... ♖c6!

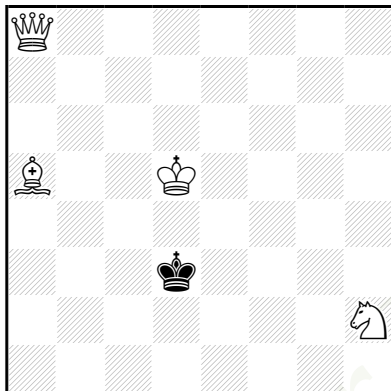
1. ♔d5+!

1... ♖a4 **a** 2. ♘d2 **B** ♖b4/♖a3 3. ♔a5/♔b3‡

1... ♖b4 **b** 2. ♔d6+ **A** ♖a4 3. ♘c3‡

156 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b7?

1... ♔e3 2. ♔b2 ♔d3/♔f4 3. ♔d2/♔e5†

1... ♔e2 2. ♔b2+ ♔d1, ♔d3, ♔e3 3. ♔d2†

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♔e1?

1... ♔e3 2. ♔e8+ ♔d3/♔f4 3. ♔e4/♔e5†

1... ♔e2 2. ♔a5 ♔d1, ♔d3, ♔e3 3. ♔d2†

mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♔g8?

1... ♔e3 2. ♔g3+ ♔e2 3. ♔f3†

1... ♔e2 2. ♔g2+ ♔d1/♔e3/♔d3 3. ♔d2/♔d2, ♔f3/♔d2, ♔e4†

mais 1... ♔c2!

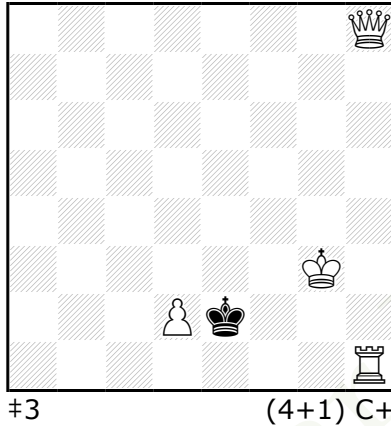
1. ♔c8!

1... ♔e3 2. ♔f5 ♔e2 3. ♔f3†

1... ♔e2 2. ♔c2+ ♔e3 3. ♔d2†

157 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♔c8?

1... ♕×d2 **a** 2. ♕f3 **A** ♕d3 3. ♖d1♯

mais 1... ♕d3!

1. ♕f4?

1... ♕d3 **b** 2. ♔c3+ **B** ♕é2 3. ♔é3♯

mais 1... ♕×d2!

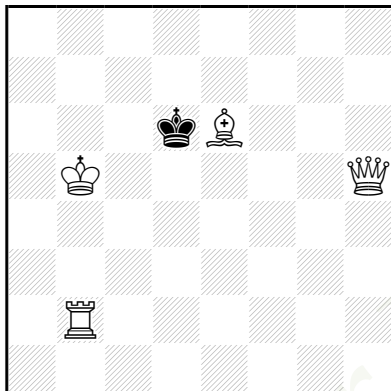
1. ♖c1!

1... ♕d3 **b** 2. ♕f3 **A** ♕×d2 3. ♔c3♯

1... ♕×d2 **a** 2. ♔c3+ **B** ♕é2 3. ♖é1♯

158 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f5?

1... ♕é7 2. ♖d2 ♕é8 3. ♔f7♯

mais 1... ♕ç7!

1. ♔h8?

1... ♕ç7 2. ♖d2 ♕b7 3. ♖d7♯

1... ♕é7 2. ♖é2 ♕d6 3. ♔d8♯

mais 1... ♕×é6!

1. ♖f2?

1... ♕ç7 2. ♖f7+ ♕b8, ♕d8/♕d6 3. ♔h8/♔d5♯

1... ♕é7 2. ♔d5 ♕é8 3. ♔d7♯

mais 1... ♕×é6!

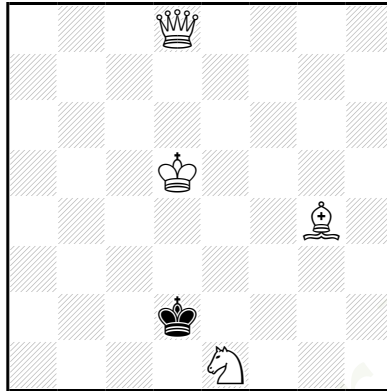
1. ♔d5+!

1... ♕ç7 2. ♔ç6+ ♕b8/♕d8 3. ♕a6/♔d7♯

1... ♕é7 2. ♖f2 ♕é8 3. ♔d7♯

159 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f6?

1... ♕×é1 2. ♔ç4 ♖d2 3. ♔ç3‡

mais 1... ♕ç1!

1. ♔b6?

1... ♕×é1 2. ♔é3+ ♖f1 3. ♕h3‡

1... ♕ç1 2. ♔é4 ♖d2 3. ♔é3‡

mais 1... ♕ç3!

1. ♔é4+?

1... ♕×é1 2. ♔f3 ♖f1 3. ♔d1‡

1... ♕ç1 2. ♔b6 ♖d2 3. ♔é3‡

mais 1... ♕ç3!

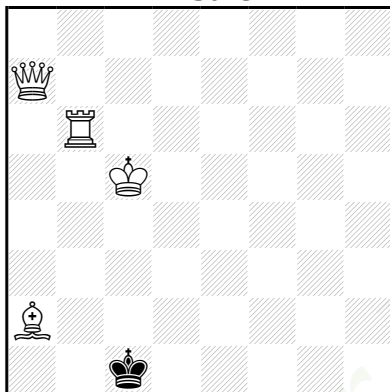
1. ♕ç4+!

1... ♕×é1 2. ♔f6 ♖d2 3. ♔ç3‡

1... ♕ç1 2. ♔b3 ♖b1 3. ♔d1‡

160 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♘b3?

1... ♖b2, ♖b1 2. ♔a2+ ♜c1, ♜c3 3. ♔c2±
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♘d5?

1... ♜c2 2. ♔a2+ ♜c1, ♜d1/♜c3, ♜d3 3. ♚b1/♚b3±
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♔a8?

1... ♜c2, ♜d1 2. ♔g2(+) ♜c1, ♜d1, ♜é1/♜c3, ♜d3 3. ♚b1/♚b3±
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♔b8?

1... ♜d1 2. ♔h2 ♜c1, ♜é1 3. ♚b1±
1... ♜c2 2. ♚d6 ♜c1/♜c3 3. ♔b1/♔b3±
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♜c4?

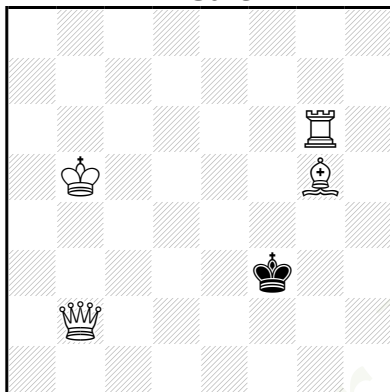
1... ♜d1 2. ♜d3 ♜c1, ♜é1 3. ♚b1±
1... ♜c2 2. ♚b1 ♜d2 3. ♔f2±
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♔a5!

1... ♜d1 2. ♚b2 ♜c1 3. ♔d2±
1... ♜c2 2. ♔é1 ♜d3 3. ♘b1±

161 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é5?

1... ♕f2 2. ♖d2 ♔f1/♕f3 3. ♔é1/♔é3‡

mais 1... ♕g2!

1. ♔d4?

1... ♕é2 2. ♖f6 ♔é1 3. ♔d2‡

mais 1... ♕g2!

1. ♖d6?

1... ♔é4 2. ♔f2 ♔é5 3. ♔f4‡

1... ♕g3 2. ♔é2 ♔h3 3. ♖d3‡

mais 1... ♕g4!

1. ♔d2?

1... ♔é4 2. ♔f4+ ♔d3/♕d5 3. ♔ç4/♖d6‡

1... ♕g3 2. ♖f4+ ♔h3, ♔h4/♕f3 3. ♔h2/♔é3‡

mais 1... ♕g4!

1. ♔ç6?

1... ♔é4 2. ♔é2+ ♔d4/♕f5 3. ♖f6/♔é6‡

1... ♕g3 2. ♖ç1+ ♕f3/♕h3/♕h4 3. ♔g2/♔h8/♔h2, ♔h8‡

mais 1... ♕g4!

1. ♖f6!

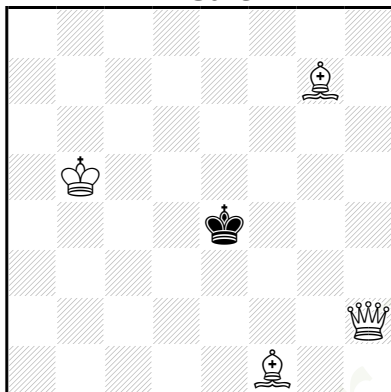
1... ♔é4 2. ♖g3 ♔d5, ♔f4, ♔f5 3. ♔é5‡

1... ♕é3 2. ♖g3+ ♕é4, ♕f4 3. ♔é5‡

1... ♕f4 2. ♔é2 ♔f5 3. ♔g4‡

162 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♣3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔h3?

1... ♕f4 2. ♖é2 ♗g5/♖é4 3. ♗g4/♗f3♠
mais 1... ♗d5!

1. ♖é5?

1... ♗d5 2. ♖ç4+ ♗é4 3. ♗f4♠
mais 1... ♗f5!

1. ♗ç6?

1... ♗f3 **a** 2. ♖h6 **A** ♗é4/♗g4 3. ♗f4/♗h3♠

1... ♗é3 **b** 2. ♖é5 **B** ♗é4/♗f3 3. ♗f4/♗é2, ♗f4♠
mais 1... ♗f5!

1. ♗h4+?

1... ♗f3 **a** 2. ♖é5 **B** ♗é3 3. ♗f4♠

1... ♗é3 **b** 2. ♖h6+ **A** ♗f3 3. ♗f4♠
mais 1... ♗f5!

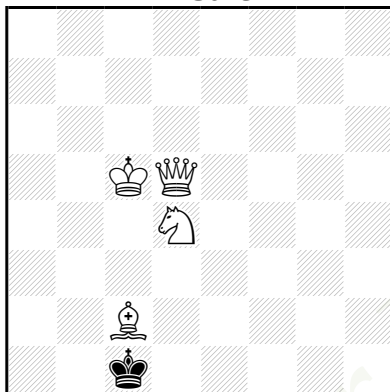
1. ♖é2!

1... ♗f5 2. ♗d6 ♗é4/♗g5 3. ♗é5/♗f6♠

1... ♗é3 2. ♖ç3 ♗é4 3. ♗é5♠

163 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é4?

1... ♔d1 2. ♕a2 ♖c1/♖é1 3. ♕c2/♕é2♯
mais 1... ♖d2!

1. ♖b3?

1... ♖b1 2. ♕g2 ♖a1/♖c1 3. ♕a2/♕c2♯
mais 1... ♖b2!

1. ♖b4?

1... ♖b2 2. ♕h1 ♖a2 3. ♕b1♯
mais 1... ♖d2!

1. ♘b5?

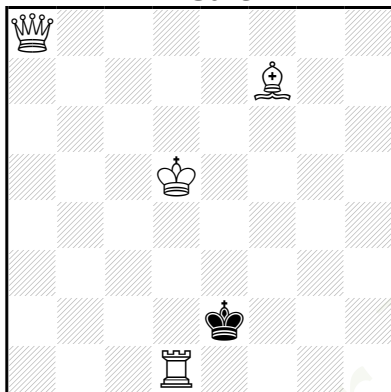
1... ♖b2 2. ♕d1 ♖a2 3. ♕b1♯
mais 1... ♖×c2!

1. ♖a4!

1... ♖b2, ♖b1 2. ♕b3+ ♖c1/♖a1 3. ♕c2/♘c2♯
1... ♖d2 2. ♕é4 ♖c1, ♖c3 3. ♕c2♯

164 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a3?

1... ♕f2 2. ♖d2+ ♔é1/♕f1, ♕g1 3. ♔ç1/♔a1, ♔ç1±
mais 1... ♕×d1!

1. ♔g8?

1... ♕f2 2. ♖h5 ♕é3 3. ♔g3±
1... ♕é3 2. ♔g3+ ♕é2 3. ♖h5±
1... ♕f3 2. ♔g1 ♕é2/♕f4 3. ♖h5/♖f1±
mais 1... ♕×d1!

1. ♕é5?

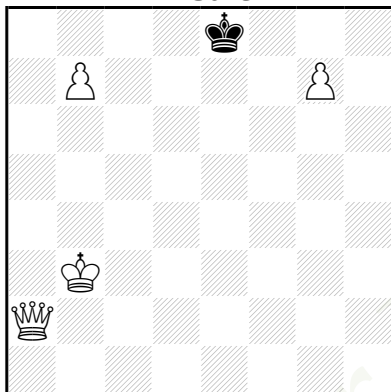
1... ♕f2 2. ♕f4 ♕é2 3. ♔f3±
1... ♕é3 2. ♖h5 ♕f2 3. ♔f3±
mais 1... ♕×d1!

1. ♖h5+!

1... ♕f2 2. ♔g8 ♕é3 3. ♔g3±
1... ♕é3 2. ♕é5 ♕f2 3. ♔f3±

165 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d2?

1... ♕é7 **a** 2.g8=♔ **A** ♕f6 3. ♔dg5‡

mais 1... ♕f7!

1. ♔é2+?

1... ♕d7 **b** 2.b8=♔ **B** ♕ç6 3. ♔éb5‡

1... ♕d8 2.b8=♔+ ♕d7 3. ♔éé8‡

mais 1... ♕f7!

1. ♔a6?

1... ♕é7 **a** 2.b8=♔ **B** ♕d7/♕f7 3. ♔ad6/♔f8‡

1... ♕d7 **b** 2.g8=♔ **A** ♕ç7/♕é7 3. ♔ç8/♔aé6‡

1... ♕d8 2. ♔d6+ ♕é8 3.g8=♔‡

mais 1... ♕f7!

1.b8=♔+?

1... ♕é7 2. ♔a6 ♕d7/♕f7 3. ♔ad6/♔f8‡

1... ♕d7 2. ♔é2 ♕ç6 3. ♔éb5‡

mais 1... ♕f7!

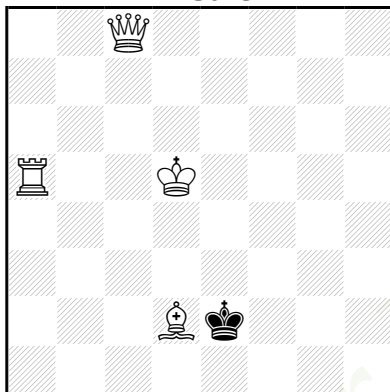
1.g8=♔+!

1... ♕é7 2. ♔d2 ♕f6 3. ♔dg5‡

1... ♕d7 2. ♔a6 ♕ç7/♕é7 3. ♔ç8/♔aé6‡

166 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔h3?

1... ♕f2 2. ♖a1 ♔é2 3. ♔é3‡

1... ♕×d2 2. ♖a2+ ♔é1/♕ç1, ♔d1 3. ♔h1/♔h1, ♔f1‡
mais 1... ♕d1!

1. ♖a1?

1... ♕f2 2. ♔h3 ♔é2 3. ♔é3‡

1... ♕×d2 2. ♔é4 ♔é2 3. ♔ç2‡

1... ♕d3 2. ♔ç3+ ♔é2 3. ♔é3‡

mais 1... ♕f3!

1. ♔é4!

1... ♕f2 2. ♔g4 ♔f1 3. ♖f5‡

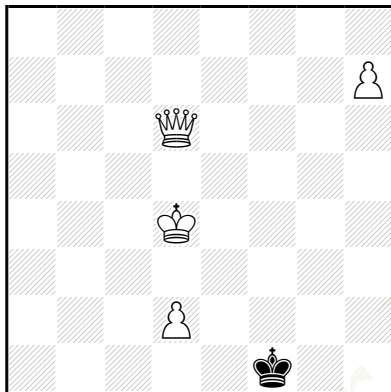
1... ♕×d2 2. ♖a1 ♔é2 3. ♔ç2‡

1... ♕f1 2. ♔g4 ♔f2 3. ♖f5‡

1... ♕d1 2. ♔ç1+ ♔é2 3. ♔é1‡

167 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f4+?

1... ♕é1 2. ♔d3 ♕d1 3. ♔f1‡

1... ♕g1, ♕g2 2. h8= ♔ ♕g2, ♕g1 3. ♔hh2‡

mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♕é3?

1... ♕é1 2. ♔d3 ♕d1 3. ♔b1‡

1... ♕g1 2. ♔g3+ ♕f1/♕h1 3. ♔f2/h8= ♔‡

mais 1... ♕g2!

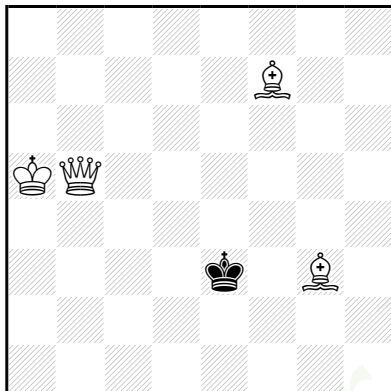
1. h8= ♔!

1... ♕é1, ♕é2, ♕f2 2. ♔h1(+) ♕×d2, ♕é2, ♕f2 3. ♔dh2‡

1... ♕g1, ♕g2 2. ♔f4 ♕g2, ♕g1 3. ♔hh2‡

168 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d5?

1... ♔d4 **a** 2. ♚b3 **A** ♔c5 3. ♚c4‡

mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♚c4?

1... ♔d2 **b** 2. ♖g6 **B** ♔e3/♔d1 3. ♚d3/♚c2‡

mais 1... ♔f3!

1. ♖h5!

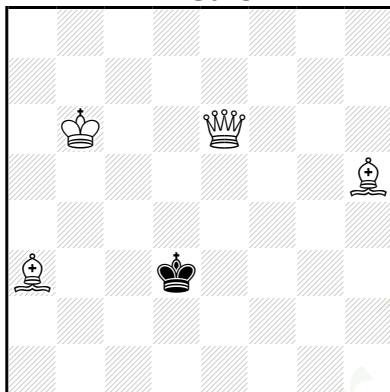
1... ♔d4 **a** 2. ♖g6 **B** ♔e3/♔c3 3. ♚d3/♚b4‡

1... ♔d2 **b** 2. ♚b3 **A** ♔c1 3. ♖f4‡

1... ♔e4 2. ♖e2 ♔d4/♔e3 3. ♚e5/♚d3‡

169 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e2+?

1... ♜c2 2. ♚a2+ ♜c3 3. ♚b2†
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♖b4?

1... ♜d4 2. ♖f3 ♜d3 3. ♚e4†
mais 1... ♜c2!

1. ♚b3+?

1... ♜d4 2. ♖b2+ ♜e4 3. ♚f3†
1... ♜d2 2. ♖c5 ♜c1/♜e1 3. ♖e3/♚d1†
mais 1... ♖e4!

1. ♚d5+?

1... ♜c3 2. ♖e2 ♜c2 3. ♚d3†
1... ♜c2 2. ♖g6+ ♜c3 3. ♚d3†
mais 1... ♖e3!

1. ♖f7?

1... ♜c3 2. ♚e2 ♜d4 3. ♖b2†
1... ♜d4 2. ♖c1 ♜c3, ♜d3 3. ♚c4†
1... ♜c2 2. ♚e3 ♜b1/♜d1 3. ♚c1/♖b3†
mais 1... ♜d2!

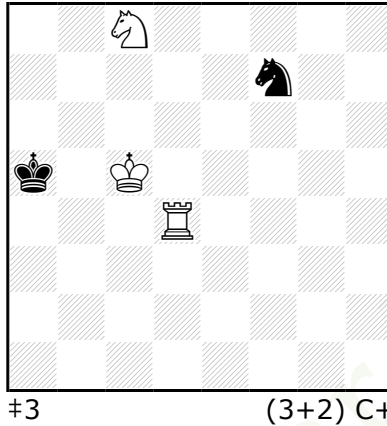
1. ♖d1?

1... ♜c3 2. ♚e3+ ♜c4 3. ♖b3†
1... ♜d4 2. ♖b2+ ♜d3 3. ♚e2†
mais 1... ♜d2!

1. ♚e2+!

1... ♜c3 2. ♖f7 ♜d4 3. ♖b2†
1... ♜d4 2. ♖g6 ♜c3/♜d5 3. ♚d3/♚e4†

170 - Christian POISSON Inédit



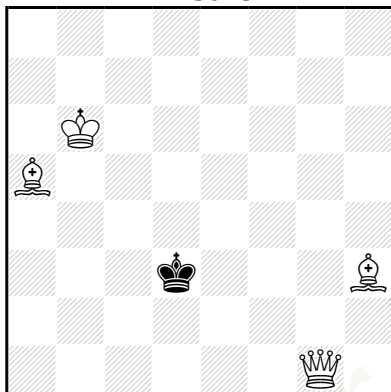
1. ♖d7? [2. ♖a7♯]
mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♘b6? [2. ♖a4♯]
mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♜d3! [2. ♖a3♯]
1... ♔a4 2. ♘b6+ ♔a5 3. ♖a3♯
1... ♔a6 2. ♖d7 [3. ♖a7♯]

171 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f2?

1... ♕é4 2. ♖ç5 ♕d3/♕é5 3. ♙f5/♙f5, ♙d4±
mais 1... ♖ç4!

1. ♖ç5?

1... ♕é2 2. ♕d4 ♖f3 3. ♙é3±
1... ♕é4 2. ♙f2 ♕d3/♕é5 3. ♙f5/♙f5, ♙d4±
mais 1... ♖ç2!

1. ♙g3+?

1... ♖ç4 2. ♙g2 ♕d4 3. ♙ç3±
1... ♕é2 2. ♙f5 ♕d1/♕f1 3. ♙é1/♙d3±
1... ♕é4 2. ♙ç3 ♕d5 3. ♙d3±
1... ♕d4 2. ♙g2 ♖ç4 3. ♙ç3±
mais 1... ♖ç2!

1. ♙g2?

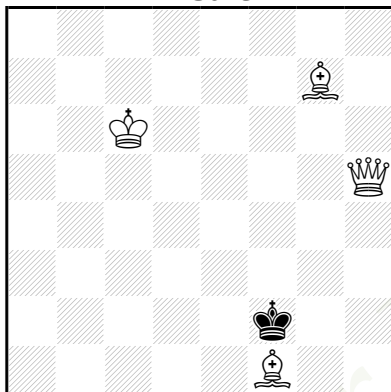
1... ♖ç4 2. ♙b1 ♕d4 3. ♙é4±
1... ♕é2 2. ♙é1+ ♕d3 3. ♙é4±
mais 1... ♖ç2!

1. ♙f5+!

1... ♖ç4 2. ♙é3 ♕d5 3. ♙ç5±
1... ♕é2 2. ♙g3 ♕d1/♕f1 3. ♙é1/♙d3±

172 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠3

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f5+?

1... ♕g3 2. ♖d4 ♗h2/♗h4 3. ♔h3/♖f2♯

mais 1... ♖é3!

1. ♔h2+?

1... ♖é3 **a** 2. ♖é5 **A** ♗é4/♗f3 3. ♔f4/♔é2, ♔f4♯

1... ♖f3 **b** 2. ♖h6 **B** ♗é4/♗g4 3. ♔f4/♔h3♯

mais 1... ♖×f1!

1. ♔h4+?

1... ♖é3 **a** 2. ♖h6+ **B** ♗f3 3. ♔f4♯

1... ♖f3 **b** 2. ♖é5 **A** ♗é3 3. ♔f4♯

1... ♖g1 2. ♖d4+ ♖×f1 3. ♔f2♯

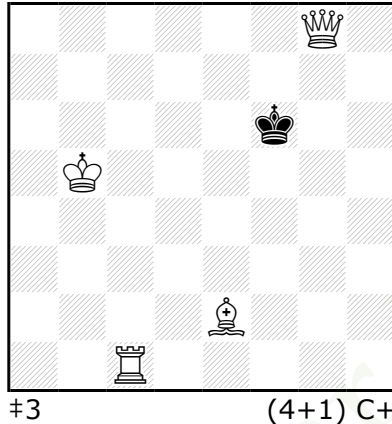
mais 1... ♖×f1!

1. ♖d4+!

1... ♖g3 2. ♔f5 ♗h2/♗h4 3. ♔h3/♖f2♯

1... ♖×f1 2. ♔f3+ ♖é1 3. ♖c3♯

173 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h5?

1... ♔e7 2. ♜c6 ♕d7 3. ♛e8†

1... ♕f5 2. ♜e1 ♕f4/♔f6 3. ♛g4/♛g6†

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♜e1?

1... ♕e7 2. ♖g4+ ♕d6/♔f6 3. ♛d8/♜e6†

1... ♕f5 2. ♖h5 ♕f4/♔f6 3. ♛g4/♛g6†

mais 1... ♔e5!

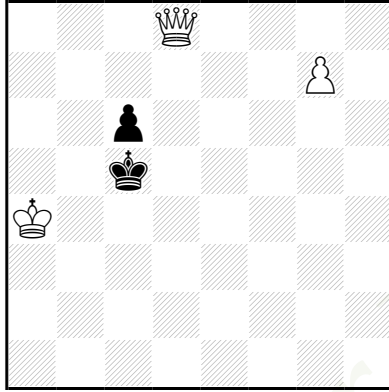
1. ♜c6+!

1... ♕e7 2. ♖h5 ♕d7 3. ♛e8†

1... ♕f5 2. ♜e6 ♕f4 3. ♛g4†

1... ♔e5 2. ♛g5+ ♕d4, ♔e4 3. ♜c4†

174 - Christian POISSON Inédit

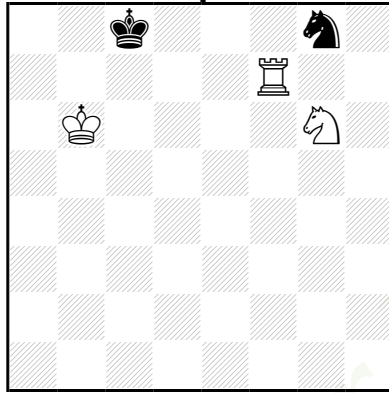


♯3

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔! ♔c4 2.♖g3 ♔c5/♔c5 3.♖c3/♔d3‡

175 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♖e7 2. ♖×e7 ♔d8 3. ♕c6 ♕c8 4. ♖e8♯

1... ♕d8 2. ♕c6 [3. ♖f8♯] ♗e7+ 3. ♖×e7 ♕c8 4. ♖e8♯
2... ♗f6 3. ♖×f6 ♕c8, ♕e8 4. ♖f8♯

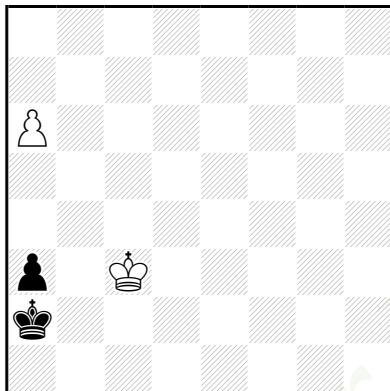
1. ♕c6! [2. ♖f8♯]

1... ♗e7+ 2. ♗×e7+ ♔b8 3. ♕b6 ♕a8 4. ♖f8♯

2... ♕d8 3. ♗g6 ♕c8, ♕e8 4. ♖f8♯

1... ♕b8 2. ♖f8+ ♕a7 3. ♖×g8 ♕a6 4. ♖a8♯

176 - Christian POISSON Euxinus Pontus 2009



#4

(2+2) C+

1.a7! blocus

1... ♔a1 2.a8=♖ ♔b1 3.♖×a3 ♔c1 4.♖a1‡

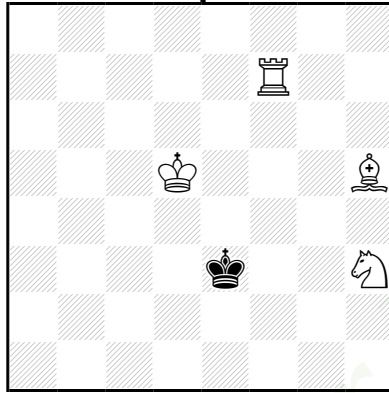
2... ♔a2 3.♔c2 ♔a1 4.♖×a3‡

(2...a2 3.♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖e8,♖d8)

1... ♔b1 2.a8=♚ ♔a2 3.♔c2 ♔a1 4.♚×a3‡

(2... ♔a1 3.♚×a3+,♔b3)

177 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



♯4

(4+1) C+

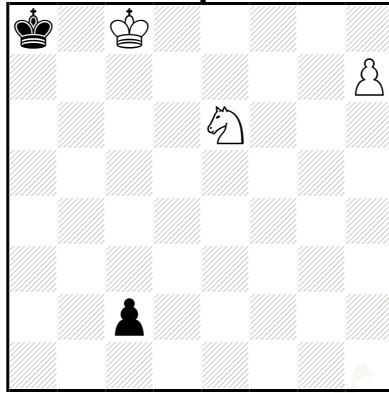
1. ♔c4!

1... ♔e4 2. ♖f7+ ♔f5 3. ♔d5 ♔f6 4. ♖f7♯

1... ♔d2 2. ♖f2+ ♔e1 3. ♖g2 ♔f1 4. ♖g1♯

2... ♔c1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♖f1♯

178 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopoldis 2009



#4

(3+2) C+

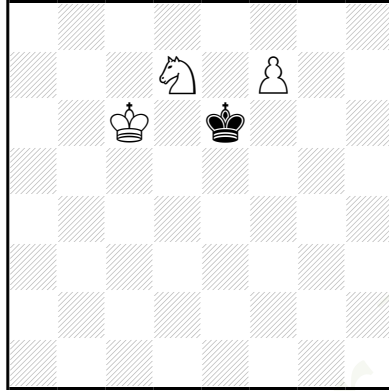
1.h8=♔! [2.♚a1†]

1...♙1=♚+ 2.♘♟7+ ♚×♟7+ 3.♔×♟7+ ♔a7 4.♚a1†

2...♔a7 3.♚d4+ ♚♟5 4.♚×♟5†

1...♔a7 2.♚d4+ ♔a6 3.♚♟5 [4.♘♟7†]

179 - Christian POISSON The Macedonian Problemist 2009

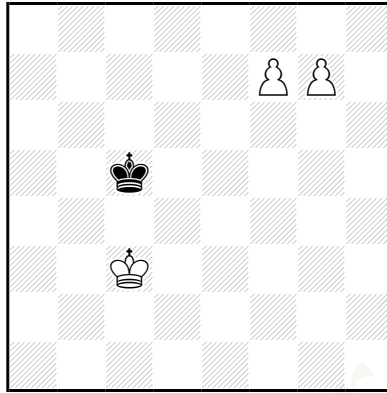


#4

(3+1) C+

1.f8=♖! ♔e7 2.♖f6 ♔d8 3.♖e6 ♔c8 4.♖e8♯
2... ♔e8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8♯

180 - Christian POISSON PZR 2009



#4

(3+1) C+

1.g8=♔!

1...♔c6 2.♔c8+ ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔e7 4.f8=♔♯

2...♔b5, ♔d5, ♔b6 3.f8=♔ ♔b6/♔a5, ♔b5/♔e4/♔e5/♔a4/♔a7

4.♔f5/♔b4/♔e6/♔f5/♔a6, ♔b4/♔f2, ♔f5♯

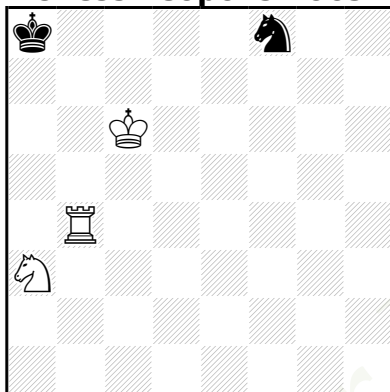
1...♔d6 2.f8=♔+ ♔c7 3.♔c5+ ♔b7, ♔d7 4.♔g5♯

2...♔c6 3.♔b8 ♔d7/♔c5 4.♔g6/♔c4♯

(2...♔e5/♔d7 3.♔g5+, ♔g6, ♔a2, ♔b3, ♔gf7, ♔c4/♔d5+, ♔c8+, ♔d8+

1...♔b6/♔b5/♔d5 2.♔c8,f8=♔/♔c8, ♔g6/♔g6,f8=♔+)

181 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2009



±4

(3+2) C+

b) ♖a3→b8, ♞f8→c3

a)

1... ♜d7 2. ♕×d7 ♖a7 3. ♕c7 ♖a6, ♕a8 4. ♜a4±

1. ♜g4?

1... ♕b8 2. ♜g8 ♖a7 3. ♜×f8 ♖a6 4. ♜a8±

1... ♕a7 2. ♜b5+ ♖b8, ♕a8 3. ♜g8 ♖a8, ♕c8, ♕b8 4. ♜×f8±

mais 1... ♜d7!

1. ♜é4?

1... ♜é6 2. ♜×é6 ♖b8 3. ♜b5 ♖a8, ♕c8 4. ♜é8±

mais 1... ♜d7!

1. ♜c4?

1... ♜é6 2. ♜b6+ ♖b8 3. ♜d7+ ♖a7, ♕a8/♕c8 4. ♜a4/♜b8±

2... ♕a7 3. ♜a4+ ♖b8 4. ♜a8±

mais 1... ♜d7!

1. ♜b5!

1... ♜é6 2. ♜c7+ ♜×c7 3. ♕×c7 ♖a7 4. ♜a4±

1... ♕b8 2. ♜é4 ♜é6 3. ♜×é6 ♖a8, ♕c8 4. ♜é8±

b)

1... ♜b5 2. ♜×b5 ♖a7 3. ♕c7 ♖a8 4. ♜a5±

1... ♜a2 2. ♜a4+ ♖×b8 3. ♜×a2 ♕c8 4. ♜a8±

1. ♜b7?

1... ♜a2 2. ♜d7 ♜b4+ 3. ♜×b4 ♖a7 4. ♜a4±

1... ♜é2 2. ♜a6 ♜d4+ 3. ♕b6 ♜c6/♜b5 4. ♜c7/♜b8±

mais 1... ♜d5!

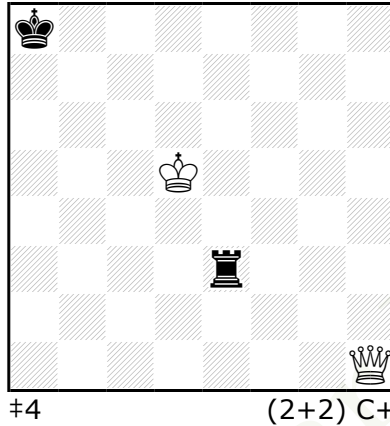
1. ♜a6!

1... ♜d5 2. ♜c7+ ♜×c7 3. ♕×c7 ♖a7 4. ♜a4±

1... ♜b5 2. ♜×b5 ♖a7 3. ♜b8 ♖×a6 4. ♜a8±

1... ♕a7 2. ♜c7 ♜b5 3. ♜a4+ ♖b8 4. ♜a8±

182 - Christian POISSON PZR 2009



1. ♔c6! [2. ♔b6+, ♔c7+]

1... ♔b8 2. ♕b1+ ♖b3 3. ♕×b3+ ♔a7, ♔a8/♔c8 4. ♕b7/♕g8‡

2... ♔c8 3. ♕b7+ ♔d8 4. ♕d7‡

1... ♔a7 2. ♕h7+ ♖e7 3. ♕×e7+ ♔b8, ♔a8/♔a6 4. ♕b7/♕a3‡

2... ♔a6 3. ♕b7+ ♔a5 4. ♕b5‡

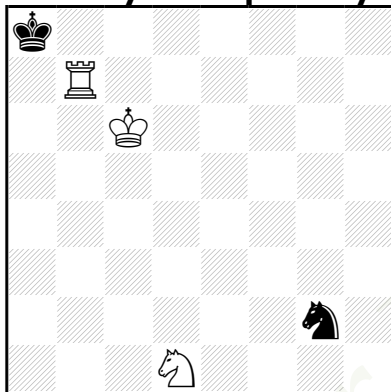
1... ♖b3 2. ♔c7+ ♔a7 3. ♕a1+ ♖a3 4. ♕×a3‡

1... ♖e7 2. ♔b6+ ♔b8 3. ♕h8+ ♖e8 4. ♕×e8‡

1... ♖h3 2. ♕×h3 [3. ♕b3, ♕h7, ♕c8+, ♕d7, ♔b6, ♔c7]

1... ♖e1 2. ♕×e1 [3. ♕b1, ♕e7, ♕b4, ♔b6, ♔c7]

183 - Christian POISSON Shakhmatnaya Kompozitsiya 2009



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖g7? [2. ♔b6 [3. ♖g8♯]]

1... ♜é3 2. ♖g8+ ♔a7 3. ♜×é3 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯

1... ♔b8 2. ♖×g2 [3. ♖a2 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8♯] ♔a7 3. ♖g8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯
(2... ♔a8 3. ♔b6, ♔ç7)

mais 1... ♜f4!

1. ♖b2? [2. ♔ç7 [3. ♖a2♯]]

1... ♜é3 2. ♖a2+ ♔b8 3. ♜×é3 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8♯

1... ♔a7 2. ♖×g2 [3. ♖g8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯] ♔b8 3. ♖a2 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8♯
(2... ♔a8 3. ♔b6, ♔ç7)

mais 1... ♜f4!

1. ♖b4! [2. ♔ç7 [3. ♖a4♯]]

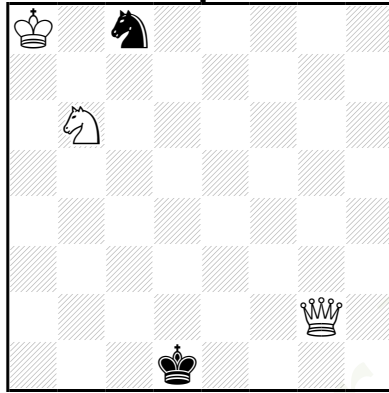
1... ♜é3 2. ♖a4+ ♔b8 3. ♜×é3 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8♯

1... ♔a7 2. ♔ç7 [3. ♖a4♯] ♔a6 3. ♜ç3 [4. ♖a4♯]

1... ♜f4 2. ♖×f4 ♔a7 3. ♖f8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♔b8 3. ♖a4 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8♯

184 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



#4

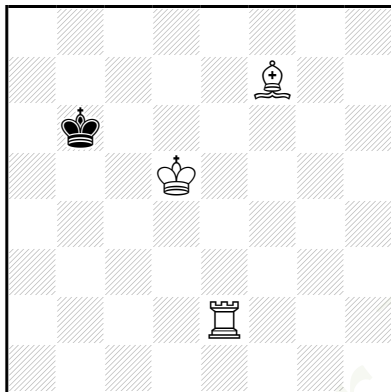
(3+2) C+

1. ♖c4! [2. ♔d2†]

1... ♘b6+ 2. ♘×b6 ♔c1, ♔e1 3. ♖c4 ♔b1/♔d1 4. ♔b2/♔d2†

1... ♔e1 2. ♔d2+ ♔f1 3. ♘e3+ ♔g1 4. ♔g2†

185 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#4

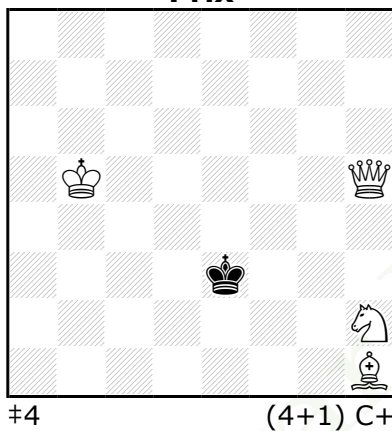
(3+1) C+

1... ♔a5 **a** 2. ♔c5 **A** ♔a6 3. ♖e7 ♔a5 4. ♖a7♯
 1... ♔a6 **b** 2. ♔c6 **B** ♔a5 3. ♖e4 ♔a6 4. ♖a4♯
 2... ♔a7 3. ♖e8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯

1. ♖b2+!

1... ♔a5 **a** 2. ♔c6 **B** ♔a4 3. ♔c5 ♔a3, ♔a5 4. ♖a2♯
 1... ♔a6 **b** 2. ♔c5 **A** ♔a7 3. ♖d5 ♔a6 4. ♖a2♯
 1... ♔a7 2. ♔c6 ♔a8 3. ♔c7 ♔a7 4. ♖a2♯
 1... ♔c7 2. ♖e6 ♔d8 3. ♔d6 ♔e8 4. ♖b8♯

186 - Christian POISSON
13° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Prix



1. ♔d1?

1... ♕f2 2. ♖f1 ♗g1 3. ♔e2 ♕×h1 4. ♔h2†
 mais 1... ♕f4!

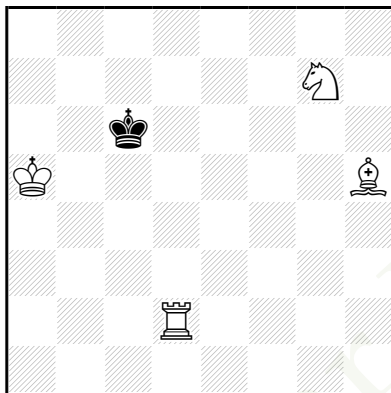
1. ♕b4!

1... ♕f2 2. ♔e5 ♗g1 3. ♖f3+ ♕f2, ♕f1/♕×h1 4. ♔e1/♔h2†

1... ♕f4 2. ♕c3 ♗g3 3. ♔f3+ ♕×h2/♕h4 4. ♔g2/♔g4†

1... ♕d2, ♕d3 2. ♔c5 ♕~ 3. ♖f3(+) ♕d3, ♕d2/♕e1 4. ♔c3/♔e3†

187 - Christian POISSON
Chess Leopolis 2009
1° Prix



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔g6?

1... ♕c5 2. ♖e6+ ♔c4 3. ♕a4 ♕c3 4. ♖c2±

1... ♕c7 2. ♔e4 ♕b8 3. ♖d8+ ♕c7/♕a7 4. ♖e6/♖a8±
 2... ♕c8 3. ♕b6 ♕b8 4. ♖d8±

mais 1... ♕b7!

1. ♖d3?

1... ♕c5 2. ♔e8 ♕c4 3. ♔b5+ ♕c5 4. ♖e6±

1... ♕c7 2. ♔f3 ♕b8 3. ♖d8+ ♕c7/♕a7 4. ♖e6/♖a8±
 2... ♕c8 3. ♕b6 ♕b8 4. ♖d8±

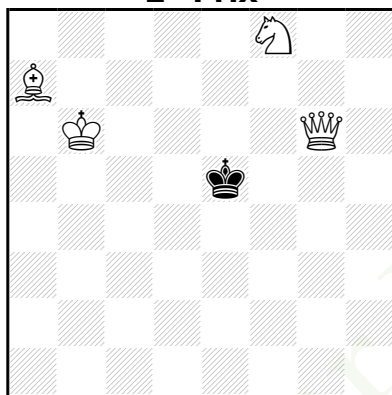
mais 1... ♕b7!

1. ♖d8!

1... ♕c5 2. ♔f7 ♕c6 3. ♔d5+ ♕c5, ♕c7 4. ♖e6±

1... ♕c7 2. ♖e6+ ♕b7 3. ♔f3+ ♕a7 4. ♖a8±

188 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
2° Prix



±4

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d5 2. ♔b5 ♕é5 3. ♕é3 ♔d5 4. ♖é6†

1. ♘é6?

1... ♔d5 2. ♕b8 ♔c4 3. ♖c2+ ♔d5/♔b4 4. ♖c6/♕d6†
 mais 1... ♔d6!

1. ♖g4!

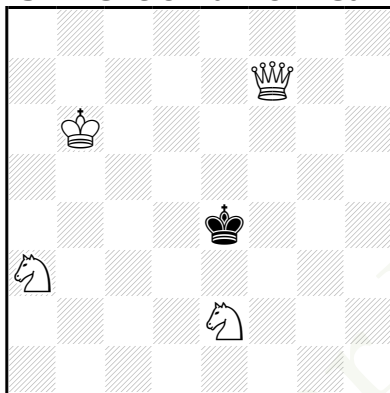
1... ♔d5 2. ♘g6 ♔d6 3. ♕b8+ ♔d5 4. ♘é7†

1... ♔f6 2. ♕b8 ♔é7 3. ♕d6+ ♔d8, ♔é8/♔f6, ♔f7/♔×d6

4. ♖d7/♖g6/♖é6†

2... ♔f7 3. ♕d6 ♔é8/♔f6 4. ♖d7/♖g6†

189 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
3° Mention d'Honneur



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f6?

1... ♕d3 2. ♘g3 ♖é3 3. ♘b1 ♕d3 4. ♔c3±

2... ♕d2 3. ♔d4+ ♖é1/♕c1 4. ♘c2/♘é2±

mais 1... ♖é3!

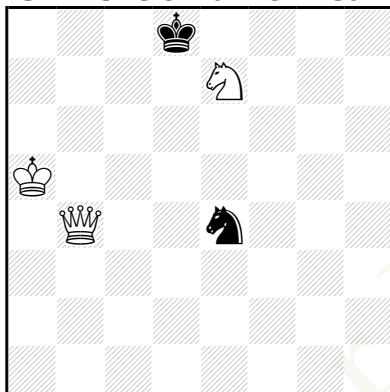
1. ♖c5!

1... ♕d3 2. ♔f2 ♖é4 3. ♘g3+ ♕d3/♖é5 4. ♔d4/♔f5±

2... ♕d2 3. ♘c3+ ♖×c3, ♖c1/♕d3 4. ♔c2/♔d4±

1... ♖é3 2. ♘c3 ♖d2, ♖d3 3. ♔f2(+) ♖×c3, ♖c1/♕d3 4. ♔c2/♔d4±

190 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
5° Mention d'Honneur



♯4

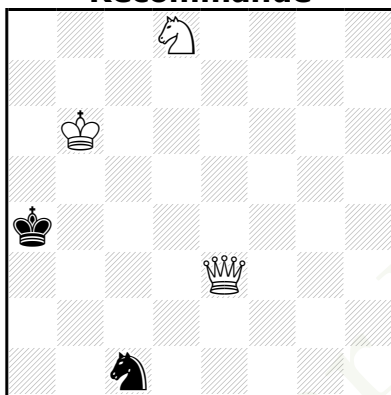
(3+2) C+

1. ♖d5!

1... ♘c5 2. ♚×c5 ♔d7 3. ♚é7+ ♔c6/♔c8 4. ♘b4/♚c7†

1... ♔c8 2. ♚é7 ♔b8 3. ♚c7+ ♔a8 4. ♘b6†

191 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
Recommandé



♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b7!

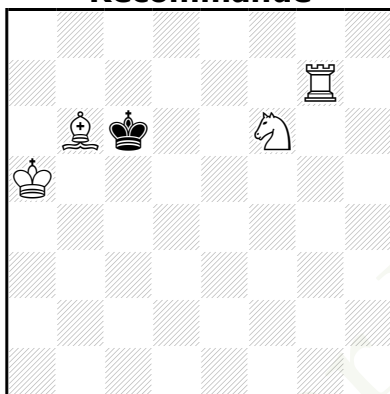
1... ♗b3 2. ♗c5+ ♗×c5 3. ♔×c5 ♔a5 4. ♕a3♯

1... ♗d3 2. ♕×d3 ♔b4 3. ♗a5 ♔a4 4. ♕b3♯

1... ♔b4 2. ♗a5 ♗d3 3. ♕×d3 ♔a4 4. ♕b3♯

2... ♔a4 3. ♕c3 ♗~ 4. ♕b3♯

192 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c7!

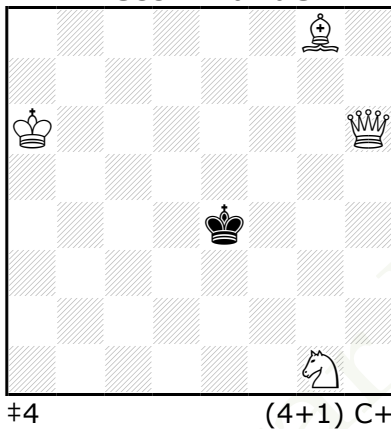
1... ♖b7 2. ♗b8+ ♔×b8, ♗a8 3. ♔b6 ♗a8, ♖c8, ♔×b8 4. ♖g8♯

2... ♖c6 3. ♗e5 ♖c5 4. ♖c7♯

2... ♖c8 3. ♗d6 ♖d8 4. ♖g8♯

1... ♖c5 2. ♗e5 ♖c4 3. ♖g3 ♖c5 4. ♖c3♯

193 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



1. ♖b5!

1... ♔e5 2. ♘f3+ ♕e4 3. ♙d5+ ♖×d5/♖d3/♖f5 4. ♚c6/♚d2/♚g5‡

2... ♖f5 3. ♚h4 ♖g6 4. ♚g5‡

1... ♖d3 2. ♙h7+ ♕c3 3. ♚c1+ ♖d4/♖b3 4. ♚c5/♙g8‡

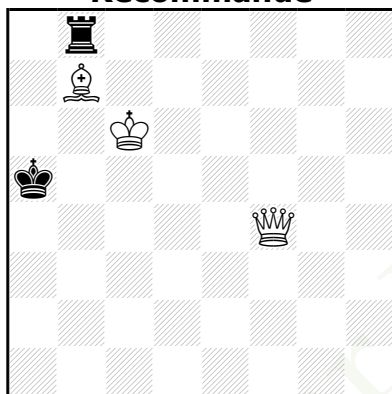
2... ♖d4 3. ♚f4+ ♕c3/♕d5 4. ♚b4/♙g8‡

1... ♖f5, ♖d4 2. ♘e2(+) ♕g4 3. ♚f4+ ♖h3/♖h5 4. ♚g3/♙f7‡

2... ♖e4 3. ♚h3 ♖e5 4. ♚e6‡

2... ♖d3 3. ♙c4+ ♕c2/♕e4 4. ♚c1/♚f4‡

194 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♕d6?

1... ♖c8+ 2. ♙×c8 ♔a4 3. ♙é6 ♔a5 4. ♕a3†

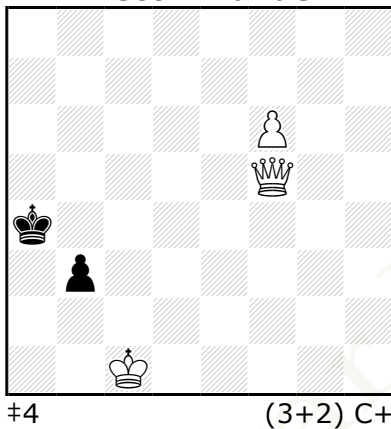
mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♔c5!

1... ♖c8+ 2. ♙c6 ♖×c6+ 3. ♔×c6 ♔a6 4. ♕a4†

1... ♖×b7 2. ♕d2+ ♖b4 3. ♕×b4+ ♔a6 4. ♕b6†

195 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé

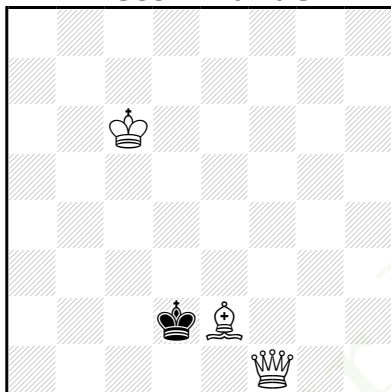


1.f7!

1... ♔b4 2.f8=♚+ ♔a4 3. ♚a3+ ♔×a3 4. ♚a5†

1...b2+ 2. ♔×b2 ♔b4 3.f8=♚+ ♔a4/♔c4 4. ♚a3/♚8c5†

196 - Christian POISSON
Chess Leopoldis 2009
Recommandé



±4 (3+1) C+

b) ♔d2→d4

a)

1. ♕f2?

mais 1... ♖c2!

1. ♙d1!

1... ♖c3 2. ♕f2 ♔d3 3. ♔d5 ♖c3 4. ♕d4±

2... ♖c4 3. ♕é3 ♔b4 4. ♕c5±

1... ♖c1 2. ♕é2 ♔b1 3. ♙b3 ♖a1/♖c1 4. ♕a2/♕c2±

1... ♖é3 2. ♔c5 ♔d2 3. ♕é2+ ♖c3, ♖c1 4. ♕c2±

2... ♖é4 3. ♕f6 ♔d3, ♖é3 4. ♕d4±

b)

1. ♙d1?

1... ♖é5 2. ♙c2 ♔d4 3. ♕d3+ ♖é5 4. ♕d6±

2... ♖é6 3. ♕f8 ♖é5 4. ♕d6±

mais 1... ♖é4!

1. ♕f2+!

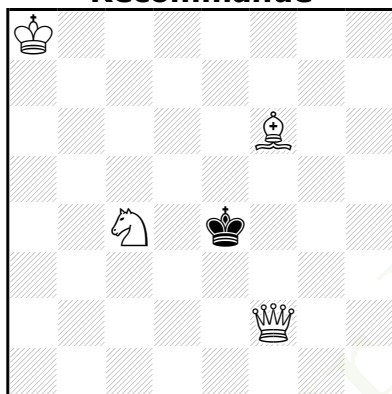
1... ♖é5 2. ♙d3 ♖é6 3. ♕f8 ♖é5 4. ♕d6±

1... ♖c3 2. ♙d1 ♔d3 3. ♔d5 ♖c3 4. ♕d4±

2... ♖c4 3. ♕é3 ♔b4 4. ♕c5±

1... ♖é4 2. ♔c5 ♖é5 3. ♙g4 ♖é4 4. ♕d4±

197 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



♯4

(4+1) C+

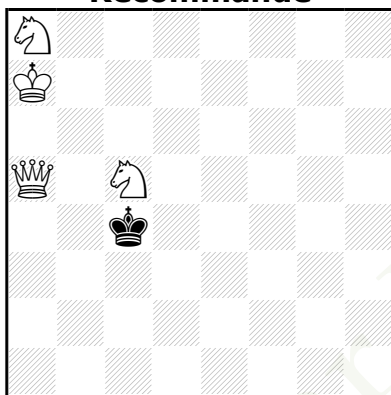
1. ♔b7!

1... ♕d5 2. ♘d6 ♔é6 3. ♔ç7 ♕d5 4. ♚f5‡

2... ♔×d6 3. ♚b6+ ♔d5, ♕d7 4. ♚ç6‡

1... ♕d3 2. ♘b2+ ♔é4 3. ♔ç7 ♕d5 4. ♚f5‡

198 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
Recommandé



♯4

(4+1) C+

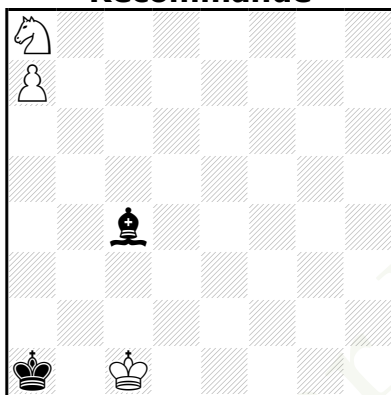
1. ♔d2!

1... ♕b5 2. ♖d4 ♗c6 3. ♘c7 ♔×c7 4. ♖d7♯

1... ♔×c5 2. ♘b6 ♕b5 3. ♖d6 ♗a5 4. ♖c5♯

2... ♕c6 3. ♖d5+ ♔c7 4. ♖d7♯

199 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10 (v)
Recommandé

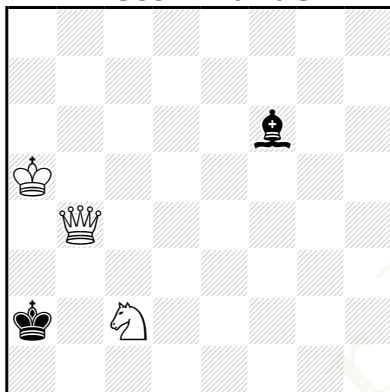


♯4

(3+2) C+

- 1. ♖b6!** [2.a8=♔+ ♕a6/♕a2 3.♔×a6/♔h8♯]
 1... ♕a2 2. ♖c4 ♕~ 3.a8=♔+ ♕a6/♕a2/♕a4 4.♔×a6/♔h8/♔×a4♯
 1... ♕d5 2. ♖×d5 [3.a8=♔♯] ♕a2 3. ♖c2 [4.a8=♔♯]
 1... ♕a6 2.a8=♔ [3.♔×a6♯] ♕a2 3.♔h8 [4.♔b2♯]
 1... ♕a2 2.a8=♔+ ♕a6 3.♔h8 [4.♔b2♯]
 2... ♕b3 3.♔a4+ ♕c3 4.♔×c4♯

200 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé

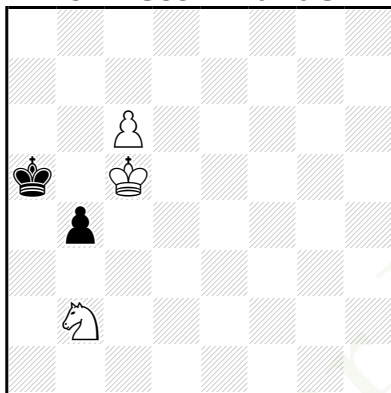


♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a4! ♙b2 2. ♚b3+ ♔b1 3. ♘b4 ♙a1/♙c1 4. ♚a2/♚c2♯

201 - Christian POISSON
16° Mémorial T. Amirov, Kudesnik 2009-11
6° Recommandé



♯4

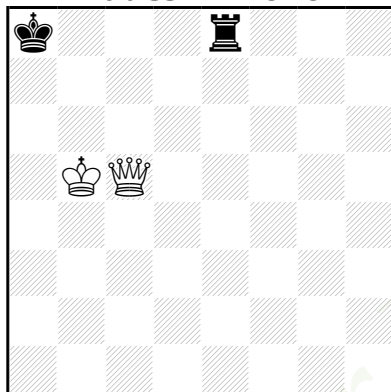
(3+2) C+

1.♟7!

1...b3 2.♞8=♖ ♔a6 3.♖♟7 ♔a5 4.♖a7♯

1...♔a6 2.♞8=♚ + ♔a7 3.♔♟6 b3 4.♚b7♯

202 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010



♯4

(2+2) C+

b) ♖é8→é2

a)

1. ♕b6!

1... ♖b8+ 2. ♔a6 ♖b6+ 3. ♕×b6 ♔b8 4. ♕f8♯

1... ♖é6+ 2. ♕ç7 ♖a6 3. ♕f8+ ♔a7 4. ♕b8♯

2... ♖é7+ 3. ♕×é7 ♔a7 4. ♕a3♯

b)

1. ♕ç6!

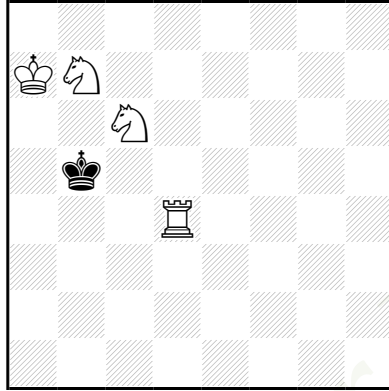
1... ♖a2 2. ♕f8+ ♔a7 3. ♕f7+ ♔b8, ♔a8/♔a6 4. ♕b7/♕×a2♯

1... ♖b2 2. ♕a3+ ♔b8 3. ♕×b2+ ♔a7, ♔a8/♔ç8 4. ♕b7/♕h8♯

1... ♖é6+ 2. ♕ç7 ♖a6 3. ♕f8+ ♔a7 4. ♕b8♯

2... ♖é7+ 3. ♕×é7 ♔a7 4. ♕a3♯

203 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010

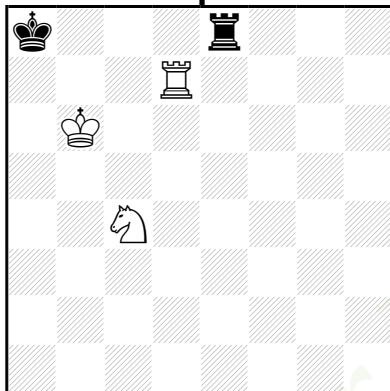


#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖bd8! ♔c5 2. ♖b7 ♔b5 3. ♗a7+ ♔a5/♔c5 4. ♗dc6/♗e6†

204 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♖e6+ 2. ♘d6 [3. ♖d8♯] ♖×d6+ 3. ♖×d6 [4. ♖d8♯]

2... ♖e8 3. ♘×e8 [4. ♖d8♯]

1... ♖b8+ 2. ♔a6 [3. ♖a7♯] ♖h8, ♖g8, ♖f8, ♖e8, ♖c8 3. ♘b6+ ♔b8

4. ♖b7♯

2... ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3, ♖b4, ♖b5, ♖b7 3. ♖d8+ ♖b8 4. ♘b6♯

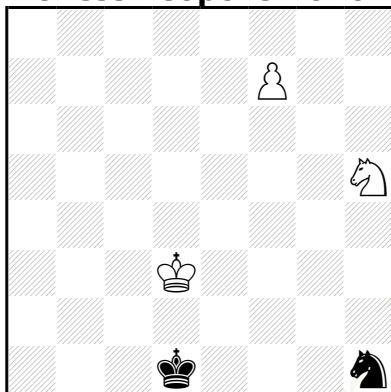
(2... ♖b6+ 3. ♘×b6+, ♔×b6)

1. ♔a6! [2. ♘b6+ ♔b8 3. ♖b7♯]

1... ♖e6+ 2. ♘b6+ ♖×b6+ 3. ♔×b6 [4. ♖d8♯]

1... ♔b8 2. ♖b7+ ♔c8 3. ♘b6+ ♔d8 4. ♖d7♯

205 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



♯4

(3+2) C+

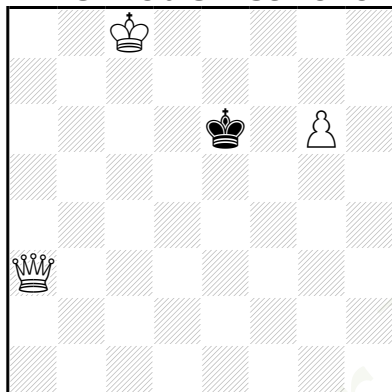
1.f8=♔! [2.♔f1♯]

1...♔c1 2.♔a3+ ♔b1 3.♔c3 [4.♔b2♯]

1...♔e1 2.♔g3 [3.♔f1♯] ♔×g3 3.♔f3 ♔~ 4.♔e2♯

2...♔f2+ 3.♔c2 [4.♔b4♯] ♔~ 4.♔f1♯

206 - Christian POISSON The Problemist 2010



#4

(3+1) C+

1.g7!

1... ♔f7 2. ♚g3 ♔é6, ♔é7, ♔f6 3.g8=♚(+) ♔f5 4. ♚g8g6‡

3... ♔f6 4. ♚3g5‡

3... ♔é7 4. ♚é5‡

2... ♔g8 3. ♚g5 ♔h7 4.g8=♚‡

3... ♔f7 4.g8=♚‡

(2... ♔é8 3.g8=♚+, ♚g5)

1... ♔d5, ♔f6, ♔é5 2.g8=♚(+) ♔é4 3. ♚é6+ ♔d4 4. ♚aé3‡

3... ♔f4 4. ♚aé3‡

2... ♔d4 3. ♚g5 ♔ç4 4. ♚gç5‡

3... ♔é4 4. ♚aé3‡

2... ♔f4 3. ♚g6 ♔é5 4. ♚ad6‡

2... ♔é5 3. ♚é3+ ♔d6 4. ♚gé6‡

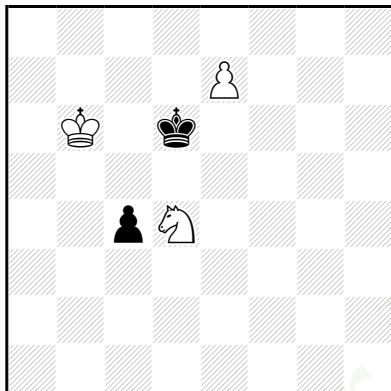
(3... ♔f6/♔f5 4. ♚éé6, ♚ég5/♚gg5, ♚gé6‡

2... ♔f5/♔ç6/♔f6

3. ♚f3+, ♚é3/♚g5, ♚ç4+, ♚é6+, ♚a6+, ♚a5/♚ag3, ♚f3+, ♚é3, ♚a5, ♚d6+

1... ♔f5 2.g8=♚, ♚é3)

207 - Christian POISSON Euxinus Pontus 2010



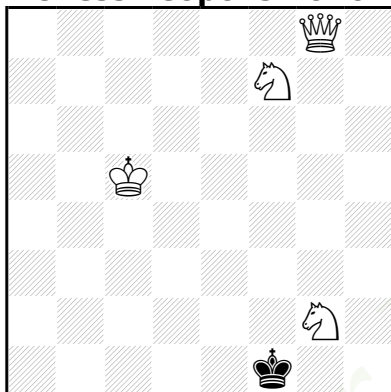
♯4

(3+2) C+

b) ♖c4

- a) 1.e8=♔! [2.♔e6♯] ♔d5 2.♘c6 [3.♔e5♯] ♘3 3.♔e5+ ♔c4 4.♔b5♯
2... ♔d6 3.♔e7+ ♔d5 4.♔e5♯
- b) 1.e8=♚! ♔d7 2.♚e6 ♔c8 3.♚d6 ♔b8 4.♚d8♯
2... ♔d8 3.♔c6 ♔c8 4.♚e8♯

208 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é5?

1... ♔g1 2. ♘f4+ ♔f2 3. ♚g2+ ♔é3/♔é1 4. ♘d5/♚é2†
(2... ♔f1 3. ♚g2+, ♚a2)

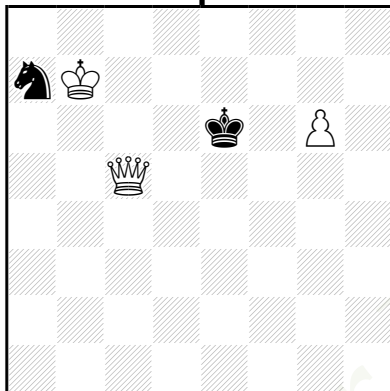
mais 1... ♔f2!

1. ♘f4!

1... ♔f2 2. ♚g2+ ♔é3 3. ♘d5+ ♔d3 4. ♘é5†

1... ♔é1 2. ♚g2 ♔d1 3. ♚b2 ♔é1 4. ♚é2†

209 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



♯4

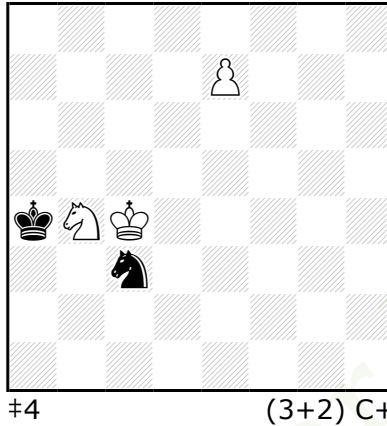
(3+2) C+

1. ♖×a7? ♔d7 2.g7 ♖é6, ♖é8 3.g8=♚+ ♖f6/♖d7 4. ♚ç5/♚gç8‡
(2... ♖d8 3.g8=♚+, ♚d6+)

mais 1... ♖f6!

1.g7! [2.g8=♚+ ♖d7/♖f6 3. ♚ç7/♚çg5‡] ♖f7 2. ♚g5 [3.g8=♚‡] ♖g8
3. ♖×a7 ♖h7, ♖f7 4.g8=♚‡
2... ♖é8, ♖é6 3.g8=♚+ ♖d7/♖d6 4. ♚5d8/♚8d5‡

210 - Christian POISSON TEP 2010

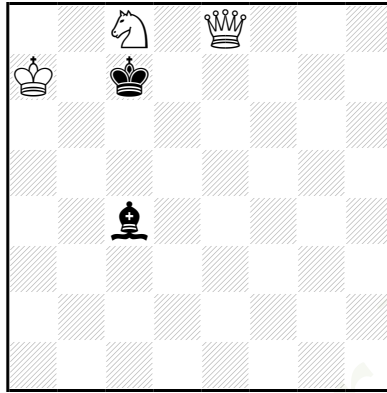


1.é8=♔+?

mais 1...♔a3! 2.♔×ç3 pat

1.é8=♔! [2.♔a8†] ♔a3 2.♔×ç3 [3.♔a8†] ♔a4 3.♔é5 ♔a3 4.♔a5†

211 - Christian POISSON PZR 2010



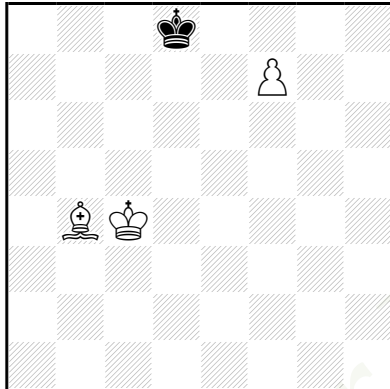
#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g6! [2. ♕d6+ ♔×c8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♕c7#]]
 1... ♔e6 2. ♕×e6 ♔d8 3. ♖b6 ♔c7 4. ♕d7#
 1... ♔×c8 2. ♕d6 [3. ♔b6 [4. ♕c7#]]

212 - Christian POISSON

Sachová skladba 2010



#4

(3+1) C+

1. ♔d5?

1... ♖c8 2. ♖c6 ♖b8 3. ♙c5 ♖a8, ♖c8 4. f8=♚†

1... ♖d7 2. ♙d6 ♖c8, ♖d8 3. ♖c6 ♖d8, ♖c8 4. f8=♚†

mais 1... ♖c7!

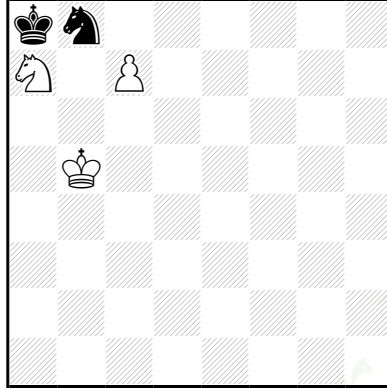
1. ♙d6!

1... ♖c8 2. f8=♚+ ♖d7 3. ♚e7+ ♖c8, ♖c6 4. ♚c7†

2... ♖b7 3. ♖b5 ♖a7 4. ♚b8†

1... ♖d7 2. ♖d5 ♖c8, ♖d8 3. ♖c6 ♖d8, ♖c8 4. f8=♚†

213 - Christian POISSON Problemist Ukraïni 2010



#4

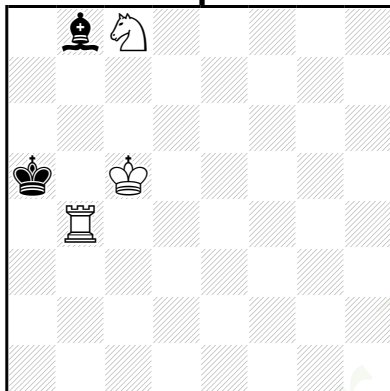
(3+2) C+

b) ♔b5→b6, #5

a) 1. ♖c6! ♘×c6 2. ♔×c6 ♔a7 3. ♘8=♖ ♔a6 4. ♖a8‡

b) 1. ♘8=♙! ♘d7+ 2. ♙×d7 ♔b8 3. ♙c8 ♔a8 4. ♙b7+ ♔b8 5. ♖c6‡

214 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopoldis 2010



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f4 2. ♖×f4 ♕a6 3. ♖f7 ♕a5 4. ♖a7♯

1. ♖b2!

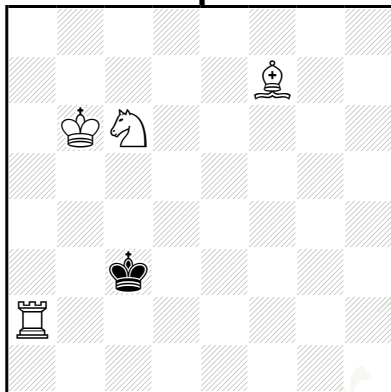
1... ♔d6+ 2. ♘×d6 ♕a4 3. ♘b5 ♕a5 4. ♖a2♯

1... ♔a7+ 2. ♘×a7 ♕a4 3. ♘b5 ♕a5 4. ♖a2♯

2... ♕a6 3. ♘c8 ♕a5 4. ♖a2♯

1... ♕a4 2. ♘b6+ ♕a3 3. ♘c4+ ♕a4 4. ♖b4♯

215 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b4?

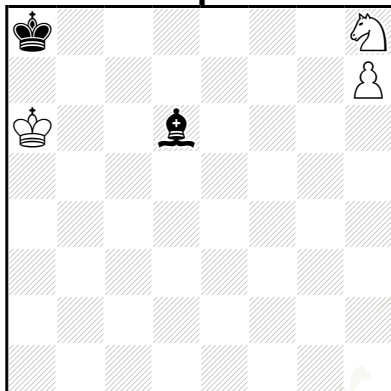
1... ♔×b4 2. ♖c2 ♔a3, ♔a4 3. ♔c5 ♔a3, ♔a5, ♔a4 4. ♖a2♯
mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♗g6!

1... ♔b3 2. ♖c2 ♔a4, ♔a3 3. ♗f7 ♔a4, ♔a3 4. ♖a2♯

1... ♔c4 2. ♖a3 ♔d5 3. ♗f5 ♔c4/♔d6 4. ♗é6/♖d3♯

216 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010

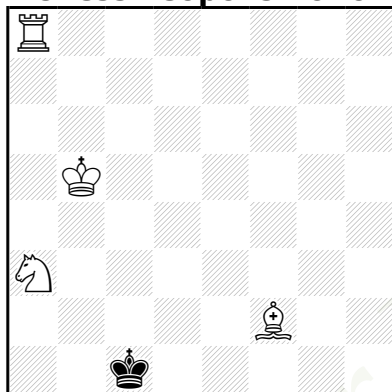


♯4

(3+2) C+

- 1. ♖f7!** [2. h8=♔ + ♙b8/♙f8 3. ♔h1/♔×f8♯]
 1... ♙b8 2. ♘d6 ♙~ 3. h8=♔ + ♙b8/♙f8/♙d8 4. ♔h1/♔×f8/♔×d8♯
 1... ♙é5 2. ♘×é5 [3. h8=♔♯] ♙b8 3. ♙b6 [4. h8=♔♯]
 1... ♙f8 2. h8=♔ [3. ♔×f8♯] ♙b8 3. ♔h1 [4. ♔b7♯]
 1... ♙b8 2. h8=♔ + ♙f8 3. ♔h1 [4. ♔b7♯]
 2... ♙ç7 3. ♔d8+ ♙ç6 4. ♔×d6♯

217 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é1?

1... ♔d1 2. ♖é8 ♕ç1 3. ♖ç3 ♕d1 4. ♖é1†
mais 1... ♕b2!

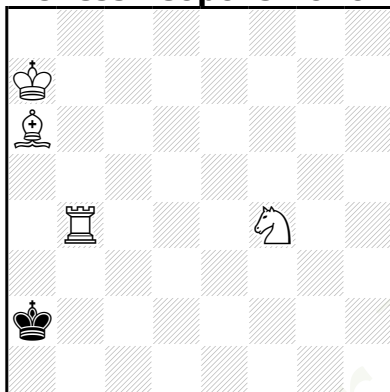
1. ♕ç4?

1... ♕d1 2. ♕d3 ♕ç1 3. ♖b8 ♕d1 4. ♖b1†
1... ♕d2 2. ♖é8 ♕ç1 3. ♕ç3 ♕d1 4. ♖é1†
2... ♕d1 3. ♕ç3 ♕ç1 4. ♖é1†
mais 1... ♕b2!

1. ♖é8!

1... ♕d1 2. ♖é1 ♕ç1 3. ♖ç3 ♕d1 4. ♖é1†
1... ♕d2 2. ♕ç4 ♕ç1, ♕d1 3. ♕ç3 ♕d1, ♕ç1 4. ♖é1†
1... ♕b2 2. ♕b4 ♕ç1 3. ♕ç3 ♕d1 4. ♖é1†
2... ♕a1 3. ♖d4+ ♕a2 4. ♖é2†
2... ♕a2 3. ♖é2+ ♕a1 4. ♖d4†

218 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopoldis 2010



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6?

1... ♔a3 2. ♙c4 ♔a4 3. ♘d3 ♔a3, ♔a5 4. ♖a6†
mais 1... ♔a1!

1. ♙d3?

1... ♔a1 2. ♙c2 ♔a2 3. ♘d3 ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♖a4†
mais 1... ♔a3!

1. ♘é6?

1... ♔a1 2. ♘d4 ♔a2 3. ♙c4+ ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♘c2†
mais 1... ♔a3!

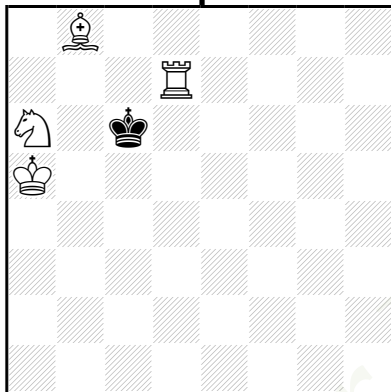
1. ♘d5?

1... ♔a1 2. ♘é3 ♔a2 3. ♙c4+ ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♘c2†
mais 1... ♔a3!

1. ♘d3!

1... ♔a1 2. ♘é1 ♔a2 3. ♙c4+ ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♘c2†
1... ♔a3 2. ♖b2 ♔a4 3. ♙c4 ♔a3, ♔a5 4. ♖a2†

219 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010



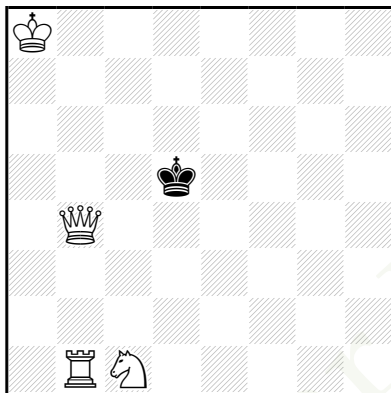
#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c7? ♔b7 2. ♖b6+ ♕c8 3. ♘c5 ♔b8 4. ♖d8†
mais 1... ♕×d7!

1. ♖d8! ♔b7 2. ♘c5+ ♕a8 3. ♖c7+ ♔a7 4. ♖b6†
2... ♕c6 3. ♕b4 ♔b6 4. ♖d6†

220 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010
Prix



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é7?

1... ♕d4 2. ♖b5 ♔c3 3. ♔é2 ♕d4 4. ♔d3±
 mais 1... ♕c6!

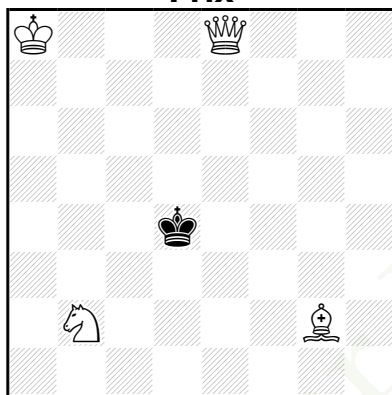
1. ♔g4?

1... ♕é5 2. ♖b6 ♕d5 3. ♘é2 ♕c5 4. ♔d4±
 3... ♕é5 4. ♔é6±
 mais 1... ♕d6!

1. ♔f4!

1... ♕c6 2. ♔d4 ♕c7 3. ♖b6 ♕c8 4. ♖c6±
 1... ♕é6 2. ♖b6+ ♕d5 3. ♘é2 ♕c5 4. ♔d4±
 2... ♕d7 3. ♔f7+ ♕c8, ♕d8 4. ♖b8±
 2... ♕é7 3. ♔g7+ ♕f8, ♕é8 4. ♖b8±
 1... ♕c5 2. ♘é2 ♕c6 3. ♔d4 ♕c7 4. ♖c1±
 2... ♕d5 3. ♖b6 ♕c5 4. ♔d4±

221 - Christian POISSON
16° T.T. Chess Leopold 2010
Prix



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c6?

1... ♖c5 2. ♘a4+ ♖b4 3. ♙e3 ♖c4/♖a5 4. ♙c3/♙b6†

2... ♖c4 3. ♙e3 ♖b4 4. ♙c3†

(2... ♖d6 3. ♙b7, ♖a7)

mais 1... ♖c3!

1. ♘a4!

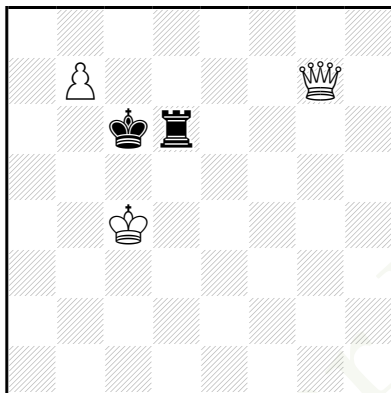
1... ♖c4 2. ♙e3 ♖b5 3. ♙c3 ♖x a4/♖a6 4. ♙c6/♙f1†

2... ♖b4 3. ♙c6 ♖c4/♖a5 4. ♙c3/♙b6†

1... ♖d3 2. ♙e1 ♖c4 3. ♙b1 ♖d4 4. ♙e4†

2... ♖c2 3. ♙c3+ ♖d1/♖b1 4. ♙f3/♙b2†

222 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
1° Prix



±4

(3+2) C+

1... ♖d4+ 2. ♔×d4 ♕b5, ♕b6 3. b8=♚+ ♔a4, ♕a5, ♕a6/♔c6

4. ♚ga7/♚gb7, ♚gç7‡

2... ♔d6 3. b8=♚+ ♔é6/♔ç6 4. ♚bé5/♚gb7, ♚gç7‡

1.b8=♚! [2. ♚gç7‡]

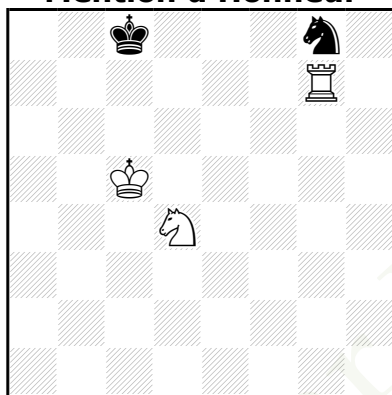
1... ♖d4+ 2. ♚×d4 [3. ♚d5+ ♔b6 4. ♚b5‡] ♔b7 3. ♚a7+ ♔ç6, ♔ç8

4. ♚gç7‡

1... ♖d7 2. ♚g2+ ♔b6 3. ♚b2+ ♔a5, ♔a6, ♔ç6 4. ♚b5‡

2... ♖d5 3. ♚×d5+ ♔b6 4. ♚b5‡

223 - Christian POISSON
16° T.T. Chess Leopold 2010
Mention d'Honneur



♠4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c6? blocus

1... ♗f6 2. ♖a7 ♗e8 3. ♕d6 ♗~ 4. ♖c7†

2... ♗d5 3. ♕b6 ♗~ 4. ♖c7†

2... ♗d7+ 3. ♕d6 [4. ♖c7†]

2... ♗e4+ 3. ♕b6 [4. ♖c7†]

(2... ♗~ 3. ♕b6, ♕d6)

1... ♗h6 2. ♖a7 [3. ♕b6 [4. ♖c7†]]

mais 1... ♗e7!

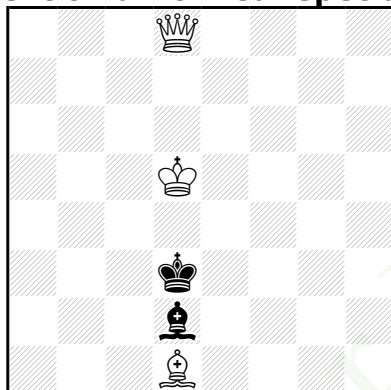
1. ♕d6! blocus

1... ♗~ 2. ♖c7+ ♔b8 3. ♗c6+ ♔a8 4. ♖a7†

2... ♕d8 3. ♗e6+ ♕e8 4. ♖e7†

1... ♗e7 2. ♖xé7 ♔b8, ♕d8 3. ♗c6+ ♔a8/♕c8 4. ♖a7/♖c7†

224 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé A. Karamanits-60 2010-11
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



±4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♚f6+ ♔b4 3. ♚b6+ ♔a3/♔c3 4. ♚b3/♚b3, ♚d4‡

1. ♚f6? [2. ♚d4‡]

1... ♔c3 2. ♚f3+ ♔d2 3. ♚é2+ ♔c1 4. ♚c2‡

mais 1... ♔é3!

1. ♚b6? [2. ♚d4‡]

1... ♔é3 2. ♚b3+ ♔d2 3. ♚c2+ ♔é1 4. ♚é2‡

mais 1... ♔c3!

1. ♚é7? [2. ♚é4+ ♔c3 3. ♚d4‡]

1... ♔é1, ♔c1, ♔h6, ♔g5 2. ♚é2+ ♔c3 3. ♚c2+ ♔b4 4. ♚c5‡

mais 1... ♔é3!

1. ♚c7? [2. ♚c4+ ♔é3 3. ♚d4‡]

1... ♔a5, ♔é1, ♔c1, ♔h6 2. ♚c2+ ♔é3 3. ♚é2+ ♔f4 4. ♚é5‡

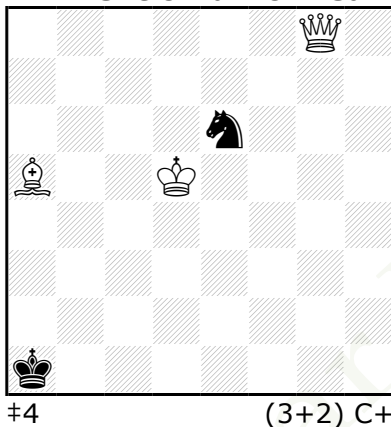
mais 1... ♔c3!

1. ♚h4! [2. ♚d4‡]

1... ♔c3 2. ♚é4+ ♔d2 3. ♚é2+ ♔c1 4. ♚c2‡

1... ♔é3 2. ♚c4+ ♔d2 3. ♚c2+ ♔é1 4. ♚é2‡

225 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
2° Mention d'Honneur



1. ♔×é6? blocus

1... ♖b1 2. ♔é2 ♖a1 3. ♙ç3+ ♖b1 4. ♔b2†
 (2... ♙ç1 3. ♔a2, ♙ç3)

1... ♖a2 2. ♔b6 ♖a1 3. ♙ç3+ ♖a2 4. ♔b2†
 (2... ♙a3 3. ♔b1, ♙ç3)

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♙×é6? blocus

1... ♖b1 a 2. ♔g2 A ♖a1 3. ♙ç3+ ♖b1 4. ♔b2†
 (2... ♙ç1 3. ♔a2, ♙ç3)

1... ♖a2 b 2. ♔b8 B ♖a1 3. ♙ç3+ ♖a2 4. ♔b2†
 (2... ♙a3 3. ♔b1, ♙ç3)

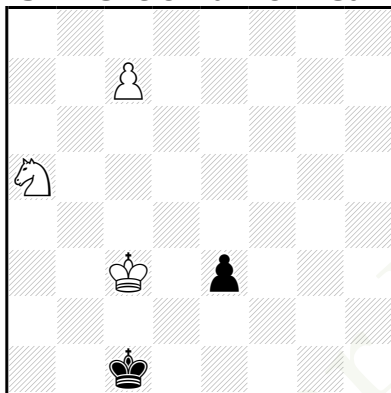
mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♙ç3+!

1... ♖b1 a 2. ♔b8+ B ♖ç1 3. ♔b2+ ♖d1 4. ♔d2†
 2... ♙ç2 3. ♔b2+ ♖d1, ♙d3 4. ♔d2†

1... ♖a2 b 2. ♔g2+ A ♖a3, ♖b3 3. ♔b2+ ♖a4 4. ♔b4†

226 - Christian POISSON
3° T.T. Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
3° Mention d'Honneur



♯4

(3+2) C+

1.♠8=♔! [2.♖f5 [3.♖f1,♗♠2♯]]

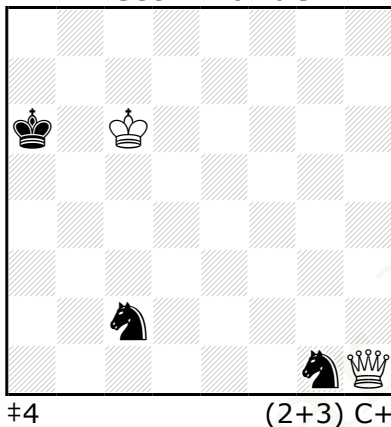
1...♠2 2.♔d3+ ♔b2,♔b1 3.♗♠2+ ♔a3/♔a1 4.♗b3/♗b3♯

2...♔d1 3.♗♠2+ ♔é1 4.♗×♠2♯

1...♔d1 2.♗g4+ ♠2 3.♗b3 ♔é1 4.♗g1♯

2...♔é1 3.♗g2 ♠2/♔d1 4.♗g1/♗f1♯

227 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Shcherbina-55, Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
Recommandé



1... ♔a7 2. ♕h7+ ♔a6 3. ♕b7+ ♔a5 4. ♕b5‡

1. ♔c5? [2. ♕a8‡]

1... ♔a7 2. ♕h7+ ♔a6 3. ♕c7 [4. ♕b6‡]

2... ♔b8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♕b7, ♕h8, ♕g8‡] ♔c8 4. ♕c7‡

2... ♔a8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♕a7, ♕b7, ♕h8, ♕g8‡]

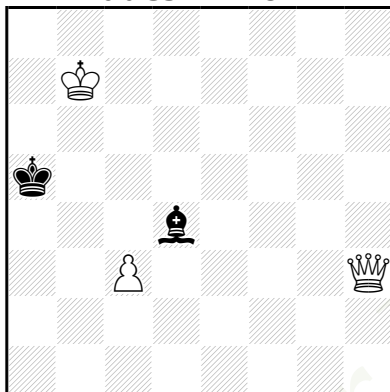
mais 1... ♖f3!

1. ♕é4! [2. ♕a4‡]

1... ♔a5 2. ♔c5 [3. ♕a8‡] ♖b4 3. ♕×b4+ ♔a6 4. ♕b6‡

1... ♖d4+ 2. ♕×d4 [3. ♕a4, ♕b6, ♕a1‡] ♔a5 3. ♕c4 [4. ♕b5‡]

228 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2011



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c8? [2. ♔c4 [3. ♔b4, ♔a6+] ♕×c3 3. ♔c6 [4. ♔b5+]]
mais 1... ♔a4!

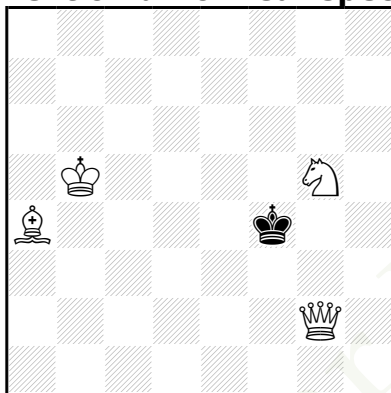
1. ♔g2? [2. ♔a2+ ♔b5 3. ♔a6+ ♔c5 4. ♔c6+]
mais 1... ♕×c3!

1. ♔é6! [2. ♔a6+]

1... ♕×c3 2. ♔c4 [3. ♔c6 [4. ♔b5+]]

1... ♔a4 2. ♔a2+ ♔b5 3. ♔a6+ ♔c5 4. ♔c6+

229 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Kozhakin-55, Kudesnik 2011-12
3° Mention d'Honneur spéciale



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c5?

1... ♔f5 2. ♖h7 ♔e5 3. ♕f3 ♔e6 4. ♕f6†

2... ♔e6 3. ♕d5+ ♔e7 4. ♕d7†

2... ♔f4 3. ♔d4 ♔f5 4. ♕e4†

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♙b3?

1... ♔f5 2. ♙h3 ♔e5 3. ♕d5+ ♔f6 4. ♕g5†

1... ♔e3 2. ♙e6 ♔d3 3. ♙d1 ♔c3/♔e3 4. ♕c2/♕e2†

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♗h3+?

1... ♔f5 2. ♙b3 ♔e5 3. ♕d5+ ♔f6 4. ♕g5†

1... ♔e3 2. ♙c5 ♔d3 3. ♙d1 ♔c3/♔e3 4. ♕c2/♕e2†

mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♗h7!

1... ♔f5 2. ♙c5 ♔e5 3. ♕f3 ♔e6 4. ♕f6†

2... ♔e6 3. ♕d5+ ♔e7 4. ♕d7†

2... ♔f4 3. ♔d4 ♔f5 4. ♕e4†

1... ♔e3, ♔e5 2. ♙c4 ♔f4 3. ♙d4 ♔f5 4. ♕e4†

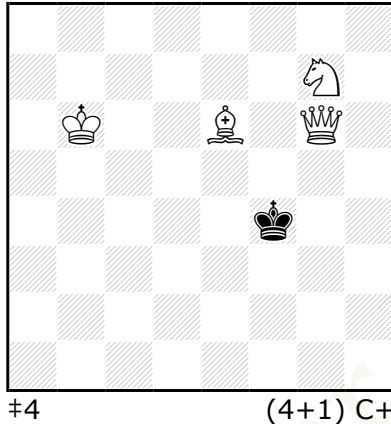
2... ♔d6 3. ♕g7 ♔e6 4. ♕f6†

2... ♔e6 3. ♕d5+ ♔e7 4. ♕d7†

2... ♔f5 3. ♕g5+ ♔e4/♔e6 4. ♙c6/♙f6†

230 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖c4?

1... ♔f3 2. ♜h5 ♕é3 3. ♚d3+ ♖f2 4. ♚g3†
mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♚g4+?

1... ♕é5 2. ♜d7 ♖f6, ♕d5 3. ♜f5 ♕é5/♖f7 4. ♚d4/♚g7†
mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♜h5+?

1... ♕f3 a 2. ♖c4 A ♕é3 3. ♚d3+ ♖f2 4. ♚g3†
1... ♕é5 2. ♖c4 ♕d4 3. ♚d3+ ♕é5 4. ♚d5†
mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♚g1?

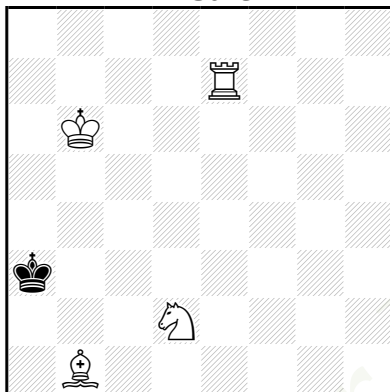
1... ♕é4 b 2. ♚g3 B ♕d4 3. ♜f5+ ♖é4 4. ♚é3†
1... ♕é5 2. ♚é3+ ♖f6 3. ♜f5 ♕g6 4. ♚h6†
mais 1... ♕f3!

1. ♜f5!

1... ♕f3 a 2. ♚g3+ B ♕é2 3. ♜b3 ♖f1/♖d2 4. ♖c4/♚é3†
1... ♕é4 b 2. ♖c4 A ♕f3 3. ♜d3 ♖f2, ♖f4 4. ♚g3†
2... ♖f4 3. ♜d3 ♕é5/♖f3 4. ♚d6/♚g3†
2... ♕é5 3. ♜d3 ♖f4/♖d5 4. ♚g3/♚d6†

231 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f5?

1... ♔a2 2. ♖é3 ♔a1 3. ♘ç4 ♔a2 4. ♖a3†

2... ♔b2 3. ♘ç4+ ♔a1, ♔a2/♔ç1 4. ♖a3/♖é1†

1... ♔a4 2. ♖é3 ♔b4 3. ♖b3+ ♔a4 4. ♖d7†

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖ç2?

1... ♔b4 2. ♘b1 ♔ç4 3. ♖d7 ♔b4 4. ♖d4†

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖é2?

1... ♔a4 2. ♖a2 ♔a3 3. ♘b1+ ♔a4, ♔b4 4. ♖é4†

2... ♔b4 3. ♘b1 ♔a4 4. ♖é4†

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖é5?

1... ♔b4 2. ♖é3 ♔a4 3. ♔ç5 ♔a5 4. ♖a3†

1... ♔a4 2. ♖b5 ♔a3 3. ♘ç4+ ♔a4 4. ♖ç2†

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♖ç7!

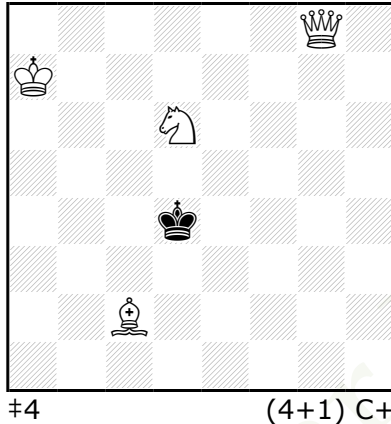
1... ♔b4, ♔b2 2. ♖ç2(+) ♔a3 3. ♔ç5 ♔a4 4. ♖a2†

2... ♔a4 3. ♔ç5 ♔a3, ♔a5 4. ♖a2†

1... ♔a4 2. ♔ç5 ♔a3 3. ♖b7 ♔a4 4. ♖a7†

232 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1... ♔c5 2. ♘e4+ ♔c6 3. ♙a4+ ♔c7 4. ♚b8†
 2... ♔d4 3. ♚g5 ♔c4 4. ♚c5†

1. ♚g4+?

1... ♔e5 2. ♘e8 ♔d5 3. ♙b6 ♔e5 4. ♚e4†

1... ♔c5 2. ♘b7+ ♔c6 3. ♙f5 ♔b5/♔c7/♔d5 4. ♙d7/♚c4/♚e4†

1... ♔d5 2. ♘b7 ♔c6 3. ♙f5 ♔b5/♔c7/♔d5 4. ♙d7/♚c4/♚e4†

2... ♔e5 3. ♚f5+ ♔d4 4. ♚c5†

mais 1... ♔c3!

1. ♚g6?

1... ♔e5 2. ♘f5 ♔d5 3. ♙d3 ♔c5, ♔e5 4. ♚d6†

1... ♔c5 2. ♘e4+ ♔d5 3. ♚d6+ ♔c4 4. ♚c5†

1... ♔d5 2. ♘b7 ♔d4 3. ♚d3+ ♔e5 4. ♚d6†

1... ♔c3 2. ♚d3+ ♔b2 3. ♘c4+ ♔a1, ♔a2/♔c1 4. ♚a3/♚d1, ♚d2†

mais 1... ♔e3!

1. ♘f5+?

1... ♔e5 2. ♚g6 ♔d5 3. ♙d3 ♔c5, ♔e5 4. ♚d6†

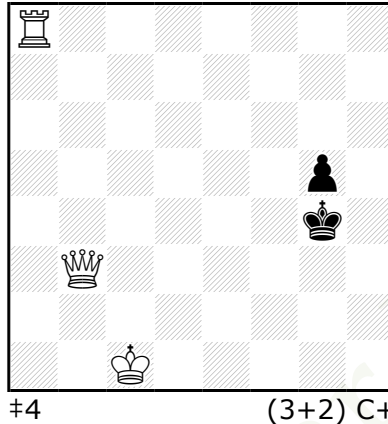
1... ♔c5 2. ♙a4 ♔b4 3. ♚b3+ ♔a5, ♔c5 4. ♚b5†

mais 1... ♔c3!

1. ♘e4! ♔e5 2. ♚f7 ♔d4 3. ♚f5 ♔c4/♔e3 4. ♚c5/♚f2†

233 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖d5? blocus

1... ♙h4 2. ♖g2 [3. ♜h8♯] ♙h5 3. ♜g8 [4. ♖×g5, ♗h3♯] ♙h4/g4
 4. ♜h8/♗h2, ♗h1♯
 2... g4 3. ♜g8 [4. ♗h2, ♖×g4♯] g3 4. ♗h1♯
 mais 1... ♙g3!

1. ♖d3? [2. ♜a4+ ♙h5 3. ♗h7♯]

1... ♙h5 2. ♖e4 [3. ♜h8♯] ♙h6 3. ♜g8 [4. ♗h1, ♗g6♯] ♙h5 4. ♜h8♯
 2... g4 3. ♜g8 [4. ♗h1, ♗h7♯] ♙h4 4. ♗×g4♯
 1... ♙f4 2. ♜a5 ♙g4 3. ♜a4+ ♙h5 4. ♗h7♯
 mais 1... ♙h4!

1. ♜a3? [2. ♗f3+ ♙h4 3. ♗h3♯]

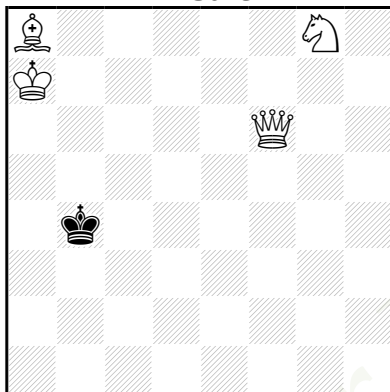
1... ♙h5 2. ♗f7+ ♙g4 3. ♗f3+ ♙h4 4. ♗h3♯
 2... ♙h4 3. ♖e6 [4. ♗h3, ♜h3♯] g4 4. ♗h6♯
 1... ♙f4 2. ♗d5 g4 3. ♙d2 g3 4. ♜a4♯
 2... ♙g4 3. ♗f3+, ♗e4+
 mais 1... ♙f5!

1. ♜a5! blocus

1... ♙h5 2. ♗e6 ♙h4 3. ♜a3 [4. ♗h3, ♜h3♯] g4 4. ♗h6♯
 1... ♙f4 2. ♗d3 ♙g4 3. ♜a4+ ♙h5 4. ♗h7♯
 1... ♙h4 2. ♗e3 ♙g4 3. ♜×g5+ ♙h4 4. ♗g3♯
 2... g4 3. ♜g5 g3 4. ♗×g3♯

234 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f3!

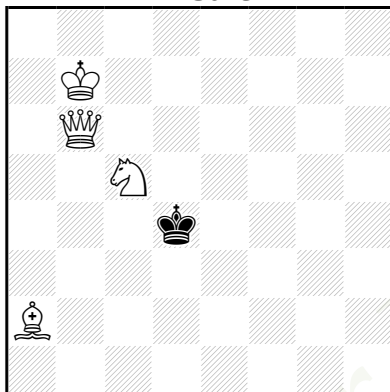
1... ♔c5 2. ♕c3+ ♔d6 3. ♕c6+ ♔e5 4. ♕f6♯

1... ♔c4 2. ♕b6 ♔b4 3. ♖d5 ♔a4 4. ♕b3♯

2... ♔d4 3. ♕b5 ♔e5 4. ♕f6♯

235 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



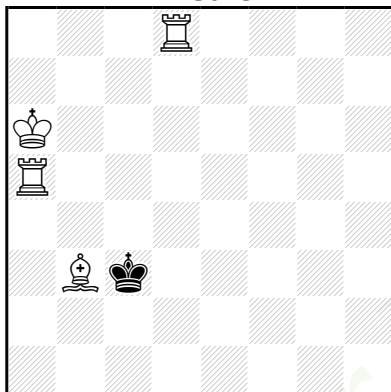
#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b3! ♕é5 2. ♖f3 ♕d6 3. ♖f6+ ♕×ç5 4. ♖b6†
 2... ♕d4 3. ♖é6+ ♕é5 4. ♖f4†

236 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c2?

1... ♙b4 **a** 2. ♜d3 **A** ♙c4 3. ♙b6 ♙b4 4. ♜a4†

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♖g8?

1... ♙b2 **b** 2. ♜c8 **B** ♙b1 3. ♜b5+ ♙a1 4. ♜c1†

mais 1... ♙b4!

1. ♙b6!

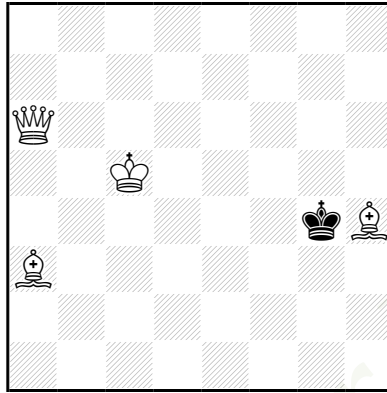
1... ♙b4 **a** 2. ♜c8 **B** ♙×b3 3. ♜b5+ ♙a4, ♙a2, ♙a3 4. ♜a8†

1... ♙b2 **b** 2. ♜d3 **A** ♙c1, ♙b1 3. ♜a2 ♙b1, ♙c1 4. ♜d1†

1... ♙×b3 2. ♜c8 ♙b2, ♙b4 3. ♜b5+ ♙~ 4. ♜a8†

237 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f1?

1... ♕h5 2. ♔g2 ♖×h4 3. ♜c1 ♕h5 4. ♔g5‡
(2... ♕h6 3. ♜f6, ♜b2, ♔g8)

mais 1... ♖×h4!

1. ♔é2+?

1... ♕h3 2. ♜c1 ♖×h4 3. ♔g2 ♕h5 4. ♔g5‡

1... ♕f5 2. ♔g2 ♕é5 3. ♔f3 ♕é6 4. ♔d5‡
2... ♕f4 3. ♕d4 ♕f5 4. ♔é4‡

mais 1... ♖×h4!

1. ♕d4?

1... ♕h3 2. ♔g6 ♖×h4 3. ♜d6 ♕h3 4. ♔g3‡
2... ♕h2 3. ♜f2 ♕h1/♕h3 4. ♔g1/♔g3‡

1... ♕f5, ♕h5 2. ♜aé7 ♕g4 3. ♔g6+ ♕f3, ♕f4/♕h3 4. ♔é4/♔g3‡
(2... ♕f4 3. ♔g6, ♔é6, ♔é2)

mais 1... ♖×h4!

1. ♔h6?

1... ♕h3 2. ♔g5 ♕h2 3. ♜f2 ♕h1/♕h3 4. ♔g1/♔g3‡
1... ♕f5 2. ♜c1 ♕é4 3. ♔f4+ ♕d3 4. ♔c4‡

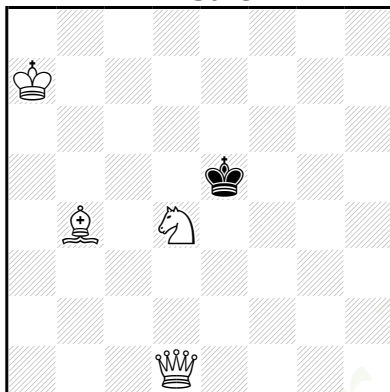
2... ♕g4 3. ♔f4+ ♕h3/♕h5 4. ♔g3/♔g5‡
(2... ♕é5 3. ♔h5+, ♔g5+)

mais 1... ♕f3!

1. ♔f6! ♕h3 2. ♔g5 ♕h2 3. ♜f2 ♕h1/♕h3 4. ♔g1/♔g3‡

238 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e7?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕f6 ♖d5 3. ♛c2 ♔d6 4. ♛c6†

2... ♖e3 3. ♛e2+ ♔f4 4. ♛f3†

mais 1... ♖d5!

1. ♛e2+?

1... ♔f4 2. ♕e7 ♖g3 3. ♛f1 ♔g4/♖h2 4. ♛f3/♕d6†

1... ♔f6 2. ♛e7+ ♖g6 3. ♕d2 ♔h5 4. ♛g5†

1... ♔d5 2. ♖c2 ♖c6 3. ♛e6+ ♔b5/♖c7 4. ♛a6/♕a5†

mais 1... ♖x d4!

1. ♛d3?

1... ♔f4 2. ♕d6+ ♖g4 3. ♛f5+ ♔h4 4. ♖f3†

2... ♔g5 3. ♛f5+ ♔h4/♖h6 4. ♖f3/♕f8†

1... ♔f6 2. ♛g3 ♖f7 3. ♛g5 ♖e8 4. ♛e7†

mais 1... ♖d5!

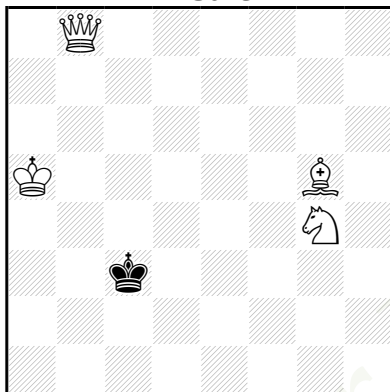
1. ♕c5!

1... ♔f4 2. ♛f3+ ♖g5 3. ♕f8 ♖g6/♖h4 4. ♛f5/♕e7†

1... ♔f6 2. ♛g4 ♖f7 3. ♛g5 ♖e8 4. ♛e7†

239 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖g3+?

1... ♜d4 2. ♜b5 ♜e4 3. ♜f4+ ♜d3/♜d5 4. ♜c4/♜e5±

mais 1... ♜c4!

1. ♜f4?

1... ♜d3 2. ♜b4 ♜c2 3. ♜c1+ ♜d3 4. ♜c4±

mais 1... ♜c2!

1. ♜e3?

1... ♜c4 2. ♜b5+ ♜c3 3. ♜a4 ♜c2 4. ♜b3±

mais 1... ♜d3!

1. ♜b1?

1... ♜c4 2. ♜f6 ♜c3 3. ♜e3 ♜c4 4. ♜c2±

2... ♜c5 3. ♜b4+ ♜c6 4. ♜b6±

2... ♜d4 3. ♜b3 ♜c5, ♜e5 4. ♜d5±

mais 1... ♜d4!

1. ♜f2?

1... ♜c4 2. ♜e5 ♜b3 3. ♜f6 ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜c2/♜c4 4. ♜b2/♜b5±

mais 1... ♜d4!

1. ♜g8?

1... ♜c2 2. ♜b4 ♜b2 3. ♜b3+ ♜a1 4. ♜f6±

2... ♜d1 3. ♜e6 ♜c2 4. ♜b3±

mais 1... ♜d3!

1. ♜e5+?

1... ♜b3 2. ♜e3 ♜a3 3. ♜f6 ♜a2, ♜b3 4. ♜b2±

2... ♜a2 3. ♜f6 ♜a3, ♜b3/♜b1 4. ♜b2/♜a1, ♜b2±

1... ♜c2 2. ♜f2 ♜b1 3. ♜f6 ♜a2, ♜c1 ♜c2 4. ♜b2±

2... ♜b3 3. ♜f6 ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜c2/♜c4 4. ♜b2/♜b5±

1... ♜c4 2. ♜f2 ♜b3 3. ♜f6 ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜c2/♜c4 4. ♜b2/♜b5±

mais 1... ♜d3!

1. ♜d6?

1... ♜b3 2. ♜b4+ ♜a2 3. ♜c1 ♜a1 4. ♜b2±

1... ♜c2 2. ♜a3 ♜d1 3. ♜d3 ♜e1 4. ♜h4±

2... ♜b1 3. ♜b3+, ♜b4, ♜a4

mais 1... ♜c4!

1. ♜b5?

1... ♜b3 2. ♜h2 ♜c3 3. ♜a2 ♜d3, ♜d4 4. ♜c4±

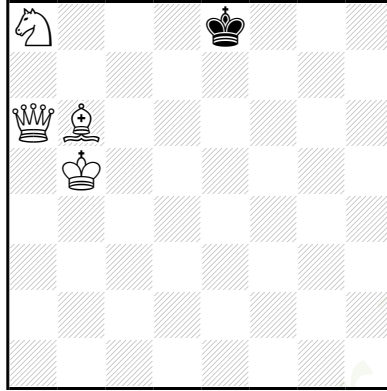
1... ♜c2 2. ♜c4 ♜d1 3. ♜d3 ♜e1 4. ♜b1±

mais 1... ♜d3!

1. ♜b4+! ♜d3 2. ♜h2 ♜c2 3. ♜b5 ♜d1/♜d3 4. ♜d2/♜c4±

240 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a3?

1... ♔d7 2. ♘c7 ♕c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8/♔b8 4. ♔f8/♔a8, ♔f8†
mais 1... ♔f7!

1. ♘c7+?

1... ♔d7 2. ♔a3 ♕c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8/♔b8 4. ♔f8/♔a8, ♔f8†
1... ♔f8, ♔f7 2. ♔d4 ♔e7 3. ♔c8 ♔d6/♔f7 4. ♔d8/♔e8†
2... ♔f8 3. ♔f6+ ♔g8 4. ♔g7†

1... ♔d8 2. ♔c6 ♔e7 3. ♔f1 ♔d8 4. ♔f8†
mais 1... ♔e7!

1. ♔a5?

1... ♔d7 2. ♔b4 ♔e8 3. ♔e6+ ♔d8 4. ♔a5†

1... ♔f8 2. ♔g6 ♔e7 3. ♔c6 ♔f8 4. ♔b4†

1... ♔e7 2. ♔g6 ♔d7 3. ♔f7+ ♔c8/♔d6 4. ♔c7/♔c7†
mais 1... ♔f7!

1. ♔d4?

1... ♔d7 2. ♔c5 ♔e8 3. ♔e6+ ♔d8 4. ♔b6†

1... ♔f8, ♔f7 2. ♘c7 ♔e7 3. ♔c8 ♔d6/♔f7 4. ♔d8/♔e8†
2... ♔f8 3. ♔f6+ ♔g8 4. ♔g7†

1... ♔d8 2. ♔c5 ♔d7 3. ♔d6+ ♔c8/♔e8 4. ♔c7/♔e7†
2... ♔e8 3. ♔e6+ ♔d8 4. ♔b6†

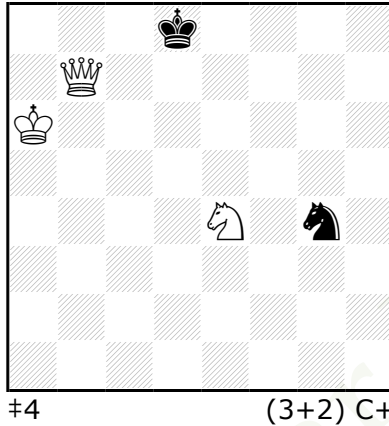
mais 1... ♔e7!

1. ♔c5! ♔f7 2. ♔h6 ♔e8 3. ♔e6+ ♔d8 4. ♔b6†

2... ♔g8 3. ♔g6+ ♔h8 4. ♔d4†

241 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♘c5? [2. ♕d7♯]

1... ♘f6 2. ♕f7 ♖c8 3. ♘e6 [4. ♕b7, ♕c7♯] ♖b8/♘d7 4. ♕b7/♕e8♯

1... ♖e8 2. ♕d7+ ♖f8 3. ♘e6+ ♖g8 4. ♕g7♯

mais 1... ♘e5!

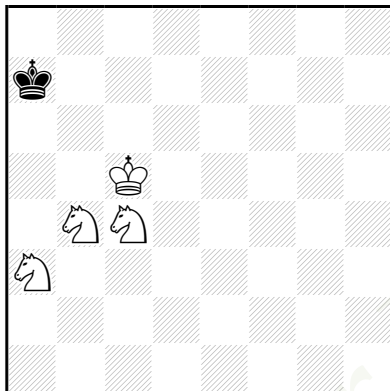
1. ♖b5! blocus

1... ♘f6 2. ♖c6 ♖e8 3. ♘d6+ ♖d8/♖f8 4. ♕c7/♕f7♯

1... ♖e8 2. ♘d6+ ♖d8 3. ♖b6 [4. ♕c7♯]

242 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6?

1... ♔b8 2. ♕c6 ♔a7 3. ♖b5+ ♔b8 4. ♖a6♯

mais 1... ♕b7!

1. ♖d6?

1... ♔a8 2. ♖ab5 ♔b8 3. ♖c6+ ♔a8 4. ♖c7♯

mais 1... ♕b8!

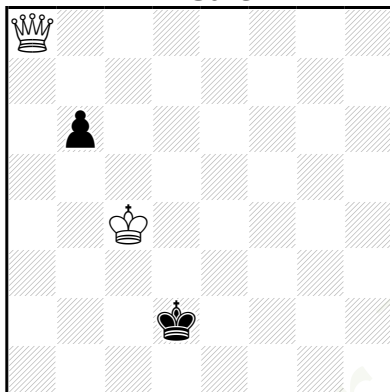
1. ♕c6!

1... ♔b8 2. ♖b6 ♔a7 3. ♖b5+ ♔b8 4. ♖a6♯

1... ♔a8 2. ♕c7 ♔a7 3. ♖b5+ ♔a8 4. ♖b6♯

243 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(2+2) C+

1. ♔d4! [2. ♖a2+, ♕g2+]

1...b5 2. ♖a2+ ♔e1 3. ♔e3 [4. ♕e2, ♖a1, ♖b1♯] ♔f1 4. ♖f2♯

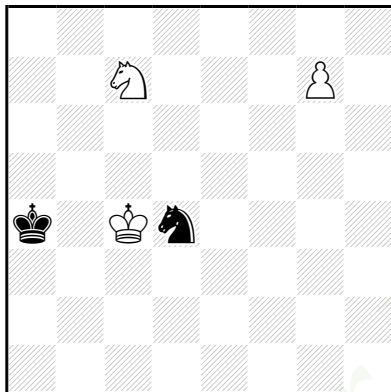
2... ♔d1 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖d2, ♖a1, ♖b1♯] ♔e1 4. ♕e2♯

2... ♔c1 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖c2, ♖a1♯]

1... ♔e2 2. ♖g2+ ♔d1 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖d2, ♖g1, ♖h1, ♖f1♯] ♔c1 4. ♖c2♯

(2... ♔e1 3. ♔e3, ♔d3)

244 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♖! [2.♖a8♯]

1...♔a3 2.♖g2 ♘~ 3.♘b5+ ♔a4 4.♖a2♯

2...♘c2 3.♖×c2 ♔a4 4.♖a2♯

2...♘é2 3.♖×é2 ♔a4 4.♖a2♯

(2...♘é6 3.♘×é6, ♘b5+)

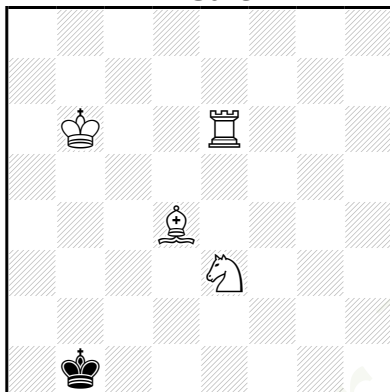
1...♔a5 2.♖g6 [3.♖a6♯] ♘c6 3.♖×c6 ♔a4 4.♖a6♯

2...♘é6 3.♖×é6 ♔a4 4.♖a6♯

1...♘c6, ♘b3 2.♖a8+ ♘a5+ 3.♔c3 ♔a3 4.♖×a5♯

245 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a6?

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b6 ♕a3 3. ♞c2+ ♕a2/♔a4 4. ♜b2/♜b4♯
mais 1... ♔c1!

1. ♙g7?

1... ♔c1 2. ♜d6 ♕b1 3. ♜d2 ♕c1 4. ♜d1♯
mais 1... ♔a2!

1. ♞d5?

1... ♔a2 2. ♞b4+ ♕a3 3. ♕b5 ♕b3 4. ♜é3♯
2... ♕b3 3. ♕b5 ♕a3 4. ♜é3♯

1... ♔c1 2. ♜é2 ♕b1 3. ♞c3+ ♕a1/♔c1 4. ♜a2/♙é3♯
2... ♕d1 3. ♞c3+ ♕c1 4. ♙é3♯

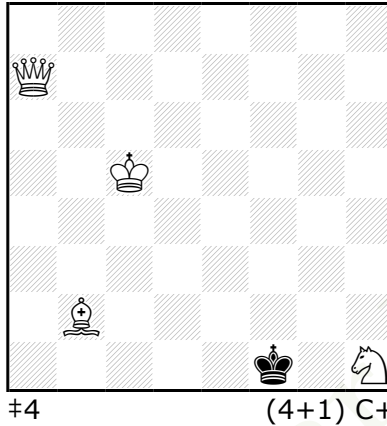
mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♜é5!

1... ♔a2 2. ♜b5 ♕a3 3. ♞c2+ ♕a2/♔a4 4. ♜b2/♜b4♯
1... ♔c1 2. ♙é3 ♕b1 3. ♜a5 ♕c1 4. ♜a1♯

246 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♔f7+?

1... ♕é1 2. ♖g3 ♕d1 3. ♔ç4 ♕d2, ♕é1 4. ♔é2†
2... ♕d2 3. ♔f2+ ♕d1, ♕d3 4. ♔é2†

mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♕d6?

1... ♕é1 2. ♔é3+ ♕d1 3. ♔d3+ ♕é1 4. ♕ç3†

mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♔ç7?

1... ♕é1 2. ♔h2 ♕d1 3. ♖g3 ♕é1 4. ♔é2†

1... ♕g1, ♕g2 2. ♔g3+ ♕×h1 3. ♔h3+ ♕g1 4. ♕d4†

mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♔b7?

1... ♕é1 2. ♔g2 ♕d1 3. ♖g3 ♕é1 4. ♔é2†

1... ♕g1 2. ♕d4+ ♕f1 3. ♔f3+ ♕é1 4. ♕ç3†

2... ♕h2 3. ♔g7 ♕×h1/♕h3 4. ♔g1/♔g3†

mais 1... ♕é2!

1. ♔a6+?

1... ♕é1 2. ♕d4 ♕d2 3. ♔d3+ ♕é1 4. ♕ç3†

1... ♕g1 2. ♔é2 ♕×h1 3. ♔f1+ ♕h2 4. ♕é5†

mais 1... ♕g2!

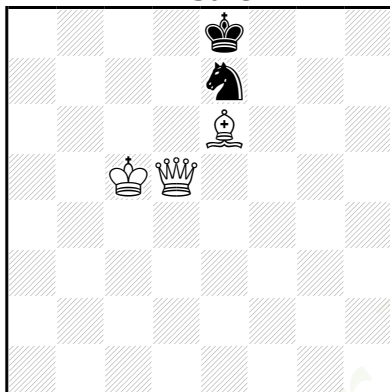
1. ♕ç4!

1... ♕é2 2. ♔f2+ ♕d1 3. ♔é3 ♕ç2 4. ♔ç1†

1... ♕g2 2. ♔f2+ ♕×h1 3. ♔f1+ ♕h2 4. ♕é5†

247 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d4?

1... ♕f8 2. ♔h8+ ♖g8 3. ♔d6 ♔é8 4. ♔×g8†

mais 1... ♖d5!

1. ♔g2?

1... ♖f5 2. ♔g8+ ♔é7 3. ♔f7+ ♔d8 4. ♔d7†

1... ♔d8 2. ♔d6 ♔é8 3. ♔a8+ ♖ç8+ 4. ♔×ç8†

2... ♖ç8+ 3. ♖×ç8 ♔×ç8/♔é8 4. ♔a8/♔g8†

2... ♖f5+ 3. ♖×f5 ♔é8 4. ♔g8†

mais 1... ♔f8!

1. ♔f3!

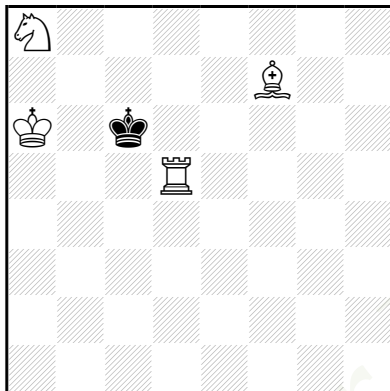
1... ♖f5 2. ♔×f5 ♔d8 3. ♔f8+ ♔ç7 4. ♔ç8†

2... ♔é7 3. ♔f7+ ♔d8 4. ♔d7†

1... ♔d8 2. ♔f8+ ♔ç7 3. ♔a8 ♖~ 4. ♔ç8†

248 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

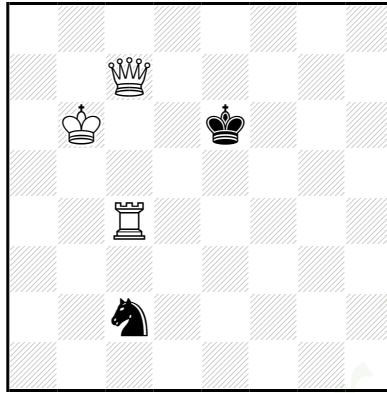
1. ♖b6?

mais 1... ♔c7! 2. ♙é8 ♔b8 3. ♖c5 pat

1. ♖c7! ♔×c7 2. ♙é8 ♔b8 3. ♖c5 ♔a8 4. ♖c8†
2... ♔c8 3. ♔b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d8†

249 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f4? [2. ♔c5 [3. ♕d6♯]]

1... ♞d4 2. ♕f7+ ♔d6 3. ♖e4 ♞~ 4. ♕e6♯

2... ♔e5 3. ♕f6+ ♔d5 4. ♖×d4♯

1... ♔d5 2. ♕c5+ ♔e6 3. ♔c7 [4. ♕d6♯]

mais 1... ♞e3!

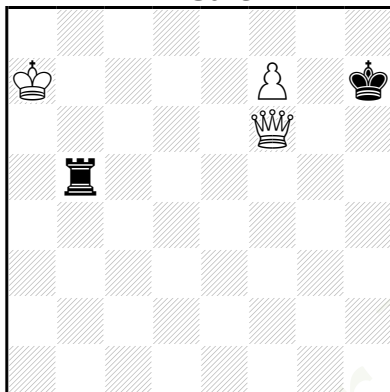
1. ♕f4! [2. ♖e4+ ♔d5/♔d7 3. ♕e5/♕c7♯]

1... ♞d4 2. ♖×d4 ♔e7 3. ♖e4+ ♔d7, ♔d8 4. ♕c7♯

1... ♔d5 2. ♖c5+ ♔e6 3. ♔c7 [4. ♖e5♯]

250 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



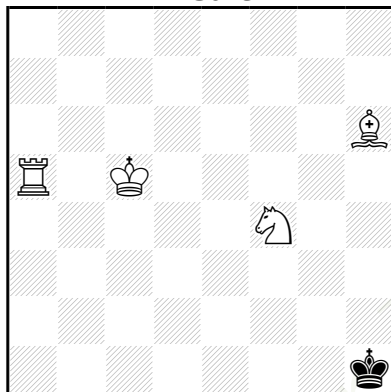
♯4

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♙! [2.♚g7♯] ♖a5+ 2.♙b6 ♖a6+ 3.♙×a6 ♙g8 4.♚g7♯
 2...♖a7 3.♙×a7 ♙g8 4.♚g7♯
 2...♖b5+ 3.♙×b5 ♙g8 4.♚g7♯
 2...♖g5 3.♚×g5 ♙h8 4.♚g7♯

251 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a3?

1... ♖h2 2. ♙g7 ♖g1 3. ♙d4+ ♖h1, ♖h2/♖f1 4. ♖h3/♖a1♯
2... ♖h1 3. ♙d4 ♖h2 4. ♖h3♯

mais 1... ♖g1!

1. ♙g5?

1... ♖h2 2. ♙h4 ♖g1 3. ♙g3 ♖f1, ♖h1 4. ♖a1♯
2... ♖h1 3. ♙g3 ♖g1 4. ♖a1♯

mais 1... ♖g1!

1. ♖d4?

1... ♖g1 2. ♖é3 ♖h1 3. ♖f2 ♖h2 4. ♖h5♯
2... ♖h2 3. ♖f2 ♖h1 4. ♖h5♯

mais 1... ♖h2!

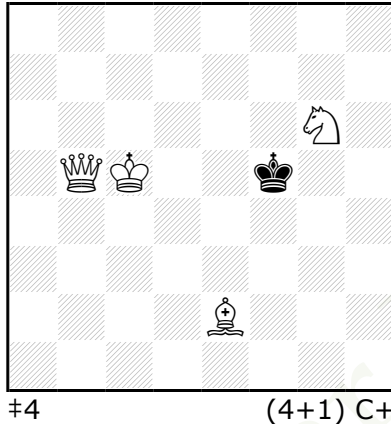
1. ♙g7!

1... ♖g1 2. ♙d4+ ♖h1 3. ♖a3 ♖h2 4. ♖h3♯
2... ♖h2 3. ♖a3 ♖h1 4. ♖h3♯

1... ♖h2 2. ♖a3 ♖g1 3. ♙d4+ ♖h1, ♖h2/♖f1 4. ♖h3/♖a1♯
2... ♖h1 3. ♙d4 ♖h2 4. ♖h3♯

252 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♔é8?

1... ♕f6 2. ♖h5 ♗g5 3. ♔h8 ♕f5 4. ♔é5‡

2... ♕g7 3. ♔f8+ ♖h7 4. ♔h8‡

mais 1... ♕g5!

1. ♔d7+?

1... ♕f6 2. ♖h4 ♗g5 3. ♔f5+ ♕×h4/♕h6 4. ♔g4/♔g6‡

1... ♕g5 2. ♖d3 ♗h5 3. ♔h3+ ♕g5 4. ♔h4‡

mais 1... ♕×g6!

1. ♖d3+?

1... ♕f6 2. ♔b8 ♗g5 3. ♔f4+ ♕h5 4. ♔h4‡

1... ♕g5 2. ♔d7 ♗h5 3. ♔h3+ ♕g5 4. ♔h4‡

mais 1... ♕g4!

1. ♖h5!

1... ♕f6 2. ♔é8 ♗g5 3. ♔h8 ♕f5 4. ♔é5‡

2... ♕g7 3. ♔f8+ ♖h7 4. ♔h8‡

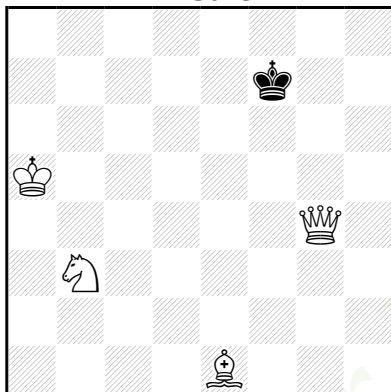
1... ♕g5 2. ♔é2 ♕f6 3. ♔é7+ ♕f5 4. ♔é5‡

2... ♕h6 3. ♔é5 ♕h7 4. ♔h8‡

1... ♕é6 2. ♔é8+ ♕f6 3. ♔é7+ ♕f5 4. ♔é5‡

253 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6?

1... ♔f8 **a** 2. ♚g6 **A** ♔e7 3. ♖c7 ♔f8 4. ♙b4†

mais 1... ♔f6!

1. ♙c3?

1... ♔e8 **b** 2. ♘c5 **B** ♔e7, ♔f7 3. ♚e6+ ♔d8/♔f8 4. ♚d7/♘d7†

2... ♔f8 3. ♚d7 ♔g8 4. ♚g7†

mais 1... ♔e7!

1. ♙h4!

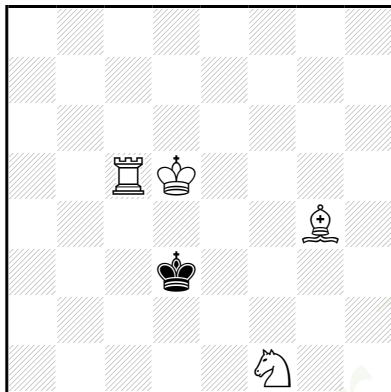
1... ♔f8 **a** 2. ♘c5 **B** ♔f7 3. ♘d7 ♔e8 4. ♚e6†

1... ♔e8 **b** 2. ♚g6+ **A** ♔d7 3. ♔b6 ♔c8 4. ♚e8†

2... ♔f8 3. ♚h7 ♔e8 4. ♚e7†

255 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

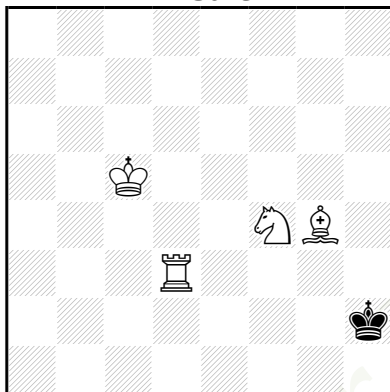
1. ♔d6? ♔e4 2. ♙e2 ♔f4 3. ♔e6 ♔e4 4. ♖c4♯
mais 1... ♔d4!

1. ♘g3? ♔d2 2. ♘e4+ ♔e3 3. ♔e5 ♔d3 4. ♖c3♯
mais 1... ♔e3!

1. ♖b5! ♔c2 2. ♙e2 ♔c1 3. ♙d3 ♔d1 4. ♖b1♯
2... ♔c3 3. ♙d1 ♔d3 4. ♖b3♯

256 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h3?

1... ♔h1 2. ♘é2 ♕h2 3. ♙f1 ♖h1 4. ♖h3+

mais 1... ♕g1!

1. ♙f3?

1... ♕g1 2. ♖d2 ♕f1 3. ♘h3 ♔é1 4. ♖d1+

mais 1... ♕g3!

1. ♖f3?

1... ♕h1 2. ♖f2 ♕g1 3. ♘h3+ ♔h1 4. ♙f3+

mais 1... ♕g1!

1. ♔d4!

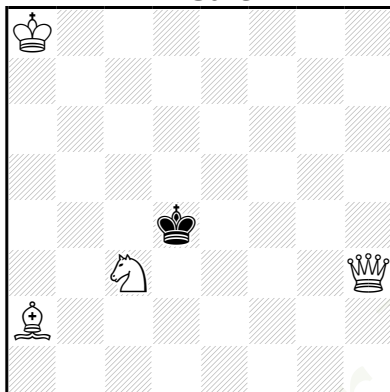
1... ♕g1 2. ♔é3 ♕h1 3. ♕f2 ♕h2 4. ♖h3+

2... ♕h2 3. ♕f2 ♕h1 4. ♖h3+

1... ♕h1 2. ♖h3+ ♕g1 3. ♔é3 ♕f1 4. ♖h1+

257 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é6!

1... ♔ç5 2. ♚d3 ♔b4 3. ♚ç4+ ♔a3/♔a5 4. ♚b3/♚b5‡

2... ♔b6 3. ♚ç4 ♔a5 4. ♚b5‡

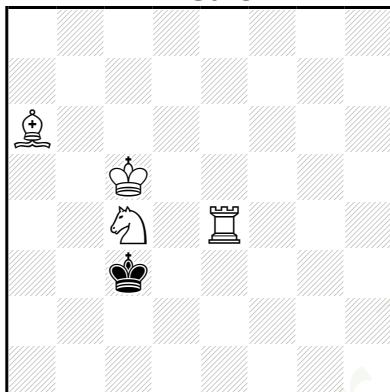
2... ♔ç6 3. ♘a4 ♔ç7 4. ♚d7‡

1... ♔é5 2. ♘d5 ♔d4 3. ♚ç3+ ♔é4 4. ♚é3‡

2... ♔d6 3. ♚é3 ♔ç6 4. ♚b6‡

258 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é2?

1... ♔b3 2. ♙b5 ♖c3 3. ♙a4 ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

mais 1... ♔d3!

1. ♖é1?

1... ♔d3 2. ♙b5 ♖c2 3. ♙a4+ ♔c3, ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

2... ♖c3 3. ♙a4 ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

1... ♖c2 2. ♔b4 ♔d3 3. ♙b7 ♖c2/♔d4 4. ♙é4/♖d1†

mais 1... ♔b3!

1. ♙b5!

1... ♔b3 2. ♖é2 ♖c3 3. ♙a4 ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

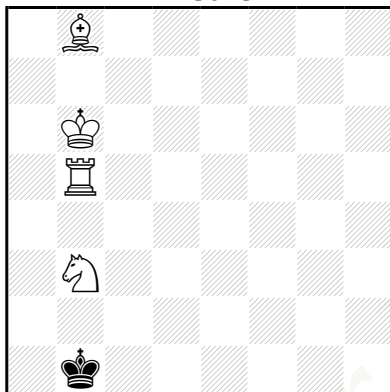
1... ♔d3 2. ♖é1 ♖c2 3. ♙a4+ ♔c3, ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

2... ♖c3 3. ♙a4 ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

1... ♖c2 2. ♙a4+ ♔b1 3. ♙b3 ♔a1, ♖c1 4. ♖é1†

259 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1... ♖a2 2. ♘c1+ ♔a3 3. ♙d6+ ♔a4 4. ♖a5♯

1. ♘d4+!

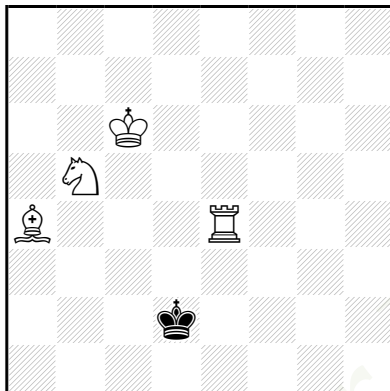
1... ♖a2 2. ♙e5 ♔a1 3. ♘c2+ ♔a2 4. ♖b2♯

2... ♖a3 3. ♘c2+ ♔a2/♔a4 4. ♖b2/♖b4♯

1... ♖a1 2. ♘e2 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♖b1/♙d6♯

260 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d6?

1... ♔c1 2. ♗c4 ♕b1 3. ♘b3 ♔a1, ♖c1 4. ♜é1†

1... ♔d3 2. ♖c5 ♕c3 3. ♗c4 ♔d3 4. ♜é3†

2... ♔d2 3. ♗c4+ ♕c3, ♔d3/♖c1 4. ♜é3/♜é1†

mais 1... ♖c3!

1. ♖c5!

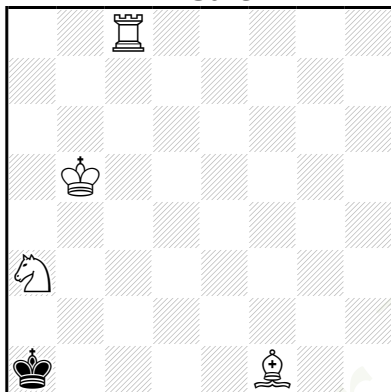
1... ♖c1 2. ♜é2 ♕b1 3. ♗c3+ ♔a1/♖c1 4. ♜a2/♜c2†

1... ♔d3 2. ♗d6 ♕c3 3. ♗c4 ♔d3 4. ♜é3†

2... ♔d2 3. ♗c4+ ♕c3, ♔d3/♖c1 4. ♜é3/♜é1†

261 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d3?

1... ♙b2 2. ♙b4 ♙a1 3. ♘c4 ♙a2 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♙a2 3. ♘c4 ♙a1 4. ♖a8♯

mais 1... ♙a2!

1. ♖c3?

1... ♙a2 2. ♘c4 ♙a1 3. ♖d3 ♙a2 4. ♖a3♯

2... ♙b1 3. ♖d3+ ♙a1, ♙a2 4. ♖a3♯

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♙c5?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖b8 ♙×a3 3. ♖c4 ♙a4 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♙a1 3. ♘c2+ ♙a2 4. ♖c4♯

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♙b4!

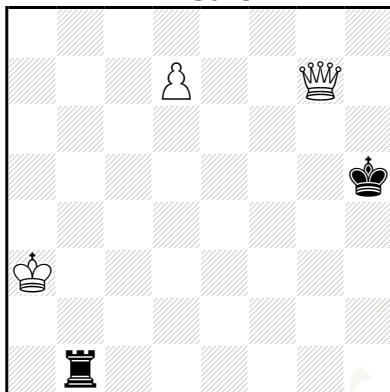
1... ♙b2 2. ♖d3 ♙a1 3. ♘c4 ♙a2 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♙a2 3. ♘c4 ♙a1 4. ♖a8♯

1... ♙a2 2. ♖c1 ♙b2 3. ♖b1+ ♙a2 4. ♖c4♯

262 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



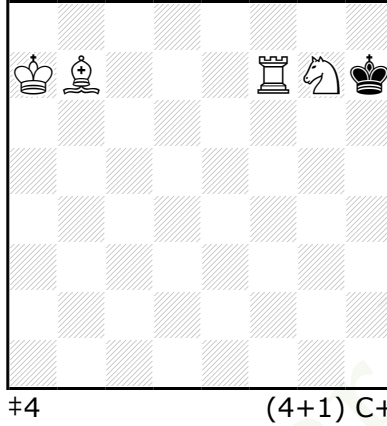
♯4

(3+2) C+

1.d8=♔! [2.♖h8♯] ♖a1+ 2.♔b2 [3.♖h8♯] ♖b1+ 3.♔×b1 [4.♖h8♯]
 2...♖a8 3.♖×a8 [4.♖h8♯]
 2...♖a6 3.♖h8+ ♖h6 4.♖×h6♯
 2...♖a2+ 3.♔×a2 [4.♖h8♯]

263 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



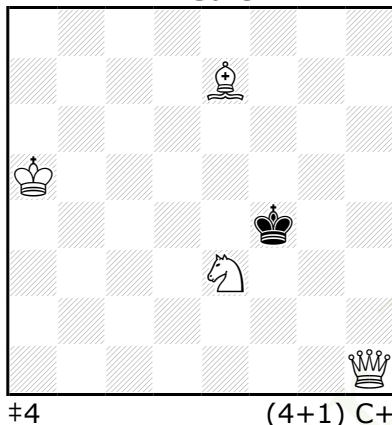
1. ♔é4+!

1... ♔g8 2. ♖g6 ♔h8 3. ♘é6 ♔g8 4. ♖f8♯

1... ♔h6 2. ♘é6 ♔h5 3. ♖f4 ♔h6 4. ♖h4♯

264 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♔b6?

1... ♕é5 2. ♖d5+ ♔f4 3. ♗g5+ ♕g3 4. ♗g2‡

mais 1... ♔×é3!

1. ♗g1?

1... ♔é4 **b** 2. ♗g5 **A** ♔d4, ♔d3, ♔é5 3. ♗d1(+) ♕ç5, ♕é5, ♕é4, ♕é6/♕ç3

4. ♗d5/♗f6‡

1... ♔f3 **a** 2. ♗ç5 **B** ♔é2 3. ♗g2+ ♔d3/♔é1 4. ♗ç2/♗b4‡

2... ♔f4 3. ♗g4+ ♔é5 4. ♗f5‡

mais 1... ♔é5!

1. ♗b1?

1... ♔f3 **a** 2. ♗g5 **A** ♔é2 3. ♗ç2+ ♔f3/♔é1 4. ♗g2/♗h4‡

mais 1... ♔×é3!

1. ♗h3!

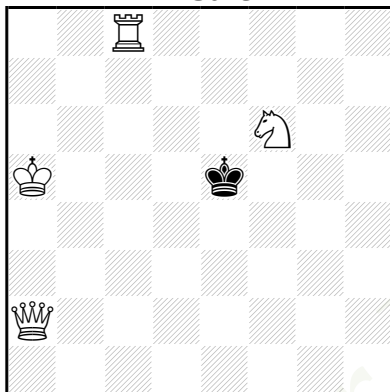
1... ♔é4 **b** 2. ♗ç5 **B** ♔d3 3. ♗g2 ♔ç3 4. ♗ç2‡

2... ♔f4 3. ♗g4+ ♔é5 4. ♗f5‡

1... ♔é5 2. ♗f5+ ♔d4 3. ♗ç5+ ♔ç3 4. ♗ç2‡

265 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b1?

1... ♜f4 2. ♞e4+ ♜g3 3. ♞c2 ♜h3 4. ♞g4±

2... ♜g5 3. ♜g8 ♜h5 4. ♞c5±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♞f7?

1... ♜f5 2. ♜d7+ ♜e4 3. ♞c3 ♜d4 4. ♞c4±

2... ♜g5 3. ♞g8+ ♜h4/♜h6 4. ♞h7/♞g6±

2... ♜g4 3. ♞g8+ ♜h4/♜h3 4. ♞h7/♞h7, ♞h5±

mais 1... ♜f4!

1. ♞c6?

1... ♜f5 2. ♞g2 ♜f4 3. ♞e6 ♜f5 4. ♞g4±

mais 1... ♜f4!

1. ♞g2?

1... ♜f5 2. ♞c6 ♜f4 3. ♞e6 ♜f5 4. ♞g4±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♞c2?

1... ♜e6 2. ♞c6+ ♜f7 3. ♞h7+ ♜f8 4. ♞c8±

2... ♜e7 3. ♞h7+ ♜f8/♜d8 4. ♞c8/♞c7, ♞d7±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♞e8+?

1... ♜f5 2. ♞e6+ ♜g5, ♜g6 3. ♞g8+ ♜f4/♜h4/♜h6 4. ♞e4/♞g4/♞e3, ♞h3±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♞c1?

1... ♜f4 2. ♞f2+ ♜e5 3. ♞e1+ ♜d6 4. ♞b6±

1... ♜f5 2. ♞f1+ ♜g6 3. ♞g8+ ♜h6 4. ♞h1±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♞c3?

1... ♜d6 2. ♞d5+ ♜e7 3. ♜h7 ♜e8 4. ♞e3±

1... ♜f4 2. ♞e6 ♜g5 3. ♞g3+ ♜f4/♜h6/♜h4 4. ♜h5/♞e3, ♞h3/♞h3, ♞g4±

1... ♜f5 2. ♞f3+ ♜g6 3. ♞g8+ ♜h6 4. ♞h3±

mais 1... ♜×f6!

1. ♜g4+!

1... ♜d6 2. ♞e2 ♜d7 3. ♜b6 ♜×c8/♜d6 4. ♞e8/♞d8±

1... ♜f5, ♜f4 2. ♞f2+ ♜×g4, ♜g6, ♜g5 3. ♞g8+ ♜h3/♜h5/♜h7 4. ♞g3/♞h2/♞f7±

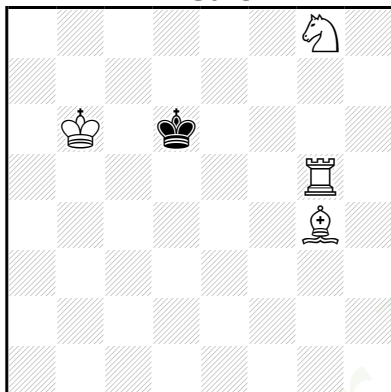
2... ♜e4 3. ♞c5 ♜d3 4. ♞e3±

2... ♜e6 3. ♞d8 ♜e7 4. ♞f6±

1... ♜e4 2. ♞f2 ♜d5 3. ♞d8+ ♜c4/♜c6/♜e4/♜e6 4. ♞c2/♞b6/♞d4/♞f6±

266 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔a7?

1... ♔c7 2. ♖d5 ♔c6 3. ♗e7+ ♔c7 4. ♖d7♯

mais 1... ♔c6!

1. ♗h5!

1... ♔e6 2. ♔b7 ♔d6 3. ♗f7 ♔d7 4. ♖d5♯

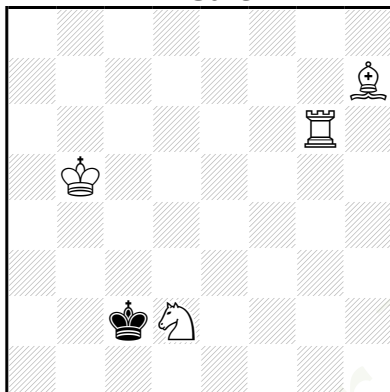
2... ♔d7 3. ♗f7 ♔d6, ♔d8 4. ♖d5♯

1... ♔d7 2. ♗f7 ♔c8 3. ♖d5 ♔b8 4. ♖d8♯

2... ♔d8 3. ♔b7 ♔d7 4. ♖d5♯

267 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e6+?

1... ♗b2 2. ♘c4+ ♕b3 3. ♖e3+ ♗a2 4. ♖a3†
2... ♗c3 3. ♖e3+ ♗d4 4. ♖d3†

1... ♗c3 2. ♘c4 ♗b3 3. ♖e3+ ♗a2 4. ♖a3†
2... ♗d4 3. ♗b4 ♗d5 4. ♖d6†

mais 1... ♗×d2!

1. ♖d6+?

1... ♗b2 2. ♗b4 ♗c1 3. ♘b3+ ♗b2 4. ♖d2†

1... ♗c1 2. ♘b3+ ♗b2 3. ♗b4 ♗a2 4. ♖d2†

1... ♗c3 2. ♘c4 ♗b3 3. ♗b1 ♗c3 4. ♖d3†

mais 1... ♗d1!

1. ♖g2+?

1... ♗b2 2. ♘c4+ ♗a1 3. ♖g3 ♗a2 4. ♖a3†

2... ♗c3 3. ♖g3+ ♗d4 4. ♖d3†

1... ♗c1 2. ♘f3 ♗d1 3. ♖b2 ♗c1 4. ♖b1†

mais 1... ♗c3!

1. ♗c4?

1... ♗b2 2. ♖b6+ ♗a1 3. ♗c3 ♗a2 4. ♖a6†

2... ♗a2 3. ♗c3 ♗a1, ♗a3 4. ♖a6†

2... ♗a3 3. ♗b1 ♗a4 4. ♖a6†

2... ♗c1 3. ♗d3 ♗d1 4. ♖b1†

1... ♗c1 2. ♗c3 ♗d1 3. ♖e6 ♗c1 4. ♖e1†

1... ♗d1 2. ♗d3 ♗c1 3. ♖b6 ♗d1 4. ♖b1†

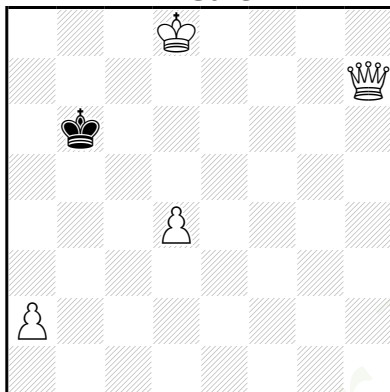
mais 1... ♗×d2!

1. ♘c4! ♗d3 2. ♖e6+ ♗c3 3. ♖e3+ ♗d4 4. ♖d3†

2... ♗d4 3. ♗b4 ♗d5 4. ♖d6†

268 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d3?

1... ♕a5 **a** 2. ♔c7 **A** ♖b4, ♕a4 3. ♖b6 ♕a4, ♖b4 4. ♔b3‡
mais 1... ♔c6!

1. ♔c8?

1... ♕a6 **b** 2. ♔b7+ **B** ♖a5 3. a3 ♕a4 4. ♔b4‡
mais 1... ♔b5!

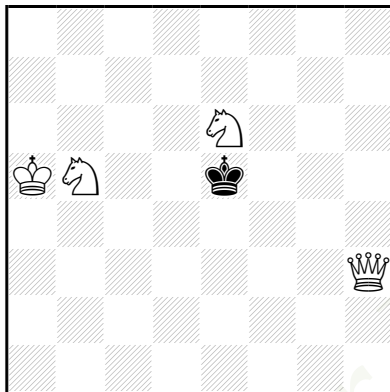
1. ♔d7!

1... ♕a5 **a** 2. ♔b7 **B** ♖a4 3. ♔b6 ♕a3 4. ♔b3‡

1... ♕a6 **b** 2. ♔c7 **A** ♖a5 3. a3 ♕a6 4. ♔a4‡

269 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖bç7?

1... ♔f6 2. ♕g4 ♔é7 3. ♕d4 ♔f7 4. ♕g7†
mais 1... ♔é4!

1. ♕h4?

1... ♔d5 a 2. ♖bç7+ A ♔ç6 3. ♕d8 ♔b7 4. ♕a8†
2... ♔d6 3. ♔b6, ♔b5

1... ♔f5 2. ♖bç7 ♔g6 3. ♕g5+ ♔f7, ♔h7 4. ♕g7†
mais 1... ♔×é6!

1. ♖bd4?

1... ♔f6 b 2. ♕f5+ B ♔é7 3. ♕f8+ ♔d7 4. ♕d8†

1... ♔é4 2. ♕h5 ♔d3 3. ♕é2+ ♔ç3 4. ♕ç2†
mais 1... ♔d6!

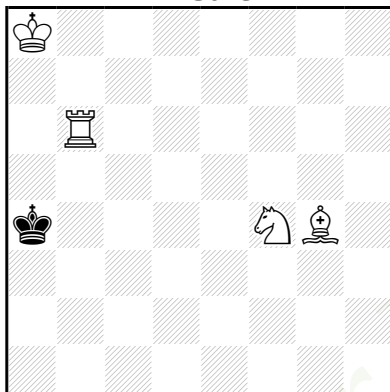
1. ♕g4!

1... ♔f6 b 2. ♖bç7 A ♔é7 3. ♕d4 ♔f7 4. ♕g7†

1... ♔d5 a 2. ♕f5+ B ♔ç4 3. ♖bd4 ♔ç3 4. ♕ç2†

270 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f5?

1... ♔a3 2. ♙c2 ♔a2 3. ♘d3 ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♖a6†
mais 1... ♔a5!

1. ♙é2?

1... ♔a3 2. ♙c4 ♔a4 3. ♘d3 ♔a3, ♔a5 4. ♖a6†
mais 1... ♔a5!

1. ♖b7?

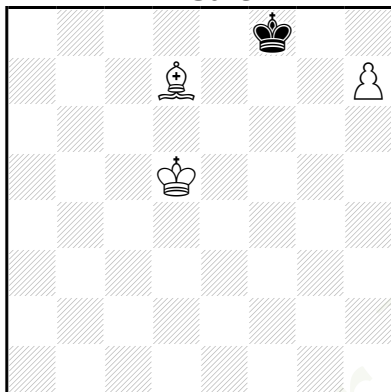
1... ♔a5 2. ♙d7 ♔a6 3. ♘d5 ♔a5 4. ♖a7†
mais 1... ♔a3!

1. ♘d5!

1... ♔a3 2. ♙d1 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♖b1/♖b3†
1... ♔a5 2. ♖b4 ♔a6 3. ♙d7 ♔a5 4. ♖a4†

271 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+1) C+

1. ♖é6?

1... ♖é7 2. ♖é5 ♖d8 3. ♖d6 ♖é8 4. h8=♔†

2... ♖é8 3. ♖d6 ♖d8, ♖f8 4. h8=♔†

2... ♖f8 3. ♖f6 ♖é8 4. h8=♔†

mais 1... ♖g7!

1. ♖é5?

1... ♖é7 2. ♖é6 ♖d8 3. ♖d6 ♖é8 4. h8=♔†

2... ♖é8 3. ♖d6 ♖d8, ♖f8 4. h8=♔†

2... ♖f8 3. ♖f6 ♖é8 4. h8=♔†

1... ♖f7 2. h8=♔ ♖g6 3. ♖é8+ ♖g5 4. ♔h5†

mais 1... ♖g7!

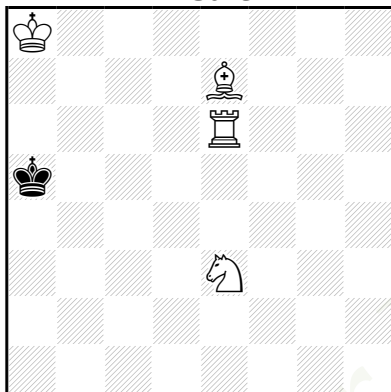
1. h8=♔+!

1... ♖é7 2. ♖é8 ♖d8 3. ♖d6 ♖ç8 4. ♖ç6†

1... ♖f7 2. ♖é5 ♖g6 3. ♖é8+ ♖g5 4. ♔h5†

272 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♘d1?

1... ♔b5 2. ♘b2 ♕a5 3. ♔b7 ♕b5 4. ♖é5‡
mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♖é4?

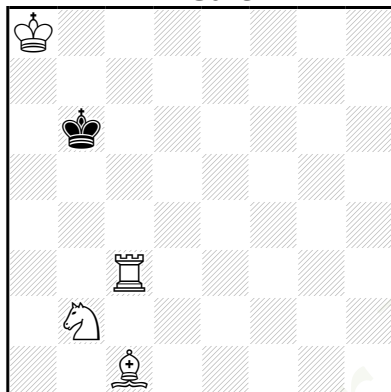
1... ♔b5 2. ♔b7 ♕a5 3. ♔ç6 ♕a6 4. ♖a4‡
1... ♔a6 2. ♖b4 ♕a5 3. ♘ç4+ ♕a6 4. ♖b6‡
mais 1... ♔b6!

1. ♔b7!

1... ♔b5 2. ♖é4 ♕a5 3. ♔ç6 ♕a6 4. ♖a4‡
1... ♔a4 2. ♖b6 ♕a5 3. ♘ç4+ ♕a4 4. ♖b4‡

273 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d2?

1... ♔a6 2. ♖c5 ♔b6 3. ♘a4+ ♔a6 4. ♖a5♯

1... ♔b5 2. ♔b7 ♔b4 3. ♖c6 ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯

mais 1... ♔a5!

1. ♘d3!

1... ♔a6 2. ♖b3 ♔a5 3. ♖d2+ ♔a4, ♔a6 4. ♘c5♯

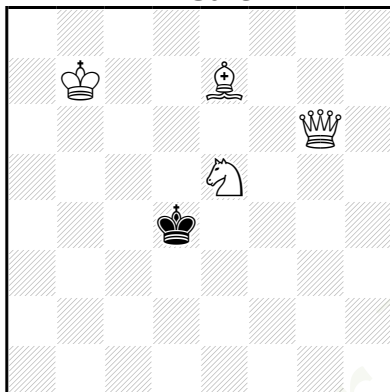
1... ♔b5 2. ♔b7 ♔a4 3. ♖c6 ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯

2... ♔a5 3. ♖c6 ♔a4, ♔a6 4. ♖a3♯

1... ♔a5 2. ♖b3 ♔a4, ♔a6 3. ♘c5+ ♔a5 4. ♖d2♯

274 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔g3?

1... ♔e4 2. ♕d6 ♔d5 3. ♔g6 ♔d4 4. ♔d3†

2... ♔f5 3. ♔g4+ ♔f6 4. ♔g6†

mais 1... ♔d5!

1. ♕b4?

1... ♔e3 2. ♔g4 ♔f2 3. ♔h3 ♔e2/♔g1 4. ♔f3/♕c5†

mais 1... ♔×e5!

1. ♕g5?

1... ♔d5 2. ♔d3+ ♔×e5 3. ♔c6 ♔e6 4. ♔d5†

2... ♔e6 3. ♔c6 ♔×e5 4. ♔d5†

1... ♔c3 2. ♔b6 ♔c2 3. ♔b4 ♔d1 4. ♔d2†

mais 1... ♔×e5!

1. ♔g4+?

1... ♔d5 2. ♕f6 ♔c5 3. ♔c4+ ♔d6 4. ♔c6†

2... ♔d6 3. ♔d7+ ♔c5 4. ♕e7†

1... ♔c3 2. ♔b4+ ♔c2 3. ♕g5 ♔d1 4. ♔d2†

1... ♔e3 2. ♕b4 ♔f2 3. ♔h3 ♔e2/♔g1 4. ♔f3/♕c5†

mais 1... ♔×e5!

1. ♔f5!

1... ♔d5 2. ♕c6+ ♔c4 3. ♔f3 ♔b5 4. ♔b3†

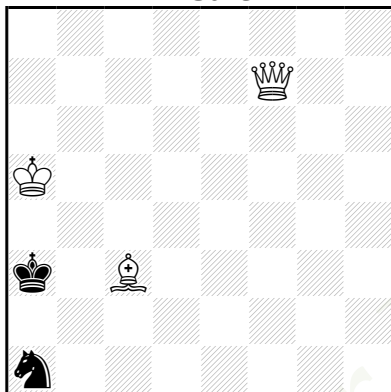
1... ♔c3 2. ♔f2 ♔b3 3. ♔d2 ♔a4 4. ♔b4†

1... ♔e3 2. ♕c5+ ♔d2 3. ♔d3+ ♔c1/♔e1 4. ♕a3/♕f3†

2... ♔e2 3. ♔d3+ ♔e1 4. ♕f3†

275 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6? blocus

1... ♖c2 2. ♕c4 ♘d4, ♘e3 3. ♕b4+ ♔a2 4. ♕b2#
(2... ♘e1/♘a1, ♘b4 3. ♕b4+, ♔a5, ♔b5/♕(x)b4+, ♔b5)

mais 1... ♘b3!

1. ♔b5? [2. ♕c4 [3. ♕a4#]]

1... ♘b3 2. ♕f2 [3. ♕b2, ♔b4#] ♘d2 3. ♕x d2 [4. ♕b2#]
2... ♘d4+ 3. ♔x d4 [4. ♕b2#]

mais 1... ♘c2!

1. ♕f2! [2. ♕b2#]

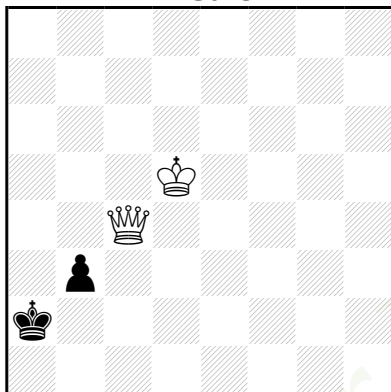
1... ♘c2 2. ♕b6 [3. ♕b2#] ♘b4 3. ♕x b4+ ♔a2 4. ♕b2#

1... ♘b3+ 2. ♔b5 [3. ♕b2, ♔b4#] ♘d2 3. ♕x d2 [4. ♕b2#]
2... ♘d4+ 3. ♔x d4 [4. ♕b2#]

1... ♔b3 2. ♔x a1 [3. ♕b2+, ♕e2, ♔b5] ♔c4 3. ♕d4+ ♔b3 4. ♕a4#

276 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(2+2) C+

1. ♔d4! [2. ♕é2+, ♔ç3]

1... ♔a1 2. ♕ç1+ ♔a2 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♕b2♯]

1... ♔b2 2. ♕é2+ ♔a3 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♕a6♯]

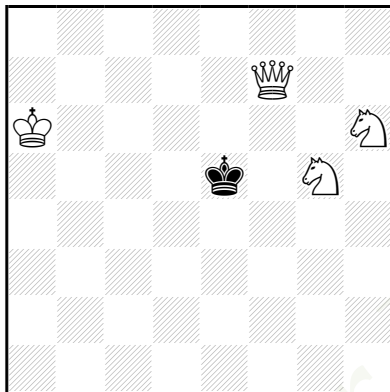
2... ♔a1 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♕b2♯]

2... ♔ç1 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♕é1, ♕f1♯] ♔b1 4. ♕b2♯

2... ♔b1 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♕b2♯] ♔ç1 4. ♕é1, ♕f1♯

277 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d6 2. ♔b5 ♕é5 3. ♘g4+ ♔d4/♔d6 4. ♚♙c4/♘é4‡

1. ♚♙g7+?

1... ♔d6 2. ♘f5+ ♕ç5, ♔d5 3. ♚♙d4+ ♕ç6 4. ♚♙d6‡

2... ♔ç6 3. ♚♙b7+ ♕ç5 4. ♚♙b5‡

mais 1... ♔f4!

1. ♚♙f3?

1... ♔d4 2. ♔b5 ♕é5 3. ♘hf7+ ♔d4 4. ♘é6‡

mais 1... ♔d6!

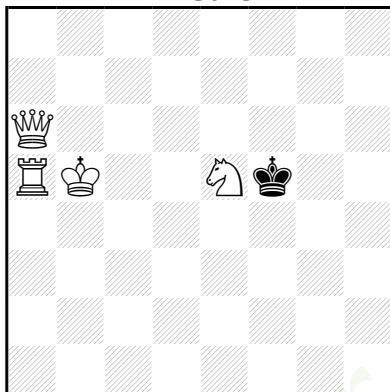
1. ♔b5!

1... ♔d6 2. ♘g8 ♕é5 3. ♚♙f6+ ♔d5 4. ♘é7‡

1... ♔d4 2. ♚♙f3 ♕é5 3. ♘hf7+ ♔d4 4. ♘é6‡

278 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠4

(4+1) C+

b) ♖é5→a2

a)

1... ♔g5 2. ♖a4 ♔f5 3. ♚d6 ♔g5 4. ♚g6†

1. ♔c5?

1... ♔×é5 2. ♚f1 ♔é4 3. ♖a3 ♔é5 4. ♖é3†

2... ♔é6 3. ♖a7 ♔é5 4. ♖é7†

mais 1... ♔f4!

1. ♚g6+!

1... ♔×é5 2. ♔c4+ ♔f4 3. ♔d3 ♔f3 4. ♖f5†

1... ♔f4 2. ♖c4 ♔f3 3. ♖a2 ♔f4 4. ♖f2†

b)

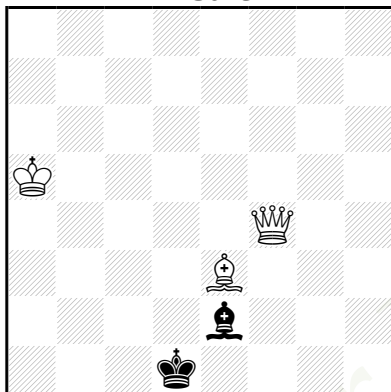
1. ♖a4!

1... ♔é5 2. ♚g6 ♔d5 3. ♖c3+ ♔é5 4. ♖é4†

1... ♔g5 2. ♚é6 ♔h5 3. ♚g8 ♔h6 4. ♖h4†

279 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔h2? blocus

1... ♕é1 2. ♔g1+ ♖f1 3. ♔f2+ ♕d1 4. ♔d2‡

mais 1... ♕ç2!

1. ♕b4? blocus

1... ♕ç2 2. ♖ç1 [3. ♔d2+ ♕b1 4. ♔b2‡]

1... ♕é1 2. ♔f2+ ♕d1 3. ♕ç3 ♖a6, ♖b5, ♖ç4, ♖d3/♖ ~ 4. ♔d2/♔d2, ♔f1‡

mais 1... ♖f3!

1. ♖ç1! [2. ♔d2‡]

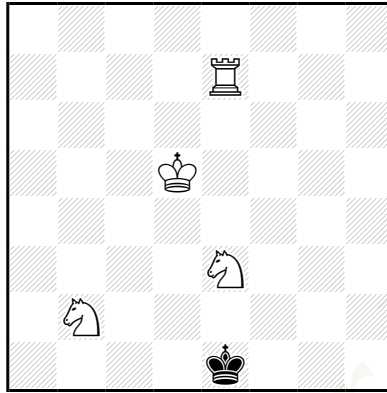
1... ♕ç2 2. ♕b4 [3. ♔d2+ ♕b1 4. ♔b2‡]

1... ♕é1 2. ♔g3+ ♕d1 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♔d2‡]

2... ♕f1 3. ♖é3 ♖ ~ 4. ♔f2‡

280 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f7?

1... ♔e2 2. ♔d4 ♕d2 3. ♘d3 ♔e2 4. ♖f2±
2... ♕e1 3. ♘d3+ ♕d2, ♔e2 4. ♖f2±

mais 1... ♕d2!

1. ♔e4?

1... ♔e2 2. ♘d3 ♕d2 3. ♖c7 ♔e2 4. ♖c2±
1... ♕d2 2. ♖c7 ♕e1 3. ♘d3+ ♕d2, ♔e2 4. ♖c2±
2... ♕e2 3. ♖c2+, ♘d3

mais 1... ♕f2!

1. ♔d4?

1... ♔e2 2. ♖f7 ♕d2, ♕e1 3. ♘d3(+) ♔e2, ♕d2 4. ♖f2±
1... ♕d2 2. ♘d3 ♔e2 3. ♖f7 ♕d2 4. ♖f2±

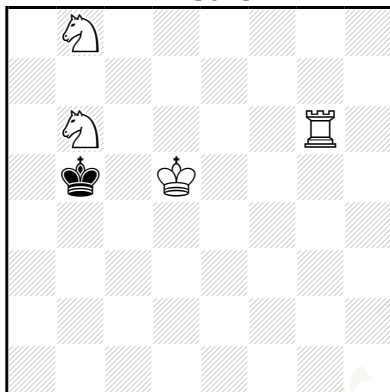
mais 1... ♕f2!

1. ♘d3+!

1... ♔e2 2. ♔e4 ♕d2 3. ♖c7 ♔e2 4. ♖c2±
1... ♕d2 2. ♔d4 ♕e2 3. ♖f7 ♕d2 4. ♖f2±

281 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖g3?

1... ♔a5 **a** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔b4 3. ♘a6+ ♔a5 4. ♖a3†

1... ♔b4 2. ♔c6 ♔a5 3. ♘a6 ♔×a6 4. ♖a3†

mais 1... ♔×b6!

1. ♘c6?

1... ♔a6 **b** 2. ♔c5 **B** ♔b7 3. ♖g7+ ♔a6 4. ♖a7†

mais 1... ♔×b6!

1. ♘a6!

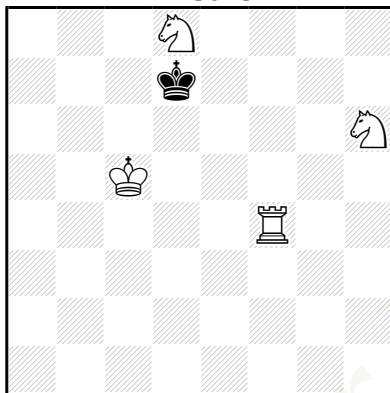
1... ♔a5 **a** 2. ♔c5 **B** ♔×a6 3. ♖g7 ♔a5 4. ♖a7†

1... ♔×a6 **b** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔a5 3. ♖g4 ♔a6 4. ♖a4†

2... ♔a7 3. ♖g8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8†

282 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♘f5?

1... ♖c8 **a** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔b8 3. ♖a4 ♖c8 4. ♖a8+

2... ♔xd8 3. ♖e4 ♖c8 4. ♖e8+

1... ♔xd8 **b** 2. ♔d6 **B** ♖c8 3. ♖b4 ♔d8 4. ♖b8+

(2... ♖e8 3. ♘~)

1... ♔e8 2. ♔c6 ♔xd8 3. ♖e4 ♖c8 4. ♖e8+

2... ♖f8 3. ♖g4 ♔e8 4. ♖g8+

mais 1... ♔c7!

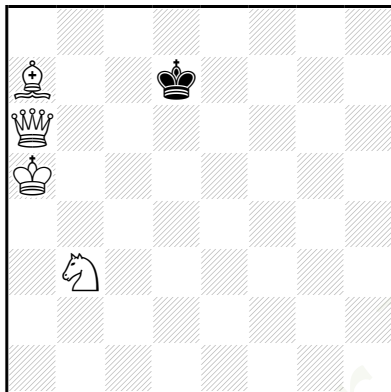
1. ♖f7+!

1... ♖c8 **a** 2. ♔d6 **B** ♔b8 3. ♘c6+ ♔a8/♖c8 4. ♖a7/♖c7+

1... ♔xd8 **b** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔e8 3. ♔d6 ♔d8 4. ♖f8+

283 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c7 **a** 2. ♘c5 **A** ♔d8 3. ♚é6 ♔c7 4. ♚d7‡

1. ♘d4?

1... ♔d8 **b** 2. ♚é6 **B** ♔c7 3. ♔a6 ♔d8 4. ♙b6‡

1... ♔é8 2. ♚b7 ♔f8 3. ♘f5 ♔é8/♔g8 4. ♚é7/♚g7‡

mais 1... ♔é7!

1. ♙d4?

1... ♔c7 **a** 2. ♚é6 **B** ♔b7 3. ♙é5 ♔a8, ♔a7 4. ♚a6‡

1... ♔d8 **b** 2. ♘c5 **A** ♔é7, ♔é8 3. ♚é6+ ♔d8/♔f8 4. ♚d7/♘d7‡

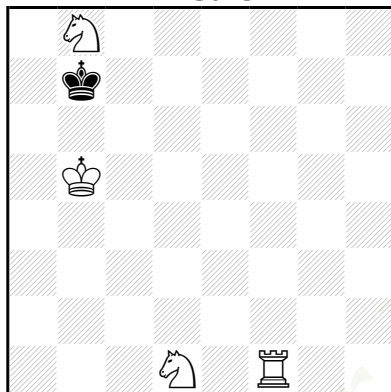
mais 1... ♔é7!

1. ♙c5! ♔c7 2. ♘d4 ♔d8 3. ♚b7 ♔é8 4. ♚é7‡

2... ♔d7 3. ♚c6+ ♔d8 4. ♘é6‡

284 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1... ♖c8 **a** 2. ♖b6 **A** ♖d8 3. ♜é1 ♖c8 4. ♜é8†

1... ♖×b8 **b** 2. ♖c6 **B** ♖a7 3. ♜f8 ♖a6 4. ♜a8†

2... ♖a8 3. ♖b6 ♖b8 4. ♜f8†

1. ♘f2?

1... ♖×b8 **b** 2. ♖b6 **A** ♖c8 3. ♜d1 ♖b8 4. ♜d8†

(2... ♖a8 3. ♜d1, ♜é1, ♜h1, ♜g1, ♘é4, ♘d1, ♘h3, ♘d3, ♘h1, ♘g4, ♖c7)

mais 1... ♖c7!

1. ♘a6!

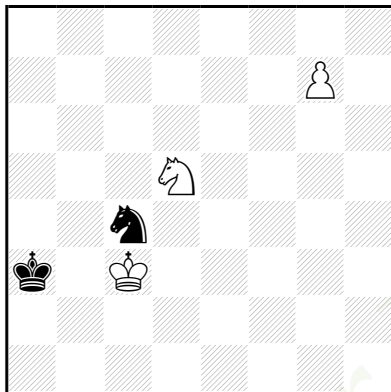
1... ♖c8 **a** 2. ♖c6 **B** ♖d8 3. ♜é1 ♖c8 4. ♜é8†

1... ♖a8 2. ♖c6 ♖a7 3. ♜f8 ♖×a6 4. ♜a8†

1... ♖a7 2. ♘c5 ♖b8, ♖a8 3. ♖b6 ♖~ 4. ♜f8†

285 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♖! [2.♜a8+ ♘a5 3.♜×a5♯]

1... ♘b6 2.♘×b6 [3.♜a8♯] ♔a2 3.♜g1 ♔a3 4.♜a1♯

1... ♘a5 2.♜a8 [3.♜×a5♯] ♔a2 3.♔c2 [4.♜×a5♯]

2... ♔a4 3.♘c7 ♔a3 4.♜×a5♯

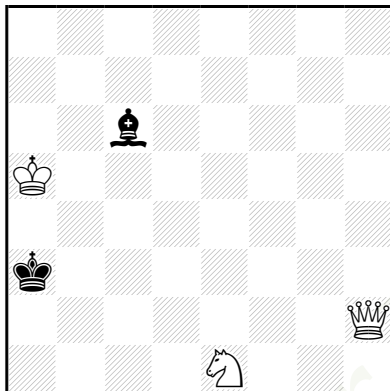
1... ♘b2 2.♜a8+ ♘a4+ 3.♔c2 ♔a2 4.♜×a4♯

1... ♔a4 2.♔×c4 [3.♜a8♯] ♔a3 3.♜g2 ♔a4 4.♜a2♯

(1... ♔a2 2.♜g1, ♘b4+)

286 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♕c2+ ♔a3 3. ♞d3 [4. ♕b2♯]

1. ♕d2? [2. ♕b4+, ♕c3+]

1... ♙b5 2. ♔×b5 ♕b3 3. ♞d3 ♔a3 4. ♕b2♯

mais 1... ♙é4!

1. ♕b8? [2. ♕b4+, ♞d3]

1... ♙b5 2. ♕×b5 ♕a2 3. ♞d3 ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♕b2/♕b2, ♕a4♯

mais 1... ♙é4!

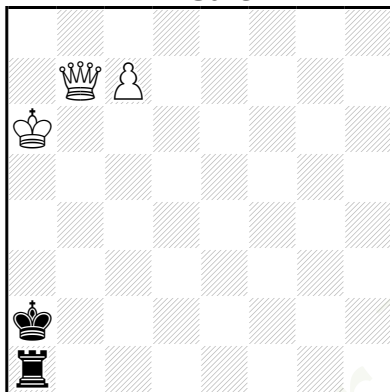
1. ♞d3! [2. ♕b2♯]

1... ♔b3 2. ♕b2+ ♔c4 3. ♞f4 [4. ♕b4♯]

1... ♙g2 2. ♕b8 [3. ♕b2♯] ♙b7 3. ♕×b7 [4. ♕b2♯]

287 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1.♔8=♔?

mais 1...♖♔1!

1.♔8=♖! [2.♖♔5 [3.♖a5♯]]

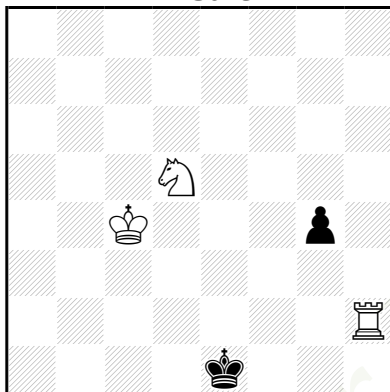
1...♖h1, ♖g1, ♖f1, ♖é1, ♖d1 2.♖♔2+ ♔a3 3.♔b2+ ♔a4 4.♖♔4♯

1...♖b1 2.♖♔2+ ♔a1 3.♔g7+ ♖b2 4.♔×b2♯

2...♔a3 3.♔×b1 [4.♖a2♯]

288 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♘e3? [2. ♔d3 **A** [3. ♖e2♯]]

mais 1...g3! **a**

1. ♔d3? [2. ♘e3 **B** [3. ♖e2♯]]

1...g3 2. ♖g2 ♔f1 3. ♘e3+ ♔e1 4. ♖e2♯

mais 1...♙f1! **b**

1. ♖g2! blocus

1...g3 **a** 2. ♔d3 **A** ♔f1 3. ♘e3+ ♔e1 4. ♖e2♯

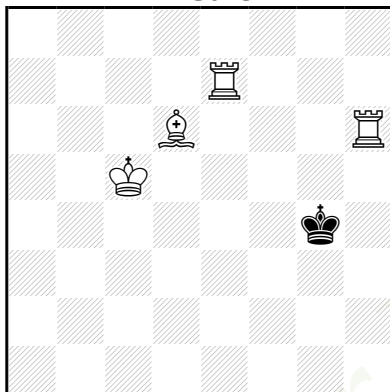
1...♙f1 **b** 2. ♘e3+ **B** ♔e1 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖e2♯]

1...♔d1 2. ♔d3 [3. ♖g1♯] ♙c1 3. ♘c3 [4. ♖c2♯]

2...♔e1 3. ♘e3 [4. ♖e2♯]

289 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h2?

1... ♙f5 2. ♜g2 ♙f6 3. ♙d5 ♙f5 4. ♜f7†

1... ♙f3 2. ♙d5 ♙g4 3. ♜g7+ ♙f3/♙f5 4. ♜g3/♜f2†

mais 1... ♙g5!

1. ♜h8?

1... ♙f5 2. ♜g8 ♙f6 3. ♙d5 ♙f5 4. ♜f7†

1... ♙f3 2. ♜f8+ ♙g4 3. ♜g7+ ♙h3, ♙h4, ♙h5 4. ♜h8†

2... ♙g2 3. ♜g7+ ♙h3/♙h1 4. ♜h8/♜h8, ♜f1†

mais 1... ♙g5!

1. ♙d5!

1... ♙f5 2. ♜éé6 ♙g4 3. ♙é4 ♙g5 4. ♜ég6†

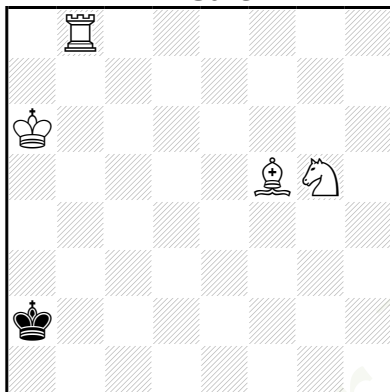
2... ♙g5 3. ♙é4 ♙g4 4. ♜ég6†

1... ♙f3 2. ♜h2 ♙g4 3. ♜g7+ ♙f3/♙f5 4. ♜g3/♜f2†

1... ♙g5 2. ♙é4 ♙×h6 3. ♙f5 ♙h5 4. ♜h7†

290 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é4?

1... ♔a3 2. ♙é6 ♔a4 3. ♗ç3+ ♔a3 4. ♖b3♯

mais 1... ♔a1!

1. ♗é6?

1... ♔a3 2. ♙b1 ♔a4 3. ♗ç5+ ♔a3 4. ♖b3♯

mais 1... ♔a1!

1. ♔b5?

1... ♔a3, ♔a1 2. ♗ç4 ♔a2 3. ♗ç3 ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♖a8♯

1... ♔b2 2. ♗ç4+ ♔a1 3. ♗ç3 ♔a2 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♔a2 3. ♗ç3 ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♔a3 3. ♙b1 ♔a4 4. ♖a8♯

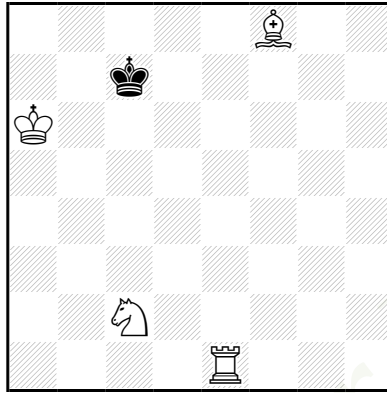
2... ♗ç1 3. ♗d3 ♔d1 4. ♖b1♯

mais 1... ♗b3!

1. ♙ç2! ♔a3, ♔a1 2. ♗é4 ♔a2 3. ♗ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♖b1/♖b3♯

291 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1... ♖b8 2. ♖b6 ♖c8 3. ♚d1 ♖b8 4. ♚d8♯

1. ♖b5?

1... ♖d7 2. ♖b6 ♖c8 3. ♚d1 ♖b8 4. ♚d8♯

2... ♖d8 3. ♖c6 ♖c8 4. ♚e8♯

mais 1... ♖b7!

1. ♘d4?

1... ♖d8 2. ♚e7 ♖c8 3. ♘e6 ♖b8 4. ♚e8♯

1... ♖d7 2. ♖b7 ♖d8 3. ♖c6 ♖c8 4. ♚e8♯

mais 1... ♖c8!

1. ♙c5?

1... ♖d8 2. ♚e7 ♖c8 3. ♙b6 ♖b8 4. ♚e8♯

1... ♖c8 2. ♚d1 ♖b8 3. ♙b6 ♖a8, ♖c8 4. ♚d8♯

2... ♖c7 3. ♙b6+ ♖b8, ♖c8/♖c6 4. ♚d8/♘b4♯

mais 1... ♖c6!

1. ♚e7+!

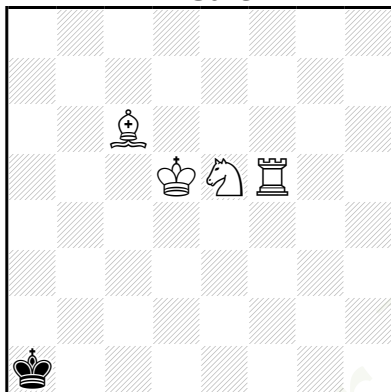
1... ♖b8, ♖d8 2. ♘d4 ♖c8 3. ♘e6 ♖b8 4. ♚e8♯

1... ♖c8 2. ♖b6 ♖d8 3. ♖c6 ♖c8 4. ♚e8♯

1... ♖c6 2. ♘b4+ ♖d6 3. ♖a5 ♖c5 4. ♚e4♯

292 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c4?

1... ♙a2 2. ♙a4 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙b1 3. ♙b3 ♙a1, ♙c1 4. ♖f1♠

mais 1... ♙b1!

1. ♙a4?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖c4 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙b1 3. ♙b3 ♙a1, ♙c1 4. ♖f1♠

1... ♙b1 2. ♖d3 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙a2 3. ♖f1 ♙a3 4. ♖a1♠

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♙c4?

1... ♙a2 2. ♖d3 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙b1 3. ♙b3 ♙a1 4. ♖f1♠

1... ♙b1 2. ♙c3 ♙a2 3. ♖f1 ♙a3 4. ♖a1♠
(2... ♙a1 3. ♙d5, ♙b3)

mais 1... ♙b2!

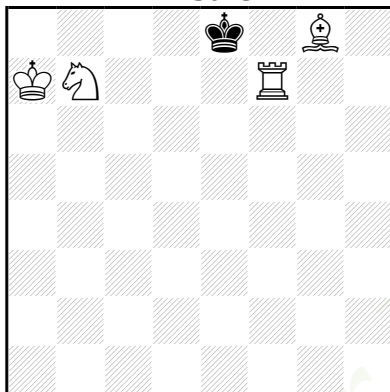
1. ♖d3!

1... ♙a2 2. ♙c4 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙b1 3. ♙b3 ♙a1 4. ♖f1♠

1... ♙b1 2. ♙a4 ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f1♠
2... ♙a2 3. ♖f1 ♙a3 4. ♖a1♠

293 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

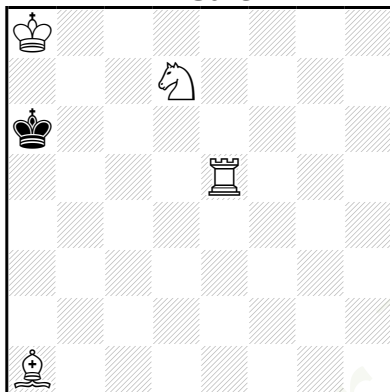
(4+1) C+

1. ♖f5? ♔d7 2. ♖é5 ♔c8, ♔c6 3. ♗é6(+) ♔c7 4. ♖c5♯
 2... ♔c7 3. ♗é6 ♔c6 4. ♖c5♯
 mais 1... ♔é7!

1. ♘c5! ♔d8 2. ♖d7+ ♔c8 3. ♔b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d8♯
 2... ♔é8 3. ♗f7+ ♔f8 4. ♘é6♯

294 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

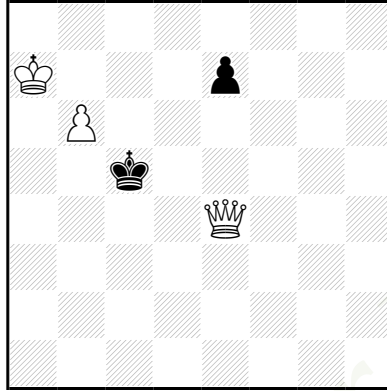
1. ♖é3? ♔a5 2. ♖b3 ♔a4, ♔a6 3. ♘c5+ ♔a5 4. ♙c3†
mais 1... ♙b5!

1. ♖é4? ♔b5 2. ♔b7 ♔a5 3. ♔c6 ♔a6 4. ♖a4†
mais 1... ♔a5!

1. ♜b8+! ♔b6 2. ♖d5 ♔c7 3. ♙f6 ♔b6/♔c8 4. ♙d8/♖c5†

295 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



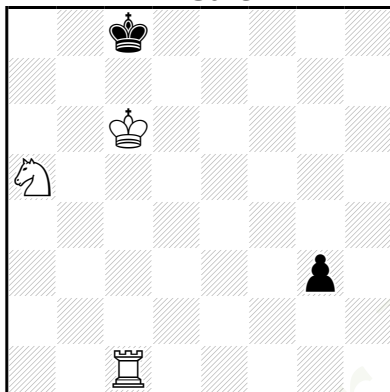
♯4

(3+2) C+

1.b7! [2.b8=♚ [3.♚bb4, ♚b6, ♚b65♯]] é5 2.b8=♞ ♞b5 3.♞d6 ♞a5
4.♚b4♯

296 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖a1? blocus

1... ♔b8 2. ♘c4 [3. ♘b6 [4. ♖a8♯]]

1... ♔d8 2. ♖é1 [3. ♘b7+ ♔c8 4. ♖é8♯]

mais 1...g2!

1. ♖c3? blocus

1... ♔b8 2. ♖×g3 ♔a7 3. ♖g8 ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯

2... ♔a8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♖g8♯]

1... ♔d8 2. ♖é3 [3. ♘b7+ ♔c8 4. ♖é8♯]

mais 1...g2!

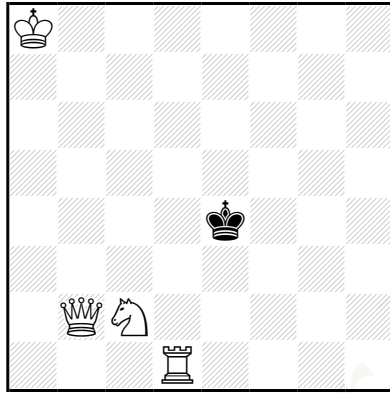
1. ♔d6+!

1... ♔b8 2. ♖c7 [3. ♘c6+ ♔a8 4. ♖a7♯]

1... ♔d8 2. ♔é6 [3. ♘b7+ ♔c8 4. ♖c8♯]

297 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c3?

1... ♕f4 2. ♖f1+ ♖g4 3. ♔g7+ ♖h3, ♖h4, ♖h5 4. ♖h1†
(2... ♖g5 3. ♔g3+, ♔g7+)

mais 1... ♖f5!

1. ♖é1+?

1... ♖f5 2. ♔g7 ♖f4 3. ♖f1+ ♖é4 4. ♔d4†

1... ♖f4 2. ♔é5+ ♖f3 3. ♖g1 ♖f2 4. ♔é3†

2... ♖g4 3. ♖g1+ ♖f3/♖h4/♖h3 4. ♔é3/♔h2, ♔h8/♔h5, ♔g3, ♔h8†

mais 1... ♖f3!

1. ♖d6?

1... ♖f3 2. ♔d4 ♖é2 3. ♔g4+ ♖f1, ♖f2 4. ♖f6†

2... ♖g2 3. ♔g4+ ♖f1, ♖f2/♖h1, ♖h2 4. ♖f6/♖h6†

2... ♖g3 3. ♖g6+ ♖f3/♖h3/♖h2 4. ♔é3/♔h8/♔h4, ♔h8†

1... ♖f5 2. ♔d4 ♖g5 3. ♖é3 ♖h5 4. ♔g4†

mais 1... ♖f4!

1. ♖é1?

1... ♖f4 2. ♖d5 ♖g4 3. ♔g2+ ♖f4/♖h4 4. ♔f3/♖f3†

mais 1... ♖f5!

1. ♔b4+?

1... ♖é5 2. ♖d6 ♖f5 3. ♖é3+ ♖é5/♖g5 4. ♔d4/♔g4†

mais 1... ♖f5!

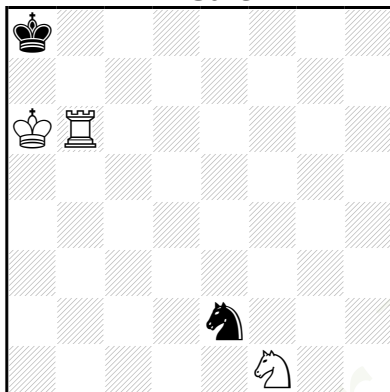
1. ♔g7!

1... ♖f3 2. ♖d4 ♖f2 3. ♔g4 ♖f1 4. ♖f4†

1... ♖f5 2. ♖é1 ♖f4 3. ♖f1+ ♖é4 4. ♔d4†

298 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é3? [2. ♘d5 [3. ♘ç7†]]

1... ♘ç3 2. ♜ç6 [3. ♜ç8†] ♔b8 3. ♜×ç3 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

1... ♘d4 2. ♘d5 [3. ♘ç7†] ♘b5 3. ♜b7 [4. ♘b6†] ♘ç7+ 4. ♘×ç7†

2... ♘é6 3. ♜×é6 [4. ♜é8†]

mais 1... ♘f4!

1. ♜b4! blocus

1... ♘ç3 2. ♜ç4 [3. ♜ç8†] ♔b8 3. ♜×ç3 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

1... ♘d4 2. ♜×d4 [3. ♜d8†] ♔b8 3. ♜ç4 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

1... ♘ç1 2. ♜ç4 [3. ♜ç8†] ♔b8 3. ♜×ç1 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

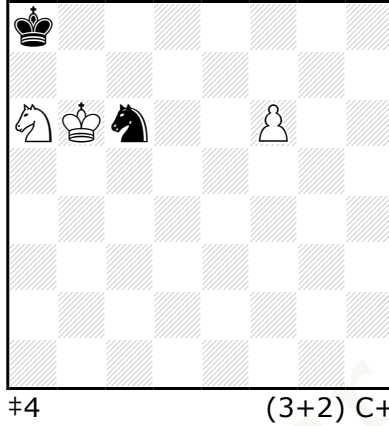
1... ♘g3 2. ♜ç4 [3. ♜ç8†] ♔b8 3. ♘×g3 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

1... ♘g1 2. ♘é3 [3. ♘d5 [4. ♘ç7†]]

1... ♘f4 2. ♜×f4 [3. ♜f8†] ♔b8 3. ♜ç4 ♔a8 4. ♜ç8†

299 - Christian POISSON

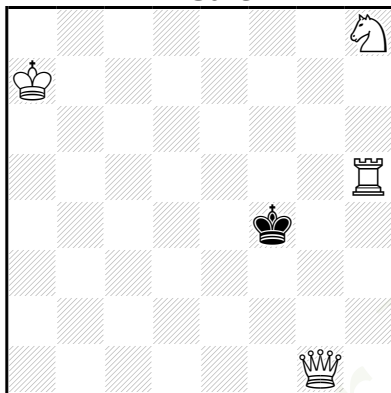
Inédit



1.f7! ♖d8 2.f8=♖ ♖é6 3. ♖d7 ♖~ 4. ♖ç7‡
 (2... ♖~ 3. ♖d7, ♖é6)

300 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h3?

1... ♕f5 2. ♖e3 ♕f4 3. ♘f7 ♕f5 4. ♖g5†

1... ♕e4 2. ♖c5 ♕f4 3. ♘g6+ ♕g4/♕e4 4. ♖h5/♖e3, ♖e5†

mais 1... ♕e5!

1. ♖h4+?

1... ♕e5 2. ♖d4+ ♕e6 3. ♖e4+ ♕f5 4. ♖e5†

2... ♕f5 3. ♖d6 ♕g5 4. ♖f4†

mais 1... ♕f3!

1. ♘f7?

1... ♕f3 2. ♖e5 ♕f4 3. ♖e3 ♕f5 4. ♖g5†

mais 1... ♕e4!

1. ♘g6+?

1... ♕e4 2. ♖d1 ♕e3 3. ♖f5 ♕e4 4. ♖e5†

mais 1... ♕f3!

1. ♖d1?

1... ♕e4 2. ♘g6 ♕e3 3. ♖f5 ♕e4 4. ♖e5†

1... ♕g3 2. ♖f5 ♕g2 3. ♖g4+ ♕h1, ♕h2 4. ♖h5†

2... ♕h4 3. ♖g1 ♕h3 4. ♖h5†

2... ♕h3 3. ♖g5 ♕h2/♕h4 4. ♖h5/♖h5, ♖g4†

mais 1... ♕e3!

1. ♖c5?

1... ♕g3 2. ♖f5 ♕g2 3. ♖g5+ ♕h2/♕h1 4. ♖h7/♖h3, ♖h7†

mais 1... ♕f3!

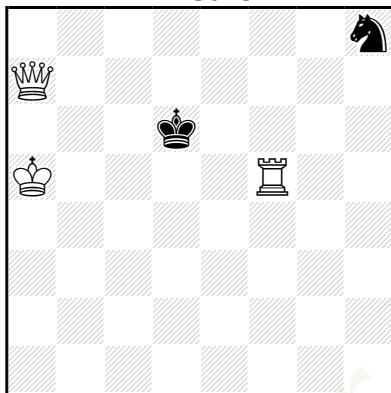
1. ♕b6!

1... ♕e4 2. ♖g3 ♕d4 3. ♖f3 ♕c4 4. ♖h4†

1... ♕f3 2. ♖e5 ♕f4 3. ♘g6+ ♕f3 4. ♖e3†

301 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b7? blocus

1... ♘g6 2. ♖d5+ ♔é6 3. ♕d7+ ♔f6 4. ♖f5‡

1... ♘f7 2. ♕d5+ ♔é7 3. ♖×f7+ ♔é8 4. ♕d7‡

2... ♔ç7 3. ♖×f7+ ♔ç8/♔b8 4. ♕a8/♕d8, ♕b7‡

mais 1... ♔é6!

1. ♔b6? blocus

1... ♘~ 2. ♕ç7+ ♔é6 3. ♕(×)f7+ ♔d6 4. ♖d5‡

mais 1... ♔é6!

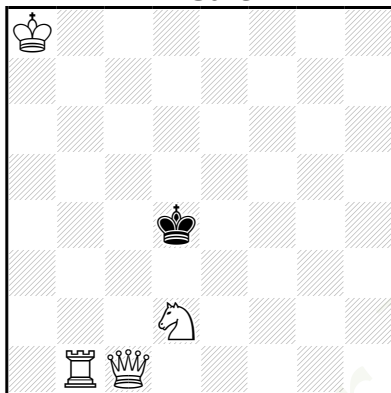
1. ♕g7! blocus

1... ♘~ 2. ♕g6+ ♔~ 3. ♖f7+ ♔~ 4. ♕g8‡

1... ♔é6 2. ♖é5+ ♔d6 3. ♕é7+ ♔ç6 4. ♖ç5‡

302 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b5?

1... ♔d3 2. ♖é5 ♕d4 3. ♞f3+ ♔d3 4. ♖é3†

mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♖b4+?

1... ♔d5 2. ♖é4 ♕d6 3. ♕b7 ♕d5/♔d7 4. ♚ç6/♚ç7†

mais 1... ♕é5!

1. ♚é1?

1... ♕ç5 2. ♚é5+ ♕ç6 3. ♚d4 ♕ç7 4. ♖ç1†

mais 1... ♕d5!

1. ♚ç4+?

1... ♕é5 2. ♖b6 ♕f5 3. ♚h4 ♕é5 4. ♚é4†

mais 1... ♕é3!

1. ♖b6!

1... ♕é3 2. ♚é1+ ♔d3 3. ♖ç6 ♕d4 4. ♚é4†

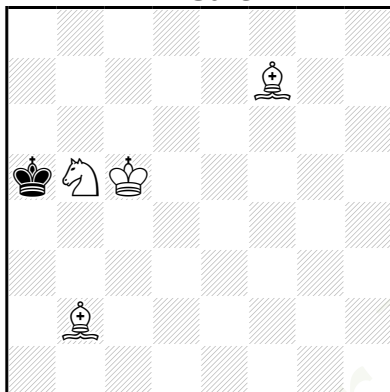
2... ♕d4 3. ♚g3 ♕ç5, ♕d5 4. ♚d6†

2... ♕f4 3. ♖g6 ♕f5 4. ♚é4†

1... ♕é5 2. ♚ç4 ♕f5 3. ♚h4 ♕é5 4. ♚é4†

303 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é6?

1... ♔a4 2. ♖a3 ♔a5 3. ♖b4+ ♔a4/♔a6 4. ♖c3/♖c8♯
mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♖a3?

1... ♔a4 2. ♖é6 ♔a5 3. ♖b4+ ♔a4/♔a6 4. ♖c3/♖c8♯
mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♖g6?

1... ♔a4 2. ♖c3 ♔b3 3. ♖b1 ♔a4 4. ♖c2♯
mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♖d5?

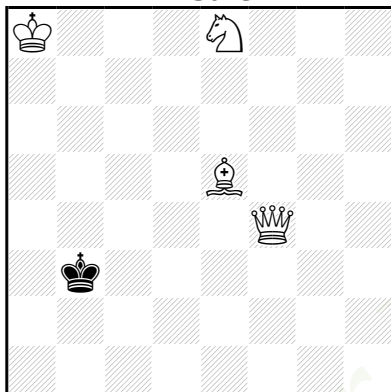
1... ♔a6 2. ♖b4 ♔b6 3. ♖d4+ ♔a6 4. ♖c7♯
mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♖é5!

1... ♔a4 2. ♖b6 ♔b4 3. ♖d6+ ♔a4 4. ♖c3♯
1... ♔a6 2. ♖c7 ♔b7 3. ♖é6 ♔a6/♔a8 4. ♖c8/♖d5♯

304 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d2? ♕a4 2. ♔b2 ♕a5 3. ♖c3+ ♕a4 4. ♔b4†
mais 1... ♖c4!

1. ♔f7+?

1... ♕a3 **a** 2. ♖d6 **A** ♕b4, ♕a4 3. ♔c4+ ♕a5/♕a3 4. ♔b5/♖b5†

1... ♕b4 **b** 2. ♖c7 **B** ♕a5 3. ♔c4 ♕b6 4. ♔b5†

2... ♕a3 3. ♖c3 ♕a4 4. ♔a2†

2... ♕c5 3. ♔b3 ♕c6 4. ♔b5†

2... ♕a4 3. ♔c4+ ♕a3/♕a5 4. ♖b5/♔b5†

mais 1... ♖c2!

1. ♔f1? ♕b4 **b** 2. ♖d6 **A** ♕a3 3. ♔b5 ♕a2 4. ♔b2†

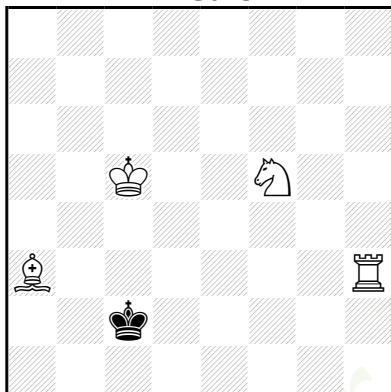
2... ♕a4, ♕b3 3. ♔c4+ ♕a3/♕a5 4. ♖b5/♔b5†

mais 1... ♖c2!

1. ♔é4! ♕a3 **a** 2. ♖c7 **B** ♕b3 3. ♖b5 ♕a2 4. ♔c2†

2... ♕a2 3. ♔c2+ ♕a3 4. ♖d6†

305 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d4?

1... ♔d1 2. ♔d3 ♔é1 3. ♖f3 ♔d1 4. ♖f1♯

1... ♔b1 2. ♔c3 ♔a1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♖h1♯

2... ♔a2 3. ♖h1 ♔×a3 4. ♖a1♯

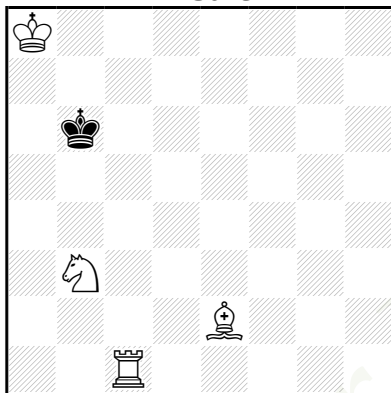
mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♜d4+!

1... ♔d2, ♔d1 2. ♙b4(+) ♔c1 3. ♖b3 ♔d1 4. ♖b1♯

1... ♔b1 2. ♖h2 ♔a1 3. ♘b3+ ♔b1 4. ♖b2♯

306 - Christian POISSON Inédit



±4

(4+1) C+

b) ♖b3→d8

a)

1. ♖f3?

1... ♖a6 2. ♖c6 ♖b6 3. ♖a4 ♖a6 4. ♖c6±

mais 1... ♖b5!

1. ♖d1! ♖c7 2. ♖a7 ♖c6 3. ♖b8 ♖b6 4. ♖d6±

2... ♖c8 3. ♖b6 ♖b8 4. ♖d8±

b)

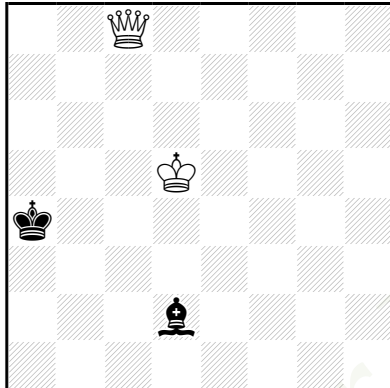
1. ♖c4!

1... ♖a5 2. ♖b7 ♖b5 3. ♖d4+ ♖a5/♖c5 4. ♖c6/♖e6±

1... ♖b5 2. ♖b7 ♖a5 3. ♖c6 ♖a6 4. ♖a4±

307 - Christian POISSON

Problem Paradise 2009



#5

(2+2) C+

b) ♖d2→g3

a)

1. ♔c2+!

1... ♖b5 2. ♕c5+ ♖a6 3. ♔c6 [4. ♕b6♯] ♙a5 4. ♕b5+ ♖a7 5. ♕b7♯

2... ♖a4 3. ♔c4 [4. ♕b5+ ♖a3 5. ♕b3♯]

1... ♖b4 2. ♕x d2+ ♖b5 3. ♕b2+ ♖a6 4. ♔c6 [5. ♕a2, ♕b6, ♕a3, ♕a1♯]
♖a7 5. ♕b7♯

3... ♖a5 4. ♔c5 [5. ♕a2, ♕b5, ♕a3, ♕a1♯] ♖a6 5. ♕b6♯

(2... ♖b3 3. ♔c5 ♖a3 4. ♔c4 ♖a4 5. ♕a2, ♕b4♯

3... ♖a4 4. ♔c6, ♔c4, ♔c5

2... ♖a4 3. ♕b2, ♔c4

1... ♖a5 2. ♕c5+, ♕b3)

b) 1. ♔c4! [2. ♕a8, ♕a6♯] ♖a3 2. ♕g4 [3. ♕e2 [4. ♕c2 [5. ♕b3♯]]]

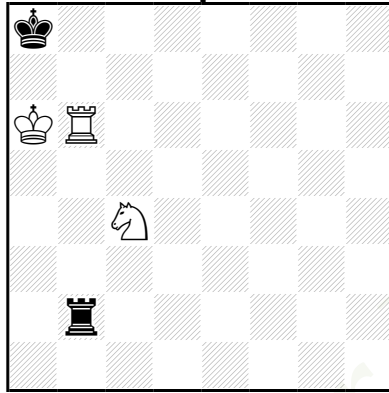
♙d6, ♙e5 3. ♕g2 [4. ♕c2 [5. ♕b3♯]]

2... ♖b2, ♖a2 3. ♕e2+ ♖a3 4. ♕c2 [5. ♕b3♯]

3... ♖b1 4. ♖b3 [5. ♕b2, ♕d1♯] ♖c1 5. ♕c2♯

3... ♖c1 4. ♖b3 [5. ♕c2♯]

308 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2009



#5

(3+2) C+

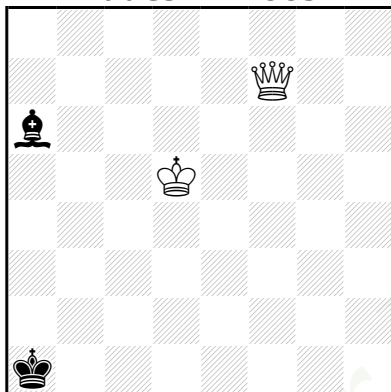
1. ♖d6!

1... ♖a2+ 2. ♔b6 ♖a6+ 3. ♔×a6 ♔b8 4. ♖c6 ♔a8 5. ♖c8†

1... ♔b8 2. ♗×b2 ♔c7 3. ♗c4 ♔b8 4. ♖c6 ♔a8 5. ♖c8†

3... ♔c8 4. ♔b6 ♔b8 5. ♖d8†

309 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2009



#5

(2+2) C+

b) ♖a6→a5

c) ♖a6→d3

a)

1... ♖c4+ 2. ♔×c4 [3. ♖b3 [4. ♗f1♠]] ♖b2 3. ♗f2+ ♔c1 4. ♔c3

[5. ♗c2, ♗f1, ♗g1, ♗e1♠] ♖b1 5. ♗b2♠

1... ♖b7+ 2. ♗×b7 [3. ♔c4, ♔d4]

1. ♗f2! [2. ♔d4 [3. ♔c3 [4. ♗b2♠] ♖e2 4. ♗×e2 [5. ♗b2♠]]]

1... ♖d3 2. ♔d4 ♖b1 3. ♔c3 ♖c2 4. ♔×c2 ♔a2 5. ♗a7♠

1... ♖e2 2. ♗×e2 [3. ♔c4, ♔d4]

b)

1. ♔c4! [2. ♖b3 [3. ♗f1+ ♖e1 4. ♗×e1♠]]

1... ♖b1 2. ♖b3 [3. ♗f1+ ♖e1 4. ♗×e1♠] ♔c1 3. ♗d5 [4. ♗d3 [5. ♗c2♠]]

♖d2 4. ♗h1+ ♖e1 5. ♗×e1♠

1... ♖b2, ♖a2 2. ♗f2+ ♔c1 3. ♗a2 [4. ♔d3 [5. ♗c2, ♗a1♠]] ♖c3 4. ♔×c3

[5. ♗c2, ♗a1♠] ♔d1 5. ♗d2♠

2... ♖b1 3. ♖b3 [4. ♗b2♠] ♖d2 4. ♗×d2 [5. ♗b2, ♗d1, ♗e1♠]

(3... ♖c3 4. ♗a2+, ♗c2+, ♗f1+, ♗g1+, ♔×c3

2... ♖d2 3. ♗×d2+ ♖a3/♖a1, ♖b1 4. ♗h2, ♗g2, ♗f2, ♗e2/♖b3, ♖c3

2... ♖a1 3. ♗c2, ♖b3

1... ♖d2 2. ♖b3, ♗f2)

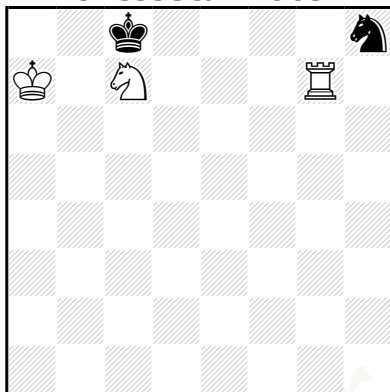
c) **1. ♔d4!** [2. ♗f2, ♗b3, ♔c3, ♔×d3] ♖c2 2. ♔c3 [3. ♗b7, ♗e7, ♗f2, ♗f8]

♖b1 3. ♗f2 [4. ♗×c2+ ♔a1 5. ♗b2♠] ♔a2 4. ♗×c2+ ♔a1/♖a3

5. ♗b2/♗b3♠

3... ♔a1 4. ♔×c2 [5. ♗a7♠] ♔a2 5. ♗a7♠

310 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é6? [2. ♜ç7♯]
mais 1... ♘f7! 2. ♜×f7 pat

1. ♜b6! blocus

1... ♘g6 2. ♜×g6 [3. ♜d6 ♖b8 4. ♜d8♯] ♖d7 3. ♜é6 ♖ç8 4. ♜d6 ♖b8
5. ♜d8♯

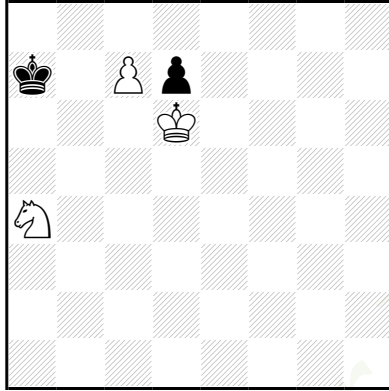
3... ♖d8 4. ♖ç6 [5. ♜é8♯]

2... ♖d8 3. ♜g7 [4. ♖ç6 ♖ç8 5. ♜g8♯] ♖ç8 4. ♘é6 ♖b8 5. ♜g8♯

1... ♖d8 2. ♖ç6 ♘g6 3. ♘é6+ ♖ç8 4. ♜g8+ ♘f8 5. ♜×f8♯

3... ♖é8 4. ♖d6 ♘~ 5. ♜é7♯

311 - Christian POISSON Euxinus Pontus 2009

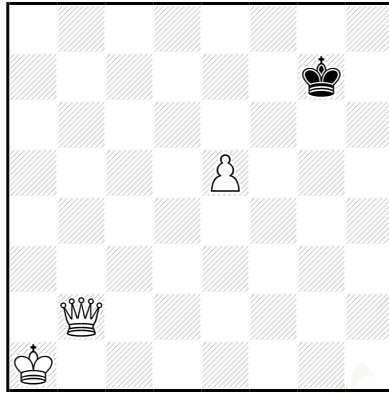


#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖8=♙! [2. ♔c7 [3. ♙b7, ♗c3, ♗b6]] ♔b8 2. ♗b6 ♔a7 3. ♔c7 [4. ♙b7
[5. ♗c8#]]

312 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2009



#5

(3+1) C+

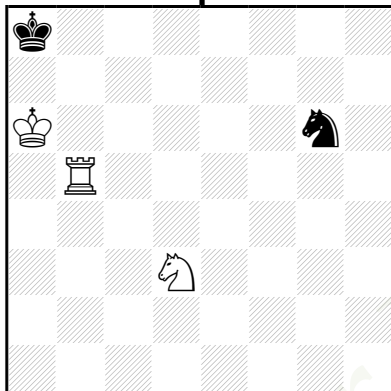
1.é6+!

1... ♔f8 2. ♚f6+ ♔g8 3. é7 ♔h7 4. é8= ♘ ♔g8 5. ♚g7‡

1... ♔g6 2. ♚é5 ♔h7, ♔h6 3. é7 ♔g8, ♔g6, ♔h6, ♔h7 4. é8= ♚ + ♔h7/ ♔h6
5. ♚5h8/ ♚8h5‡

(1... ♔h6/ ♔h7, ♔g8 2. ♚g2, ♚é5/é7, ♚g2(+), ♚f6, ♚é5)

313 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c5?
mais 1... ♖f8!

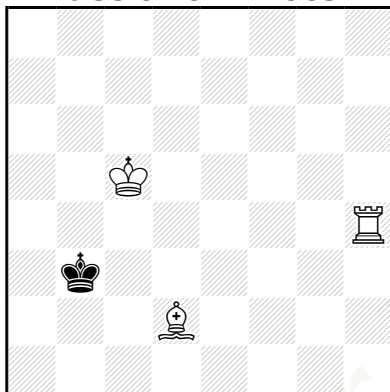
1. ♘e5?
mais 1... ♘e7!

1. ♖b7?
1... ♖f8 2. ♖b6 ♘e6 3. ♖h7 ♘d8 4. ♖h8 ♖b8 5. ♖×d8†
3... ♘f8 4. ♖h8 ♖b8 5. ♖×f8†
3... ♘c7 4. ♖h8+ ♘e8 5. ♖×e8†
3... ♖b8 4. ♖h8+ ♘d8/♘f8 5. ♖×d8/♖×f8†
mais 1... ♘e5!

1. ♘b4!

1... ♘e7 2. ♘d5 ♘×d5 3. ♖×d5 ♖b8 4. ♖c5 ♖a8 5. ♖c8†
1... ♖f8 2. ♘c6 ♘d7 3. ♖a5 ♘b8+, ♘c5+ 4. ♖b6+ ♘a6 5. ♖×a6†

314 - Christian POISSON idée & form 2009



#5

(3+1) C+

1. ♖c4?

1... ♔a2 2. ♕b4 ♕b2 3. ♖c1 ♔a2 4. ♕c3 ♔a3 5. ♖a1†
mais 1... ♕a3!

1. ♖h2?

1... ♕b2 2. ♕c4 ♕c2 3. ♔é3+ ♕d1 4. ♕d3 ♔é1 5. ♖h1†
3... ♕b1 4. ♕b3 ♔a1 5. ♖h1†
mais 1... ♕c2!

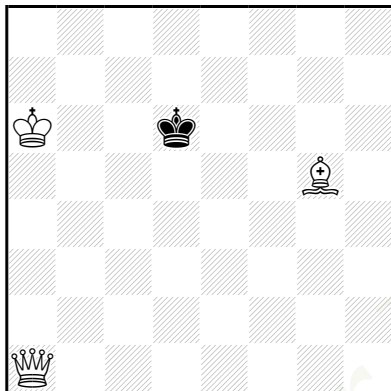
1. ♔é3?

1... ♕c2 2. ♕c4 ♕b2 3. ♖h2+ ♔a1 4. ♕b3 ♔b1 5. ♖h1†
3... ♕b1 4. ♕b3 ♔a1 5. ♖h1†
1... ♕b2 2. ♕c4 ♕c2 3. ♖h2+ ♔d1 4. ♕d3 ♔é1 5. ♖h1†
3... ♕b1 4. ♕b3 ♔a1 5. ♖h1†
mais 1... ♕c3!

1. ♕d4!

1... ♕c2 2. ♔c1 ♕×c1 3. ♕c3 ♕b1 4. ♖a4 ♕c1 5. ♖a1†
3... ♕d1 4. ♖é4 ♕c1 5. ♖é1†
2... ♕d1, ♕a3 3. ♕d3 ♕×c1 4. ♖b4 ♕d1 5. ♖b1†
3... ♕é1 4. ♖f4 ♕d1 5. ♖f1†
3... ♕a2 4. ♕c2 ♔a1 5. ♖a4†
(2... ♕b1 3. ♕c3, ♕d3)
1... ♕b2 2. ♕d3 ♕b3 3. ♔c1 ♔a2 4. ♕c2 ♔a1 5. ♖a4†
(2... ♔a2/♕b1 3. ♖b4, ♕c2, ♕c3/♔c1, ♕c3)
1... ♕a4 2. ♕c4 ♕a3 3. ♔c3, ♕c3)

315 - Christian POISSON Problem-Forum 2009



#5

(3+1) C+

b) ♖g5→c5

a)

1. ♔f1?

1... ♕d5 2. ♖b5 ♕d6 3. ♔f7 ♕e5 4. ♕c5 ♕e4 5. ♔d5†

1... ♕e5 2. ♔f3 ♕e6, ♕d6 3. ♖b6 ♕d6 4. ♔e4 ♕d7 5. ♔c6†

3... ♕e5 4. ♕c5 ♕e6 5. ♔d5†

2... ♕d4 3. ♖b5 ♕e5 4. ♕c5 ♕e6 5. ♔d5†

mais 1... ♕e6!

1. ♔e1! ♕d5 2. ♖b5 ♕d4 3. ♔e2 ♕c3 4. ♖f6+ ♕b3 5. ♔b2†

3... ♕d5 4. ♖f4 ♕d4 5. ♔c4†

2... ♕d6 3. ♔e8 ♕c7 4. ♖f4+ ♕b7 5. ♔b8†

3... ♕d5 4. ♖f6 ♕d6 5. ♔c6†

b)

1. ♔f6+!

1... ♕c5 2. ♔e6 ♕b4 3. ♖b2 ♕c5 4. ♔d7 ♕b4 5. ♔b5†

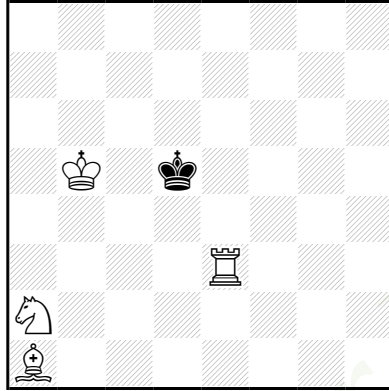
4... ♕c4 5. ♔b5†

1... ♕d5 2. ♖b5 ♕e4 3. ♔f7 ♕d4 4. ♔e6 ♕c3 5. ♔c4†

4... ♕d3 5. ♔c4†

3... ♕e5 4. ♕c5 ♕e4 5. ♔d5†

316 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2009



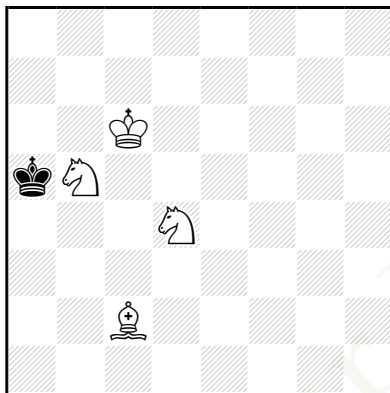
#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b6!

1... ♔c4 2. ♘b4 ♔×b4 3. ♖c3 ♔a4 4. ♔c5 ♔a5 5. ♖a3†
 1... ♔d6 2. ♘c3 ♔d7 3. ♘b5 ♔c8 4. ♖d3 ♔b8 5. ♖d8†
 3... ♔d8 4. ♔c6 ♔c8 5. ♖e8†

317 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
1° Prix



♯5

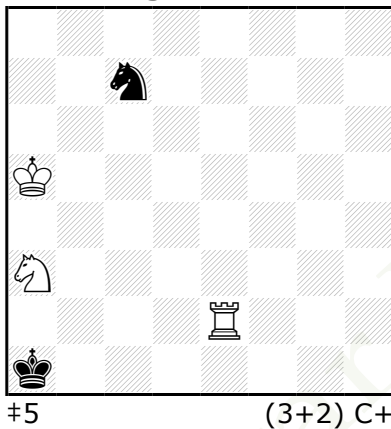
(4+1) C+

1. ♖d3!

1... ♔a6 2. ♘c2 ♔a5 3. ♗bd4 ♔a4 4. ♙b5+ ♔a5 5. ♘b3†

1... ♔b4 2. ♔b6 ♔a4 3. ♔c5 ♔a5 4. ♘c6+ ♔a4/♔a6 5. ♙c2/♗d6†

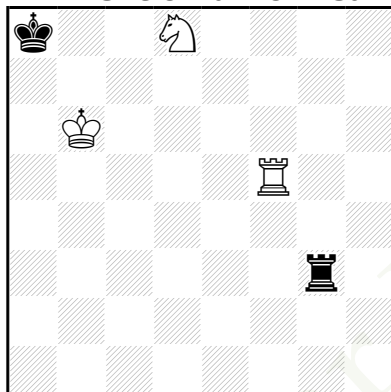
318 - Christian POISSON
Chess Leopoldis 2009
3° Prix



1. ♖b4!

- 1... ♘b5 2. ♘×b5 ♔b1 3. ♖c3 ♔a1 4. ♖b3 ♔b1 5. ♖é1†
 1... ♘a6+ 2. ♖c3 ♘b4 3. ♖b3 ♘c2 4. ♘×c2+ ♔b1 5. ♖é1†
 2... ♘c5 3. ♘c2+ ♔b1 4. ♖é1+ ♔a2 5. ♖a1†
 3... ♔a2 4. ♘b4+ ♔b1, ♔a1/♔a3 5. ♖é1/♖a2†
 1... ♘é6 2. ♖×é6 ♔b2 3. ♖é1 ♔a2 4. ♖c3 ♔×a3 5. ♖a1†
 2... ♔a2 3. ♘c4 ♔b1, ♔a1 4. ♖b3 ♔a1, ♖c1, ♔b1 5. ♖é1†

319 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
1° Mention d'Honneur



♯5

(3+2) C+

b) ♖d8→♘8

a)

1... ♖g6+ 2. ♘c6 ♖×c6+ 3. ♔×c6 ♔b8 4. ♖a5 ♔c8 5. ♖a8†
 3... ♔a7 4. ♖f8 ♔a6 5. ♖a8†

1. ♔c7! [2. ♖a5†]

1... ♖c3+ 2. ♘c6 ♖×c6+ 3. ♔×c6 ♔b8 4. ♖a5 ♔c8 5. ♖a8†
 3... ♔a7 4. ♖f8 ♔a6 5. ♖a8†

1... ♖g7+ 2. ♘f7 ♖×f7+ 3. ♖×f7 ♔a7 4. ♖f6 ♔a8 5. ♖a6†

b)

1. ♘d6?

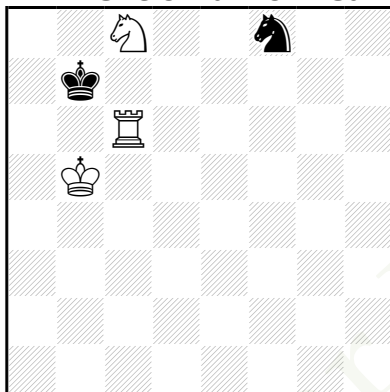
mais 1... ♖g8!

1. ♘a7! [2. ♖f8†]

1... ♖b3+ 2. ♘b5 ♖×b5+ 3. ♖×b5 ♔b8 4. ♖c5 ♔a8 5. ♖c8†

1... ♖g6+ 2. ♘c6 ♖×c6+ 3. ♔×c6 ♔b8 4. ♖a5 ♔c8 5. ♖a8†
 3... ♔a7 4. ♖f8 ♔a6 5. ♖a8†

320 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
4° Mention d'Honneur



♠5

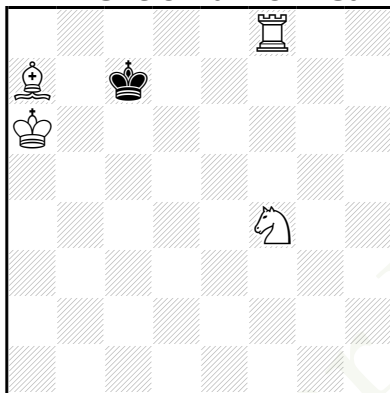
(3+2) C+

1. ♖d6+!

1... ♔a8 2. ♖c8+ ♔a7 3. ♖c6 ♖~ 4. ♖b5+ ♔a6 5. ♖a8♯

1... ♔a7 2. ♖c7+ ♔b8, ♔a8 3. ♖b6 ♖d7+ 4. ♖x d7 ♔b8 5. ♖d8♯

321 - Christian POISSON
Chess Leopoldis 2009
4° Mention d'Honneur



±5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c5?

1... ♔d7 2. ♖b5 ♕c7 3. ♖f7+ ♕b8, ♔d8, ♕c8 4. ♖c6 ♔~ 5. ♖f8†
 mais 1... ♕c6!

1. ♖b5?

1... ♔d7 2. ♖c5 ♕c7 3. ♖f7+ ♕b8, ♔d8, ♕c8 4. ♖c6 ♔~ 5. ♖f8†
 mais 1... ♕d6!

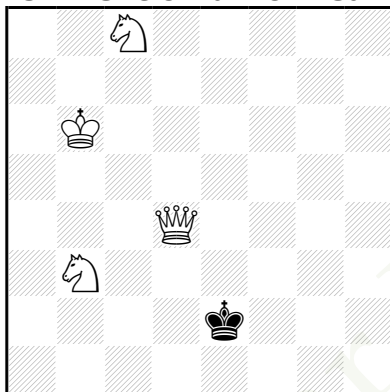
1. ♖e8?

1... ♔d6 2. ♖b7 ♕d7 3. ♖e6 ♔d8 4. ♖c6 ♕c8 5. ♖e8†
 1... ♕c6 2. ♖d8 ♕c7 3. ♖e6+ ♕c6 4. ♖d4+ ♕c7 5. ♖b6†
 mais 1... ♕d7!

1. ♖d4!

1... ♔d6, ♕d7 2. ♖b6 ♕e7 3. ♖g7 ♔d6, ♕d7 4. ♖f6 ♔d7, ♕d6 5. ♖d8†
 1... ♕c6 2. ♖f7 ♕d6 3. ♖a5 ♕c6 4. ♖e5 ♕c5 5. ♖c7†

322 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
8° Mention d'Honneur

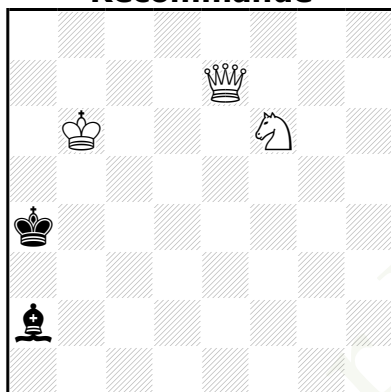


♯5

(4+1) C+

1. ♔f4! ♕d3 2. ♘d4 ♖c4 3. ♗e3 ♔d5 4. ♘d6 ♔×d6 5. ♗e6†
 2... ♕c3 3. ♗e3+ ♖b2 4. ♗b3+ ♔c1/♔a1 5. ♗c2/♘c2†
 3... ♕c4 4. ♘e7 ♖b4 5. ♗b3†

323 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
Recommandé



♯5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔e3! [2. ♕c3 [3. ♘d7, ♘e4, ♔c5]]

1... ♖b3 2. ♘d5 ♖a2, ♖c4 3. ♕c3 [4. ♕b4♯] ♖×d5 4. ♔c5 [5. ♕b4♯]

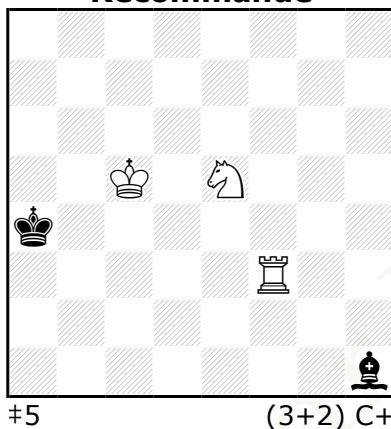
2... ♖×d5 3. ♕c3 [4. ♔c5 [5. ♕b4♯]]

2... ♔a3 3. ♕c1+ ♔a4 4. ♕a1+ ♖a2 5. ♕×a2♯

1... ♔b4 2. ♘e4 [3. ♕c3+ ♔a4 4. ♘c5♯] ♔c4 3. ♔c6 [4. ♕c3♯] ♔b4

4. ♕c3+ ♔a4 5. ♘c5♯

324 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



1. ♖g3? [2. ♘d7 [3. ♘b6+ ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯] ♙c6 3. ♘b6+ ♔a5 4. ♖a3+ ♙a4 5. ♖×a4♯]

mais 1... ♙d5!

1. ♖d3? [2. ♘c4 [3. ♖a3♯]]

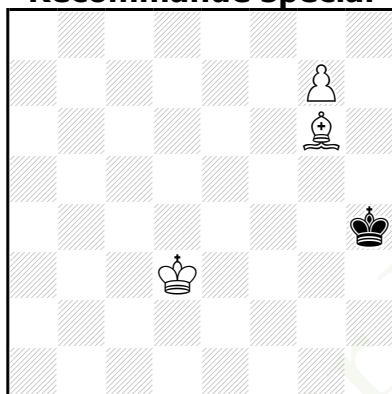
mais 1... ♙e4!

1. ♖e3! [2. ♘c4 [3. ♖a3♯]]

1... ♙d5 2. ♘c4 [3. ♖a3♯] ♙×c4 3. ♔×c4 [4. ♙c5 ♔a5 5. ♖a3♯] ♙a5 4. ♖e6 ♔a4 5. ♖a6♯

1... ♙e4 2. ♘d7 [3. ♘b6+ ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯] ♙c6, ♙c2 3. ♘b6+ ♔a5 4. ♖a3+ ♙a4 5. ♖×a4♯

325 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Melnichenko, Problemist Ukraïni 2009
Recommandé spécial



±5

(3+1) C+

1. ♖f5?

mais 1... ♔g5!

1. ♔é3?

1... ♔g5 2. g8=♚ ♔f6 3. ♔f4 [4. ♚f7†] ♔é7 4. ♚d5 ♔f6, ♔f8 5. ♚f7†

mais 1... ♔g4!

1. ♜h5!

1... ♔×h5 2. g8=♚ ♔h4, ♔h6 3. ♔é4 ♔h3 4. ♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 5. ♚g2/♚g4†

3... ♔h5 4. ♔f5 ♔h4 5. ♚g4†

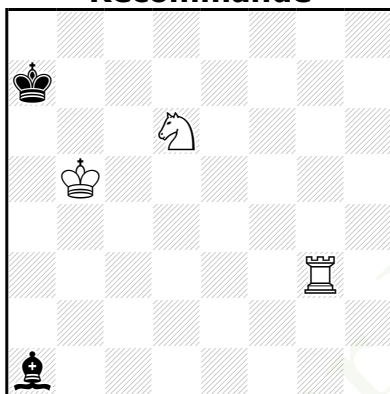
1... ♔g5 2. ♔é4 ♔f6, ♔h4, ♔h6, ♔×h5 3. g8=♚ ♔é7 4. ♚d5 ♔f6/♔f8

5. ♚é5/♚f7†

3... ♔×h5 4. ♔f5 ♔h4 5. ♚g4†

3... ♔h4 4. ♔f4 ♔h3 5. ♚g3†

326 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



♯5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! [2. ♘b5+ ♔b8, ♔a8/♔a6 3. ♖g8/♖a3♯]

1... ♕e5 2. ♘b5+ ♔a8 3. ♘c7+ ♕×c7 4. ♔×c7 [5. ♖a3♯]

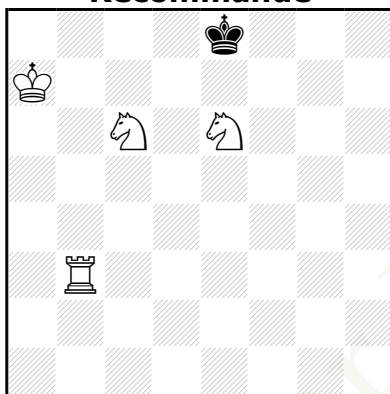
3... ♔b8 4. ♖g8+ ♔a7 5. ♖a8♯

3... ♔a7 4. ♖a3+ ♔b8 5. ♖a8♯

1... ♕b2 2. ♖g8 [3. ♘b5+ ♔a6 4. ♖a8♯] ♕d4 3. ♘b5+ ♔a6 4. ♖a8+ ♕a7

5. ♖×a7♯

327 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



♯5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖éd8!

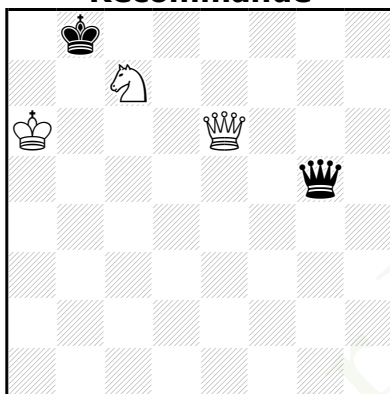
1... ♔d7 2. ♔b6 ♕c8 3. ♘b8 ♔×b8 4. ♖c3 ♕a8 5. ♖c8†

3... ♔×d8 4. ♖é3 ♕c8 5. ♖é8†

2... ♕é8 3. ♕c7 ♕f8 4. ♖g3 ♕é8 5. ♖g8†

1... ♕f8 2. ♖g3 ♕é8 3. ♖g7 ♕f8 4. ♘é6+ ♕é8 5. ♖é7†

328 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
Recommandé

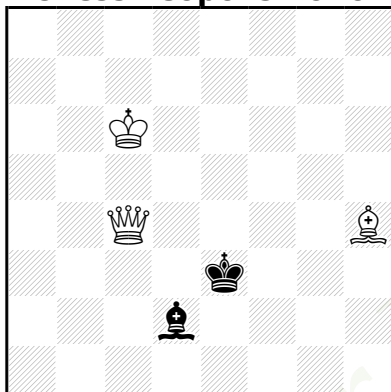


♯5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! [2. ♘d5+ ♔a8/♔c8 3. ♘b6/♔c7, ♘b6♯] ♔c8 2. ♘é6 [3. ♔c7♯] ♔a5+ 3. ♔×a5 [4. ♔c7♯] ♔b7 4. ♔b6+ ♔a8, ♔c8 5. ♔c7♯
 2... ♔b5+ 3. ♔×b5 [4. ♔c7♯] ♔b7 4. ♔b6+ ♔a8, ♔c8 5. ♔c7♯

329 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#5

(3+2) C+

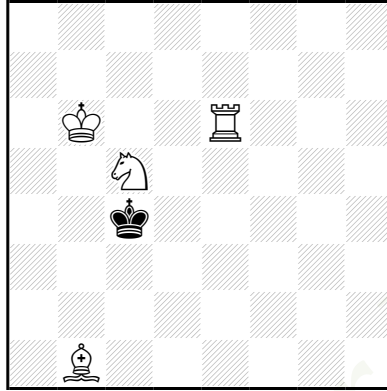
1. ♔d5! [2. ♕é4†]

1... ♙a5 2. ♕é4+ ♚d2 3. ♙g5+ ♜c3 4. ♙c1 [5. ♕c4†]

3... ♚d1 4. ♕d3+ ♙d2/♜é1 5. ♕×d2/♙h4†

1... ♙b4 2. ♕×b4 ♚d3 3. ♕b2 ♜é3 4. ♕c2 ♜f4, ♜f3 5. ♕é4†

330 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#5

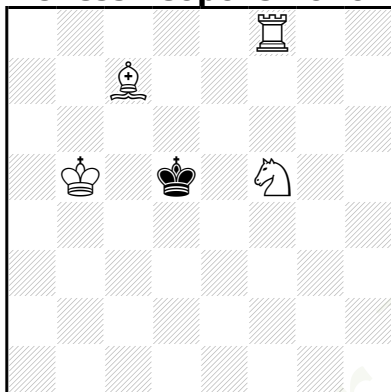
(4+1) C+

1. ♖a4!

1... ♔d5 2. ♖é4 ♕d6 3. ♞ç5 ♕d5 4. ♙a2+ ♕d6 5. ♖é6‡

1... ♕d4 2. ♕ç6 ♕ç4 3. ♖é4+ ♕b3 4. ♕b5 ♕a3 5. ♖é3‡

331 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d6?

1... ♔e6 2. ♕c5 ♔d7 3. ♖f6 ♕c8, ♔e8, ♔d8 4. ♕c6 ♕c8, ♔d8, ♔e8 5. ♖f8+
mais 1... ♔e4!

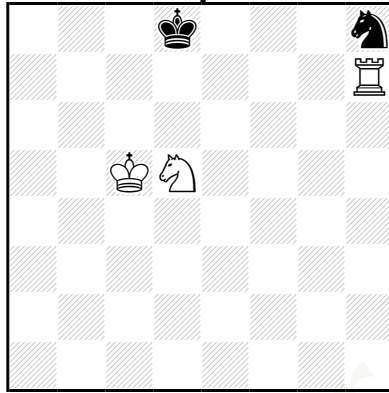
1. ♘g3!

1... ♔e6 2. ♕c6 ♔e7 3. ♖f4 ♕e6 4. ♖d8 ♔e5 5. ♖e4+

3... ♕e8 4. ♖d6 ♔d8 5. ♖f8+

1... ♔d4 2. ♖f3 ♕d5 3. ♖e3 ♔d4 4. ♘f5+ ♔d5 5. ♖e5+

332 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#5

(3+2) C+

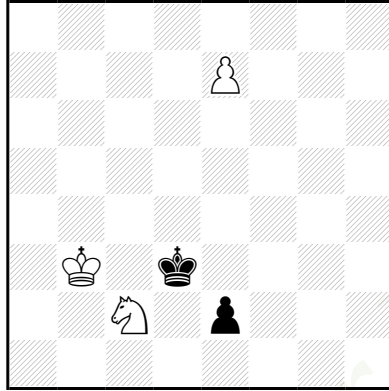
1. ♔d6!

1... ♘f7+ 2. ♖×f7 ♔c8 3. ♘b4 ♔b8 4. ♘c6+ ♔a8/♔c8 5. ♖a7/♖c7‡

1... ♔c8 2. ♖×h8+ ♔b7 3. ♔c5 ♔a6 4. ♖h7 ♔a5 5. ♖a7‡

3... ♔a7 4. ♔c6 ♔a6 5. ♖a8‡

333 - Christian POISSON PZR 2010



#5

(3+2) C+

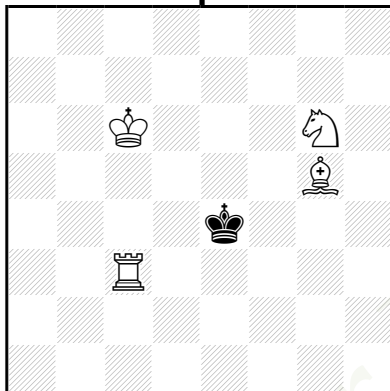
1.é8=♔!

1...é1=♔ 2.♔×é1 ♔d2 3.♔é3 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔b1 5.♔d1‡

3...♔d1 4.♔ç3 ♔ç1 5.♔é1‡

1...♔d2 2.♔d8+ ♔ç1 3.♔é1 ♔b1 4.♔ç8 ♔a1 5.♔ç1‡

334 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



♠5

(4+1) C+

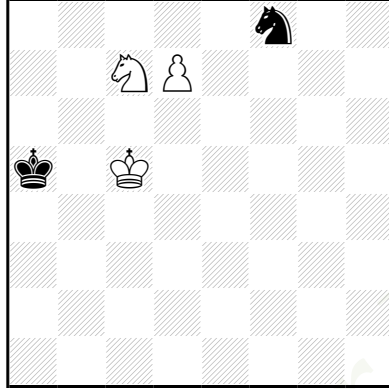
1...♔d4 2.♖c5 ♕c4 3.♗e7 ♔d4 4.♗c5+ ♕c4 5.♗e5†

1.♗e7!

1...♔d4 2.♖c5 ♕c4 3.♗d5 ♔d4 4.♗f6+ ♕c4 5.♖c3†

1...♔e5 2.♖c4 ♕e6 3.♖f4 ♔e5 4.♗g6+ ♕e6 5.♖f6†

335 - Christian POISSON Kutnohorský deník 2010



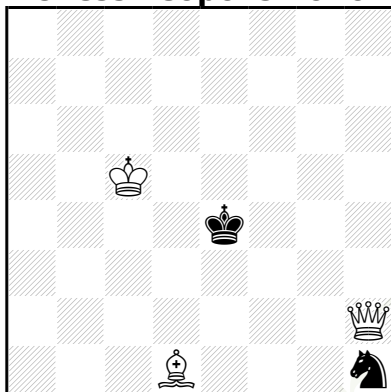
#5

(3+2) C+

1.d8=♔? [2.♔a8+]
mais 1...♘d7+! ♔×d7 pat

1.d8=♔! [2.♖a8+] ♔a4 2.♔c4 [3.♖a8+] ♔a3 3.♖d2 [4.♘b5+ ♔a4
5.♖a2+]

336 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010

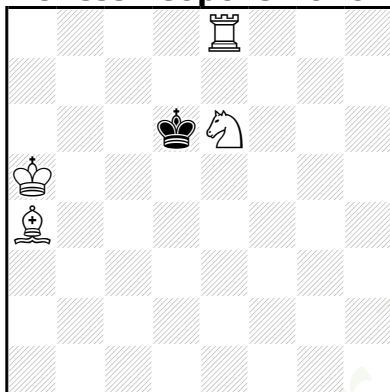


#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! [2. ♕é5+ ♔d3 3. ♔ç5 [4. ♕d4†] ♔d2 4. ♕é2+ ♔ç3, ♔ç1 5. ♕ç2†]
 1... ♔d3 2. ♔d5 [3. ♕b2, ♕f4] ♔g3 3. ♕ç2+ ♔é3 4. ♔é5 ♔~ 5. ♕é2†
 1... ♔f5 2. ♕é5+ ♔g6 3. ♔ç2+ ♔f7 4. ♔h7 [5. ♕é7†]
 3... ♔h6 4. ♕f6+ ♔h5 5. ♔d1†

337 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



♯5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c6?

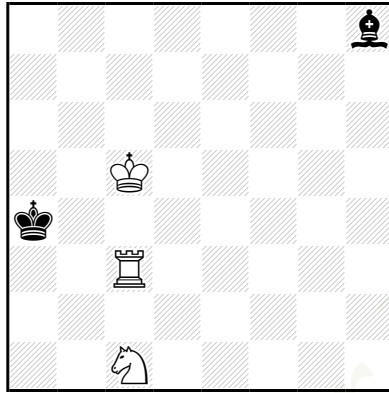
1... ♔×c6 2. ♜d8 ♔b7 3. ♖b5 ♔a7 4. ♖c6 ♔a6 5. ♜a8♯
mais 1... ♔e5!

1. ♘f4!

1... ♖c7 2. ♜e6 ♔b7 3. ♜e7+ ♔~ 4. ♖b6 ♔~ 5. ♜e8♯

1... ♖c5 2. ♜d8 ♖c4 3. ♜d3 ♖c5 4. ♘e6+ ♖c4 5. ♘b5♯

338 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010



#5

(3+2) C+

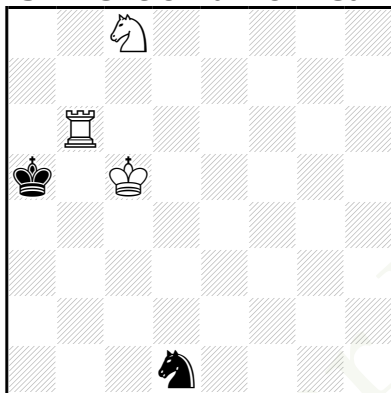
1. ♖c4+!

1... ♔a3 2. ♖b4 [3. ♔b5 [4. ♖b3#]] ♙c3 3. ♖b3+ ♔a4 4. ♖×c3 ♔a5
5. ♖a3#

2... ♙b2 3. ♖b3+ ♔a4 4. ♖×b2 ♔a3, ♔a5 5. ♖a2#

1... ♔a5 2. ♔c6 [3. ♙b3+ ♔a6 4. ♖a4#] ♙c3 3. ♙b3+ ♔a6 4. ♖a4+ ♙a5
5. ♖×a5#

339 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Shcherbina-55, Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
3° Mention d'Honneur



♯5

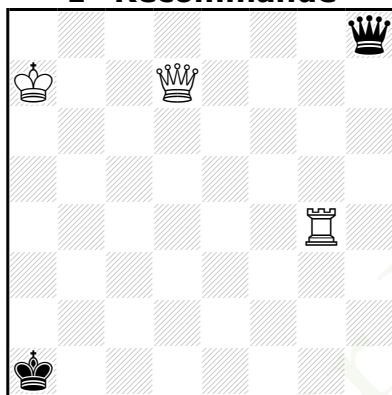
(3+2) C+

1. ♖b3? [2. ♖a3♯]
 mais 1... ♔a6!

1. ♖b8? [2. ♖a8♯]
 mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♜d6! [2. ♘c4+ ♔a4 3. ♖b4♯] ♘e3 2. ♖b3 [3. ♖a3♯] ♘c2 3. ♖b8
 [4. ♖a8♯] ♘b4 4. ♖×b4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯
 3... ♔a4 4. ♘c4 ♘~ 5. ♖b4♯
 2... ♘c4 3. ♔×c4 ♔a4, ♔a6 4. ♘c8 ♔a5 5. ♖a3♯

340 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
1° Recommandé



♯5

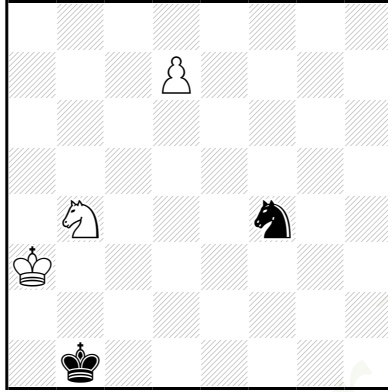
(3+2) C+

1. ♔d3? [2. ♖a4+ ♕b2 3. ♖b4+ ♕a2/♕c1/♕a1
 4. ♔a6/♖b1/♗a3, ♗a6, ♗b1†] ♗h2 2. ♗a3+ ♕b1 3. ♖b4+ ♕c2 4. ♖b2+
 ♕c1, ♕d1 5. ♗a1†
 mais 1... ♗b2!

1. ♖g2? [2. ♗d1† A] ♗b2 a 2. ♗a4+ B ♕b1 3. ♖g1+ ♗c1 4. ♗b3+ ♕a1
 5. ♖×c1†
 mais 1... ♗h7!

1. ♖b4! [2. ♗a4† B] ♗b2 a 2. ♗d1+ A ♕a2 3. ♖a4+ ♗a3 4. ♗c2+ ♕a1
 5. ♖×a3†

341 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2011

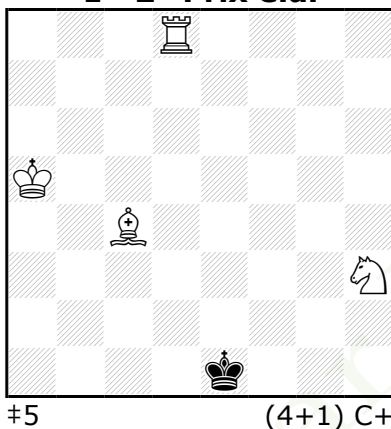


#5

(3+2) C+

1.d8=♔! ♔c1 2.♔b3 ♘e2 3.♘a2+ ♔b1 4.♖d1+ ♘c1+ 5.♖×c1‡

342 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M.M. Ryan-55, Maroc Echecs 2011
1°-2° Prix e.a.



1. ♖g8?

1... ♔d1 2. ♖g2 ♖c1, ♔é1 3. ♖b4 ♖b1 4. ♖c3 ♖a1, ♔c1 5. ♖g1†
 3... ♔d1 4. ♖c3 ♖c1, ♔é1 5. ♖g1†

mais 1... ♔d2!

1. ♙d3?

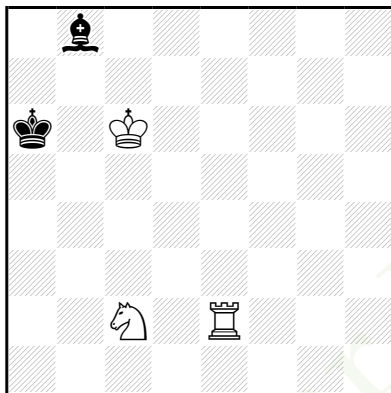
1... ♔d2 2. ♖b4 ♖é3 3. ♖c3 ♖f3 4. ♖g8 ♖é3 5. ♖g3†
 (2... ♔é1, ♖c1 3. ♖c3 ♖d1 4. ♖a8, ♖b8, ♖g8, ♖f8, ♖é8
 2... ♔d1 3. ♖c3 ♖c1/♔é1 4. ♖a8, ♖b8, ♖g8, ♖f8, ♖c4/♖a8, ♖b8, ♖g8, ♖f8)

mais 1... ♔d1!

1. ♖d3!

1... ♖f1 2. ♙d5 ♖é2 3. ♙é4 ♖é1, ♖f1 4. ♙f3 ♖f1, ♔é1 5. ♖d1†
 1... ♖é2 2. ♖b4 ♖é1 3. ♖c3 ♖é2, ♖f1 4. ♖g3+ ♖d1, ♔é1 5. ♖g1†
 2... ♖f1 3. ♖g3+ ♖é1 4. ♖c3 ♖d1 5. ♖g1†

343 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M.M. Ryan-55, Maroc Echecs 2011
4° Prix



♯5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é3? [2. ♜a2‡]

1... ♙ç7 2. ♖ç4 [3. ♜a2+ ♙a5 4. ♜×a5‡] ♙a5 3. ♖×a5 ♙×a5 4. ♜é4 ♙a6
 5. ♜a4‡

3... ♙a7 4. ♜é8 ♙a6 5. ♜a8‡
 (2... ♙a7 3. ♙×ç7 [4. ♜a2‡] ♙a6 4. ♜b2, ♜é5)

mais 1... ♙a5!

1. ♜é4? [2. ♜a4‡]

1... ♙a5 2. ♖a1 [3. ♖b3+ ♙a6 4. ♜a4‡] ♙ç7 3. ♖b3+ ♙a6 4. ♜a4+ ♙a5
 5. ♜×a5‡

mais 1... ♙ç7!

1. ♜é3? [2. ♜a3‡]

1... ♙ç7 2. ♙×ç7 [3. ♜é5 ♙a7 4. ♜a5‡] ♙b5 3. ♜ç3 ♙a4, ♙a5 4. ♙ç6
 [5. ♜a3‡]

3... ♙a6 4. ♜ç5 ♙a7 5. ♜a5‡

mais 1... ♙d6!

1. ♖a1! [2. ♜a2‡]

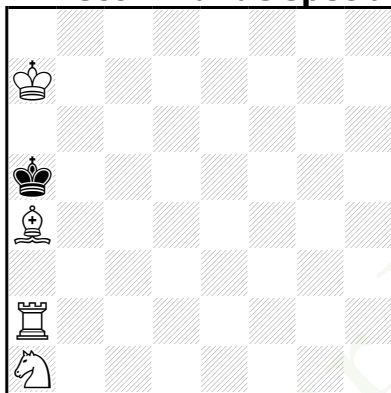
1... ♙ç7 2. ♖b3 [3. ♜a2+ ♙a5 4. ♜×a5‡] ♙a7 3. ♙×ç7 [4. ♜a2‡] ♙a6
 4. ♜é5 [5. ♜a5‡]

2... ♙a5 3. ♖×a5 ♙×a5 4. ♜é4 ♙a6 5. ♜a4‡

3... ♙a7 4. ♜é8 ♙a6 5. ♜a8‡

1... ♙a5 2. ♜é4 [3. ♖b3+ ♙a6 4. ♜a4‡] ♙ç7 3. ♖b3+ ♙a6 4. ♜a4+ ♙a5
 5. ♜×a5‡

344 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Kozhakin-55, Kudesnik 2011-12
1° Recommandé spécial



♯5

(4+1) C+

b) ♖a1→d1

a)

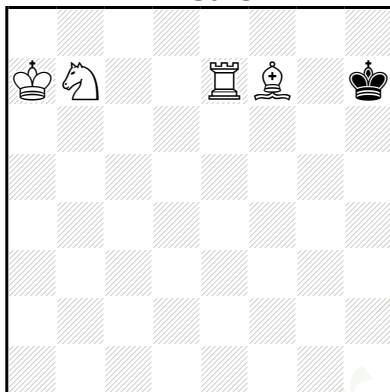
1. ♔a8? ♕b6 2. ♖c2 ♔a5 3. ♖c4 ♕b6, ♔a6 4. ♘b3 ♕a6, ♔c6 5. ♖c6†
 mais 1... ♕b4!

1. ♖b2! ♕×a4 2. ♘c2 ♔a5 3. ♕b7 ♔a4 4. ♕c6 ♔a5 5. ♖a2†

b) **1. ♕b7!** ♕b4 2. ♕c6 ♕c4 3. ♙c2 ♔d4 4. ♖a5 ♕c4 5. ♖a4†

345 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯5

(4+1) C+

b) ♖b7→h3

a)

1... ♔h8 2. ♕g6 ♔g8 3. ♘d6 ♕f8, ♔h8 4. ♘f5 ♕g8 5. ♖é8♯

1. ♘d6?

1... ♔g7 2. ♖é6 ♕f8 3. ♕g6 ♔g7 4. ♘f5+ ♕f8, ♕g8, ♔h8 5. ♖é8♯
3... ♔g8 4. ♘f5 ♕f8, ♔h8 5. ♖é8♯

mais 1... ♔h6!

1. ♖é6!

1... ♔h8 2. ♖g6 ♔h7 3. ♘d6 ♕h8 4. ♘f5 ♕h7 5. ♖h6♯

1... ♔g7 2. ♘d6 ♕f8 3. ♕g6 ♔g7 4. ♘f5+ ♕f8, ♕g8, ♔h8 5. ♖é8♯
3... ♔g8 4. ♘f5 ♕f8, ♔h8 5. ♖é8♯

b)

1. ♖é8? ♔h6 2. ♖g8 ♔h7 3. ♕é6 ♔h6 4. ♕f5 ♔h5 5. ♖h8♯

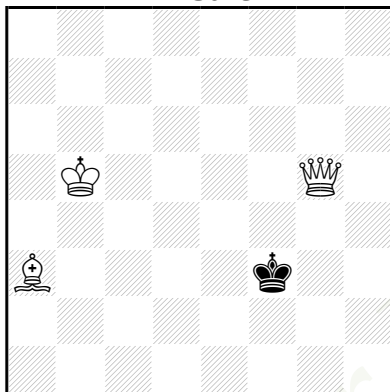
mais 1... ♔g7!

1. ♖é5? ♔h6, ♔h8 2. ♖g5 ♔h7 3. ♘f4 ♕h6, ♔h8 4. ♘é6 ♕h7 5. ♖h5♯
mais 1... ♔g7!

1. ♕é6+! ♕g6 2. ♖f7 ♔h5 3. ♕f5 ♔h4 4. ♖g7 ♔h5 5. ♖h7♯

346 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+1) C+

1. ♖c1?

1... ♔f2 2. ♚g4 ♔f1 3. ♖e3 ♔e1 4. ♚g2 ♔d1 5. ♚d2†
mais 1... ♔e4!

1. ♖d6?

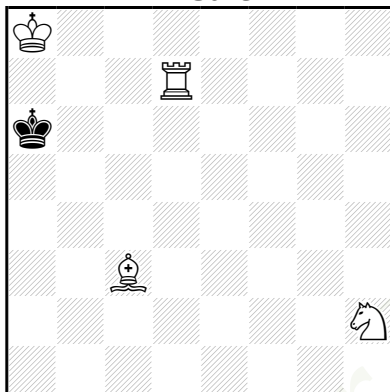
1... ♔e4 2. ♖c4 ♔f3 3. ♖d3 ♔f2 4. ♖h2 ♔e1, ♔f1/♔f3 5. ♚g1/♚g3†
mais 1... ♔f2!

1. ♚c4!

1... ♔e4 2. ♖d6 ♔f3 3. ♖d3 ♔f2 4. ♖h2 ♔e1, ♔f1/♔f3 5. ♚g1/♚g3†
1... ♔f2 2. ♖d3 ♔f3 3. ♖d6 ♔f2 4. ♖h2 ♔e1, ♔f1/♔f3 5. ♚g1/♚g3†

347 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b8?

1... ♖b6 2. ♜c7 ♔a6 3. ♘f3 ♔b5 4. ♘d4+ ♔a6, ♔b6/♔a4 5. ♜c6/♜a7†

3... ♔b6 4. ♘d4 ♔a6 5. ♜c6†

2... ♔b5 3. ♘f3 ♔a4 4. ♘d4 ♔a3 5. ♜a7†

3... ♔a6 4. ♘d4 ♔b6 5. ♜c6†

3... ♔b6 4. ♘d4 ♔a6 5. ♜c6†

mais 1... ♔b5!

1. ♘f3?

1... ♔b5 2. ♜c7 ♔b6 3. ♔b8 ♔a6 4. ♘d4 ♔b6 5. ♜c6†

3... ♔b5 4. ♘d4+ ♔a6, ♔b6/♔a4 5. ♜c6/♜a7†

mais 1... ♔b6!

1. ♜c7!

1... ♔b5 2. ♘f3 ♔b6 3. ♔b8 ♔a6 4. ♘d4 ♔b6 5. ♜c6†

3... ♔b5 4. ♘d4+ ♔a6, ♔b6/♔a4 5. ♜c6/♜a7†

1... ♔b6 2. ♔b8 ♔a6 3. ♘f3 ♔b5 4. ♘d4+ ♔a6, ♔b6/♔a4 5. ♜c6/♜a7†

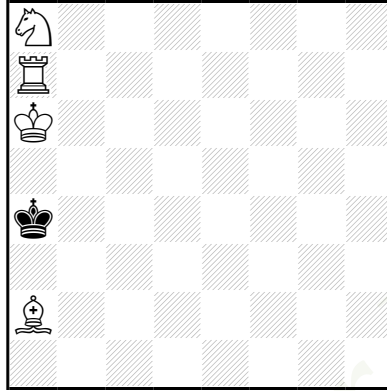
3... ♔b6 4. ♘d4 ♔a6 5. ♜c6†

2... ♔b5 3. ♘f3 ♔a4 4. ♘d4 ♔a3 5. ♜a7†

3... ♔a6 4. ♘d4 ♔b6 5. ♜c6†

3... ♔b6 4. ♘d4 ♔a6 5. ♜c6†

348 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

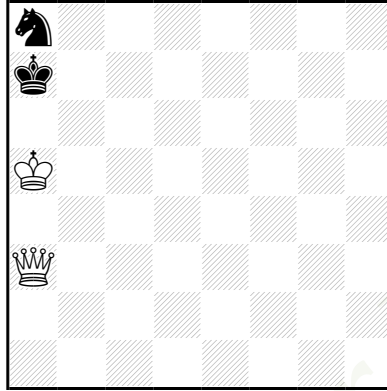
(4+1) C+

b) ♖a8→g6

a) 1. ♖c7! [2. ♖c2 [3. ♘c7 [4. ♘b5 [5. ♖c4#]]]]

b) 1. ♖b7! ♔a3 2. ♙b1 ♔a4 3. ♘é5 ♔a3 4. ♘c4+ ♔a4 5. ♙c2#

349 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(2+2) C+

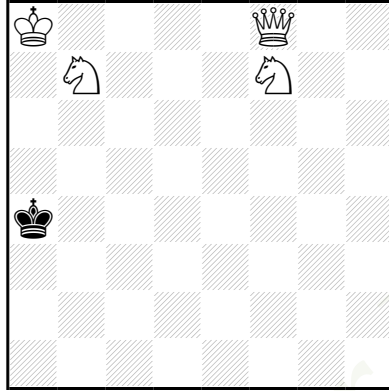
1. ♔é7+!

1... ♔b8 2. ♔b5 ♘ç7+ 3. ♔ç6 ♔a7 4. ♚×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 5. ♚b6/♚b7‡

3... ♔a8 4. ♔×ç7 ♔a7 5. ♚a3‡

(1... ♘ç7 2. ♚×ç7+ ♔a8 3. ♚h7, ♚g7, ♚f7, ♚é7, ♚d7)

350 - Christian POISSON Inédit



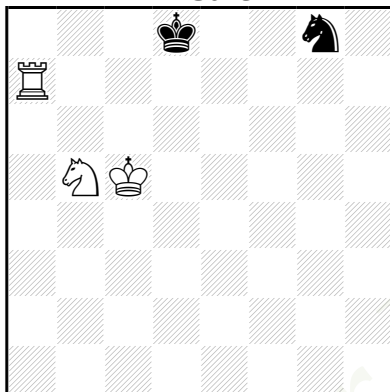
#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a5! ♙×a5 2. ♚b8 ♙a4 3. ♘é5 ♙a3 4. ♘d3 ♙a2/♙a4 5. ♚b2/♚b4‡
3... ♙a5 4. ♘ç6+ ♙a4/♙a6 5. ♚b4/♚b7‡

351 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6!

1... ♔e8 2. ♔e6 ♔f8 3. ♖f7+ ♔e8 4. ♘d6+ ♔d8 5. ♖d7‡

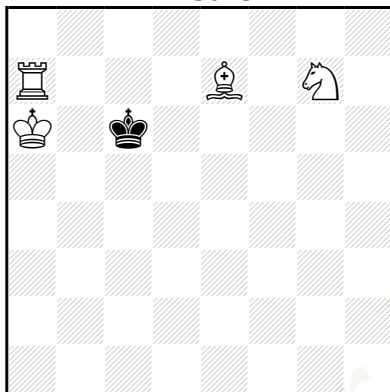
1... ♔c8 2. ♘d4 ♘h6, ♘f6 3. ♖c7+ ♔b8 4. ♘c6+ ♔a8 5. ♖a7‡

3... ♔d8 4. ♘e6+ ♔e8 5. ♖e7‡

2... ♘e7 3. ♖xε7 ♔b8, ♔d8 4. ♘c6+ ♔a8/♔c8 5. ♖a7/♖c7‡

352 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

b) ♖g7→f4

c) =b) ♗é7→é6

d) =c) ♖a7→b4

a) 1. ♖b7! ♔d5 2. ♖b4 ♕c6 3. ♖d4 ♕c7 4. ♗é6+ ♔b8, ♕c8/♕c6
5. ♖d8/♖d6‡

2... ♕é5 3. ♕b6 ♔d5 4. ♗f6 ♕d6 5. ♖d4‡

b)

1. ♗f6!

1... ♕d6 2. ♕a5 ♕c5 3. ♗é5 ♕c4 4. ♖b7 ♕c5 5. ♖c7‡

1... ♕c5 2. ♕a5 ♕c4 3. ♕a4 ♕c5 4. ♖a6 ♕c4 5. ♖c6‡

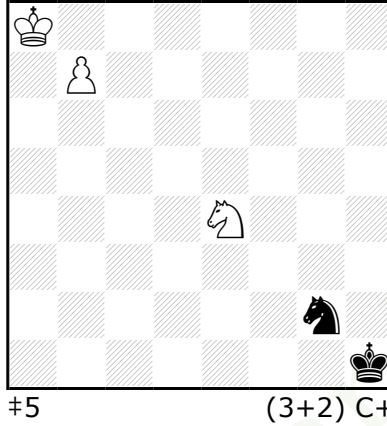
2... ♕d6 3. ♗d4 ♕c6 4. ♗é5 ♕c5 5. ♖c7‡

c) 1. ♖d7! ♕c5 2. ♗d3+ ♕c6 3. ♕a7 ♕b5 4. ♗b3 ♕a5/♕c6 5. ♖d5/♗a4‡

d) 1. ♖d4! ♕c5 2. ♗é2 ♕c6 3. ♗c3 ♕c5 4. ♗b5 ♕c6 5. ♖c4‡

3... ♕c7 4. ♗b5+ ♕b8/♕c6 5. ♖d8/♖c4‡

353 - Christian POISSON Inédit

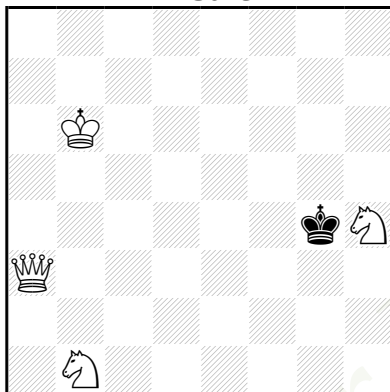


1.b8=♔!

1...♔g1 2.♚g3 ♔h1 3.♞f2+ ♔g1 4.♞g4 ♔f1/♔h1 5.♚f2/♚h2‡
 1...♞é1,♞é3,♞h4 2.♚g3 ♞g2 3.♞f2+ ♔g1 4.♞g4 ♔f1/♔h1
 5.♚f2/♚h2‡

354 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♔é7!

1... ♔f4, ♔h5 2. ♘ç3 ♔g3 3. ♔é4 ♔f2 4. ♔f3+ ♔é1/♔g1 5. ♔é2/♔g2‡

3... ♔h3 4. ♘é2 ♔h2 5. ♔g2‡

2... ♔g4 3. ♔g7+ ♔×h4 4. ♘é4 ♔h3/♔h5 5. ♔g3/♔g5‡

3... ♔f4 4. ♔ç5 ♔é3 5. ♔d4‡

3... ♔h3 4. ♔g5 ♔h2 5. ♔g2‡

3... ♔h5 4. ♔g3 ♔h6 5. ♔g6‡

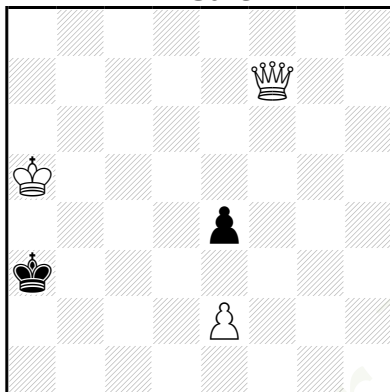
1... ♔g3 2. ♔g5+ ♔f2 3. ♔f4+ ♔é1 4. ♔é3+ ♔d1/♔f1 5. ♔d2/♘d2‡

3... ♔é2 4. ♔f3+ ♔é1 5. ♘g2‡

3... ♔g1 4. ♔f3 ♔h2 5. ♔g2‡

355 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g7?

1... ♚3 2. ♚b7 ♔a2 3. ♔a4 ♔a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♚h1†

1... ♔a2 2. ♔b4 ♔b1 3. ♔c3 ♔a2 4. ♚b7 ♔a1, ♚3/♔a3

5. ♚b2/♚a7, ♚b3, ♚a8, ♚a6†

(3... ♚3/♔a1 4. ♚a7, ♚b7+/♚b7, ♔b3+, ♔c2+

2... ♚3 3. ♔c3 ♔b1/♔a1 4. ♚a7, ♚b7+/♚b7, ♔b3+, ♔c2+)

mais 1... ♔b3!

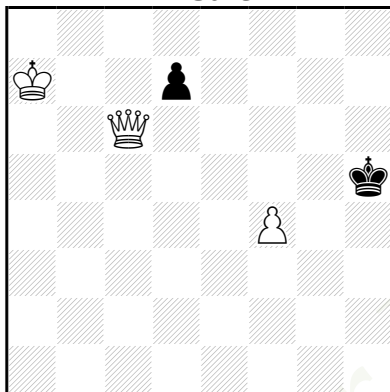
1. ♚b7!

1... ♚3 2. ♚b4+ ♔a2 3. ♔a4 ♔a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♚é1†

1... ♔a2 2. ♔a4 ♚3 3. ♚b4 ♔a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♚é1†

356 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

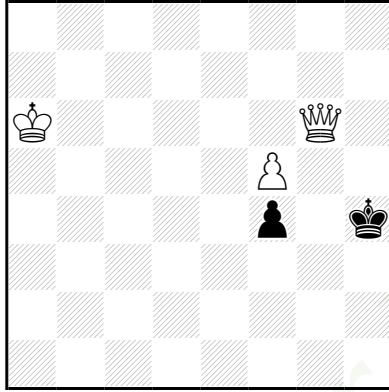
(3+2) C+

1. ♔f6? [2. ♕g5♯]
mais 1... ♖g4!

1. ♕×d7? [2. ♕g7 [3. ♕g5♯] ♖h4 3. ♕g2 ♖h5 4. ♕g5♯]
1... ♖h4 2. ♕g7 [3. ♕g2 ♖h5 4. ♕g5♯] ♖h3 3. ♕g1 ♖h4 4. ♕g2 ♖h5
5. ♕g5♯
1... ♖h6 2. ♕g4 [3. ♕g8 ♖h5 4. ♕g5♯] ♖h7 3. f5 ♖h8 4. f6 [5. ♕g7♯]
mais 1... ♖g6!

1. ♖g2! [2. ♕g5♯]
1... ♖h4 2. ♖b6 d5 3. ♖c5 d4 4. ♖×d4 ♖h5 5. ♕g5♯
2... d6 3. ♖c6 d5 4. ♖×d5 ♖h5 5. ♕g5♯
1... ♖h6 2. ♕g5+ ♖h7 3. f5 [4. f6 [5. ♕g7♯]]

357 - Christian POISSON Inédit



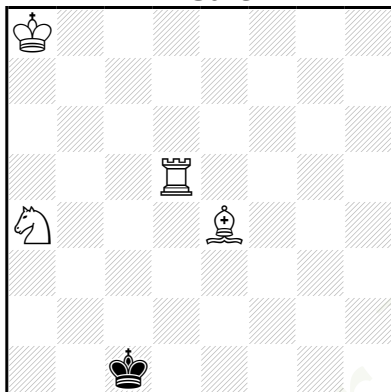
♯5

(3+2) C+

1.f6! f3 2.f7 f2 3.f8=♖ f1=♑ + 4.♖×f1 ♔h3 5.♖h1♯

358 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

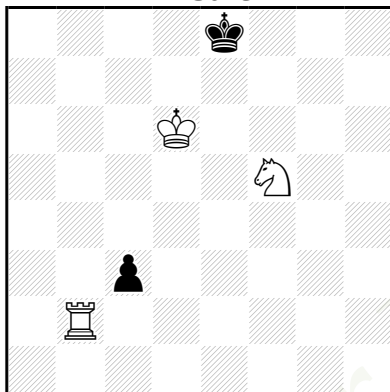
(4+1) C+

1. ♖h5? ♔d1 2. ♖h2 ♕c1 3. ♖é2 ♔d1 4. ♞c3+ ♕c1 5. ♖c2#
 2... ♕é1 3. ♞b2 ♕f1 4. ♞d3 ♕g1 5. ♖h1#
 mais 1... ♕d2!

1. ♜f3! ♕b1 2. ♞d1 ♕a2 3. ♖d3 ♕a1 4. ♞b3 ♕b1 5. ♖d1#
 3... ♕b1 4. ♞b3 ♕a1, ♕c1 5. ♖d1#

359 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯5

(3+2) C+

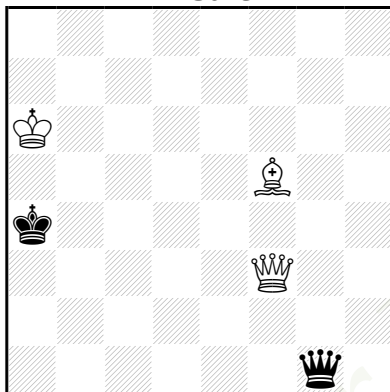
1. ♖a2? [2. ♘h6 **A** [3. ♜a8♯] ♔f8 3. ♜g2 [4. ♜g8♯]] ♔f8 **a** 2. ♔é6 **B**
 [3. ♜a8♯] ♔g8 3. ♜g2+ ♔h7 4. ♔f7 [5. ♜h2♯]
 3... ♔h8 4. ♔f7 [5. ♜h2♯]
 (3... ♔f8 4. ♘é7, ♘h6)

mais 1... ♔f7!

1. ♜b7! [2. ♔é6 **B** [3. ♜b8♯] ♔d8 3. ♘d6 [4. ♜d7♯]] ♔f8 **a** 2. ♘h6 **A** ♔c2
 3. ♜f7+ ♔é8 4. ♜g7 [5. ♜g8♯]

360 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b1 2. ♕×b1 ♔b4 3. ♕a2 ♔c5 4. ♕d5+ ♔b4 5. ♕a5‡

1... ♕g6+ 2. ♕×g6 ♔b4 3. ♕f7 ♔c5 4. ♕d5+ ♔b4 5. ♕a5‡

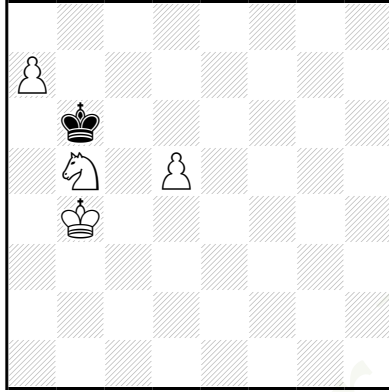
1... ♕g4 2. ♕×g4 ♔b4 3. ♕é6 ♔c5 4. ♕d5+ ♔b4 5. ♕a5‡

1... ♕g3 2. ♕×g3 ♔b4 3. ♔b6 ♔c4 4. ♕a3 ♔d4, ♔d5 5. ♕c5‡
(3... ♔a4 4. ♕é6, ♕c2+, ♔c5)

1... ♕a7+ 2. ♔×a7 ♔b4 3. ♔b6 ♔c4 4. ♕a3 ♔d4, ♔d5 5. ♕c5‡
(3... ♔a4 4. ♕é6, ♕c2+, ♔c5)

1. ♕é6! [2. ♕b3‡] ♕b1 2. ♕c6+ ♔b4 3. ♕c4+ ♔a3 4. ♕c3+ ♔a4/♕b3
5. ♕a5/♕×b3‡

361 - Christian POISSON Inédit



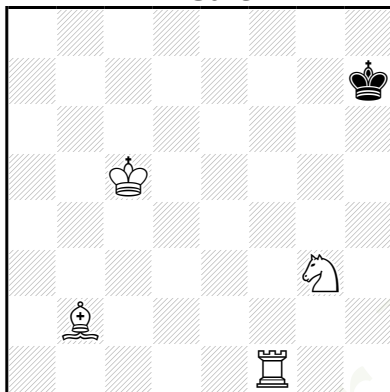
#5

(4+1) C+

1.a8=♔! ♔a6 2.d6 ♔b6 3.d7 ♔a6 4.d8=♖ ♔b6 5.♖d6‡

362 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖g1?

1... ♔h6 2. ♘é2 ♕h7, ♕h5 3. ♘f4(+) ♕h6 4. ♖g8 ♕h7 5. ♖h8‡

1... ♕g8 2. ♘f5+ ♕f8 3. ♕d6 ♕f7 4. ♘h6+ ♕é8, ♕f8 5. ♖g8‡

2... ♕h7 3. ♖g7+ ♕h8 4. ♖f7+ ♕g8 5. ♘h6‡

mais 1... ♕g6!

1. ♖f4!

1... ♕h6 2. ♖g4 ♕h7 3. ♘é4 ♕h6 4. ♖g7+ ♕h5, ♕h7 5. ♘f6‡

1... ♕g8 2. ♘é4 ♕h7 3. ♖g4 ♕h6 4. ♖g7+ ♕h5, ♕h7 5. ♘f6‡

1... ♕g6 2. ♖g4+ ♕f7 3. ♕d6 ♕é8 4. ♖f4 ♕d8 5. ♖f8‡

3... ♕f8 4. ♕é6 ♕é8 5. ♖g8‡

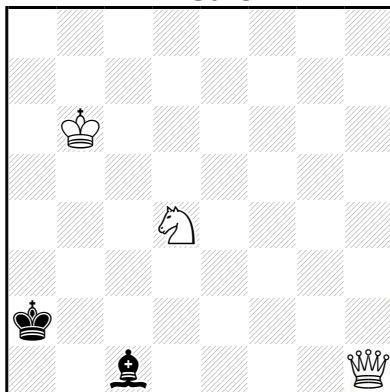
2... ♕h6 3. ♘é4 ♕h5 4. ♘f6+ ♕h6 5. ♖ç1‡

3... ♕h7 4. ♘f6+ ♕h6/♕h8 5. ♖ç1/♖g8‡

2... ♕h7 3. ♘é4 ♕h6 4. ♖g7+ ♕h5, ♕h7 5. ♘f6‡

363 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔h3? [2. ♚b3+ ♔a1 3. ♘c2♯]

1... ♔a1 2. ♚b3 [3. ♘c2♯] ♙b2 3. ♘c2+ ♔b1 4. ♘b4 ♔a1/♔c1

5. ♚a2/♚c2♯

2... ♙e3 3. ♚×e3 ♔b1, ♔b2 4. ♚b3+ ♔a1/♔c1 5. ♘c2/♚c2♯

3... ♔a2 4. ♚b3+ ♔a1 5. ♘c2♯

1... ♔b1 2. ♚d3+ ♔a1 3. ♚d1 ♔a2 4. ♚b3+ ♔a1 5. ♘c2♯

3... ♔b1 4. ♚c2+ ♔a1 5. ♘b3♯

3... ♔b2 4. ♚b3+, ♚c2+

mais 1... ♙b2!

1. ♚d1! [2. ♚b3+ ♔a1 3. ♘c2♯]

1... ♙b2 2. ♚c2 ♔a1 3. ♘b3+ ♔a2 4. ♘d2 ♔a1/♔a3 5. ♚b1/♚b3♯

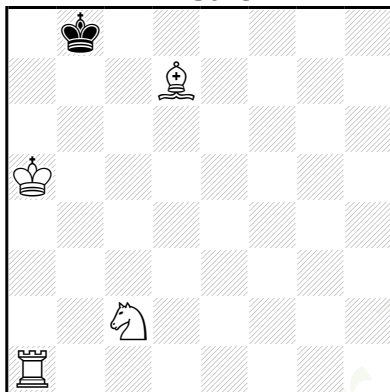
1... ♙e3 2. ♚b3+ ♔a1 3. ♚×e3 ♔b1, ♔b2 4. ♚b3+ ♔a1/♔c1

5. ♘c2/♚c2♯

3... ♔a2 4. ♚b3+ ♔a1 5. ♘c2♯

364 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b5?

1... ♖c7 2. ♔e1 ♖b7 3. ♔e7+ ♖a8 4. ♖b6 ♖b8 5. ♔e8†

3... ♖b8 4. ♖b6 ♖a8, ♖c8 5. ♔e8†

3... ♖c8 4. ♖b6 ♖b8, ♖d8 5. ♔e8†

2... ♖d6 3. ♖b6 ♖d5 4. ♖c7 ♖c5 5. ♔e5†

mais 1... ♖b7!

1. ♘e1?

1... ♖b7 2. ♔c1 ♖a7 3. ♔c7+ ♖b8 4. ♖b6 ♖a8 5. ♔c8†

3... ♖a8 4. ♖b6, ♖a6

mais 1... ♖c7!

1. ♖b4?

1... ♖b7 2. ♖c5 ♖c7 3. ♔c6 ♖c8 4. ♖d6 ♖b8, ♖d8 5. ♔a8†

3... ♖d8 4. ♖d6 ♖c8 5. ♔a8†

3... ♖b8 4. ♖b6, ♖d6

mais 1... ♖c7!

1. ♔e1!

1... ♖c7 2. ♔b5 ♖b7 3. ♔e7+ ♖a8 4. ♖b6 ♖b8 5. ♔e8†

3... ♖b8 4. ♖b6 ♖a8, ♖c8 5. ♔e8†

3... ♖c8 4. ♖b6 ♖b8, ♖d8 5. ♔e8†

2... ♖d6 3. ♖b6 ♖d5 4. ♖c7 ♖c5 5. ♔e5†

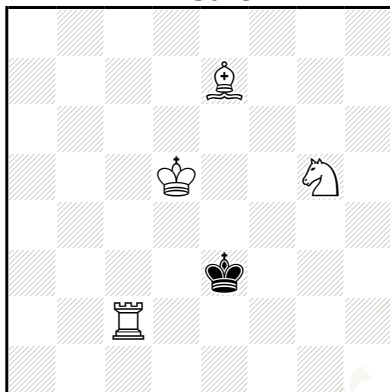
1... ♖b7 2. ♔e6 ♖a7 3. ♔c6 ♖b8 4. ♖b6 ♖c8 5. ♔e8†

2... ♖c7 3. ♔c6 ♖b8, ♖d8 4. ♖b6 ♖c8 5. ♔e8†

3... ♖c8 4. ♖b6 ♖b8, ♖d8 5. ♔e8†

365 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b2?

1... ♔d3 2. ♘f3 ♕c3 3. ♙f6+ ♔d3 4. ♘e1+ ♕e3 5. ♙g5†
(2... ♕e3 3. ♘e5 ♕f4 4. ♙h4, ♖g2, ♗b3)

mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♗h2?

1... ♔d3 2. ♘f3 ♕c3 3. ♕e4 ♔b3, ♕c4 4. ♘d4(+) ♕c3, ♕c4/♕a4
5. ♗c2/♗a2†
(2... ♕e3 3. ♘e5 ♕f4 4. ♙h4, ♖g2, ♗h3)

mais 1... ♕f4!

1. ♘f7?

1... ♕f3 2. ♘e5+ ♕g3 3. ♙g5 ♕h3 4. ♙f4 ♕h4 5. ♗h2†
mais 1... ♔d3!

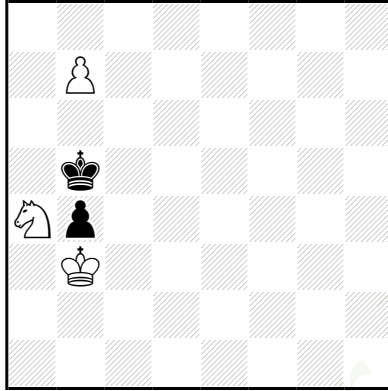
1. ♘e6!

1... ♔d3 2. ♘d4 ♕e3 3. ♙g5+ ♔d3 4. ♗b2 ♕c3 5. ♗b3†

1... ♕f3 2. ♘d4 ♕g4, ♕g3 3. ♕e4 ♔h3, ♕g3, ♕g4 4. ♘f4(+) ♕g3, ♕g4
5. ♗g2†

3... ♕h5 4. ♕f5 ♕h6 5. ♗h2†

366 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

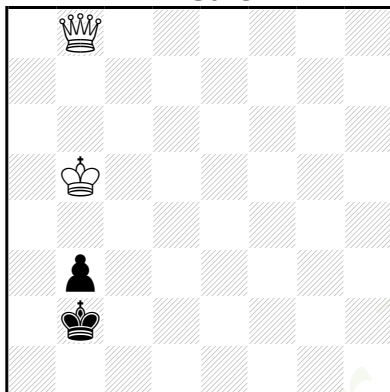
(3+2) C+

1. b8=♔+! ♔c6 2. ♕d8 ♔b7 3. ♕d7+ ♔a8, ♔b8 4. ♖c5 ♔b8, ♔a8
5. ♕b7‡

3... ♔a6 4. ♕c7 ♔b5 5. ♕b6‡

367 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(2+2) C+

b) tourner de 90°

a)

1. ♔c4! [2. ♖h2+ ♕c1 3. ♔c3 [4. ♖h1, ♗g1♯] ♕b1/♖d1 4. ♗b2/♗d2♯
(2... ♖a3/♖a1, ♖b1 3. ♗d2, ♗f2, ♗g2/♕×b3, ♕c3)]

1... ♕c2 2. ♗h2+ ♕d1 3. ♕d3 [4. ♗d2, ♗h1, ♗g1♯] ♕c1 4. ♕c3
[5. ♗h1, ♗g1♯] ♕b1/♖d1 5. ♗b2/♗d2♯

1... ♕c1 2. ♗f4+ ♕d1 3. ♕d3 [4. ♗f1, ♗d2♯] ♕e1 4. ♗f3 [5. ♗e2♯]
2... ♕c2 3. ♗f2+ ♕c1 4. ♕c3 [5. ♗f1, ♗g1, ♗e1♯] ♕b1 5. ♗b2♯
(3... ♕d1, ♖b1 4. ♕×b3, ♕c3
2... ♖b2 3. ♗f2+, ♗h2+, ♗d2+)

b)

1. ♗g6! [2. ♕d7 [3. ♗b1+ ♕a6 4. ♕c6 [5. ♗a1, ♗a2♯] ♕a5/♕a7
5. ♗b5/♗b7♯

(3... ♖a7/♖a8 4. ♕c6, ♕×c7/♕c8, ♕c6, ♕×c7)]

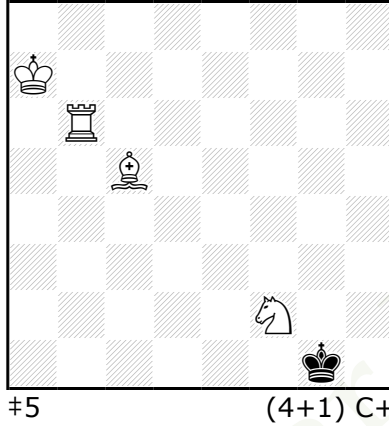
1... ♕c6 2. ♕d6 [3. ♗b1+ ♕a6 4. ♕×c6 [5. ♗a1, ♗b6, ♗a2♯] ♕a5/♕a7
5. ♗b5/♗b7♯

3... ♕c8 4. ♗b6 [5. ♗c7♯]

(3... ♖a8, ♖a7 4. ♕c7, ♕×c6)]

(1... ♕c8 2. ♗b1 ♕~ 3. ♗b6, ♖d6)

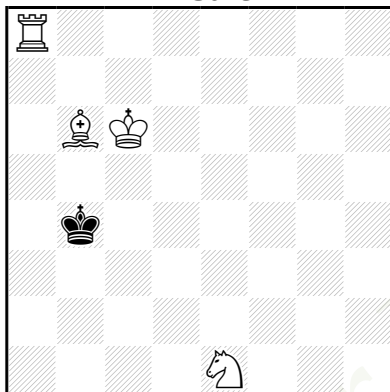
368 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h3+! ♔g2 2. ♜b3 ♔f1 3. ♞f4 ♔e1 4. ♜d3 ♔f1 5. ♜d1‡

369 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a2?

1... ♔c3 2. ♔b5 ♕b3 3. ♖c2 ♕a3 4. ♔c4 ♕a4 5. ♖a2†

1... ♔c4 2. ♖a3 ♕b4 3. ♘c2+ ♔c4 4. ♘e3+ ♕b4 5. ♙c5†

mais 1... ♕b3!

1. ♙e3!

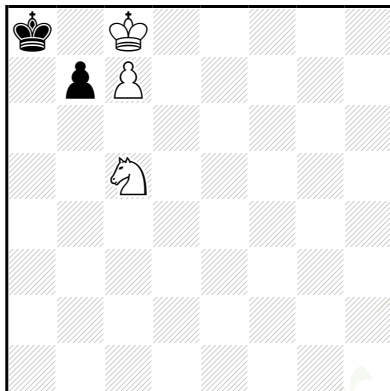
1... ♔c3, ♕b3 2. ♔c5 ♕b2 3. ♙d2 ♕b1 4. ♙c3 ♕c1 5. ♖a1†

3... ♕b3 4. ♙c1 ♕c3 5. ♖a3†

1... ♔c4 2. ♖b8 ♕c3 3. ♔d6 ♕c4 4. ♙d2 ♕d4 5. ♖b4†

370 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



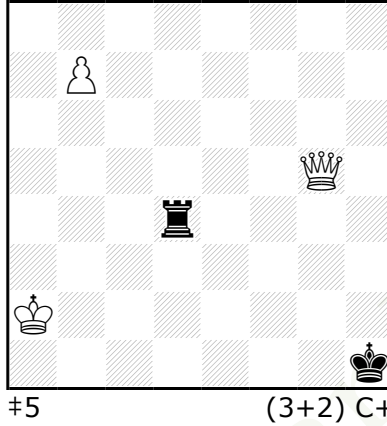
#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b3? b5 2. ♔d7 [3. ♘c5, c8=♔+, ♔c6] b4 3. ♔c6 ♔a7 4. c8=♖ ♔a6
5. ♖a8♯
mais 1... ♔a7!

1. ♔d8! [2. c8=♔+ ♔a7 3. ♔×b7♯] ♔a7 2. c8=♘+ ♔b8 3. ♘d7+ ♔a8
4. ♔c7 b6 5. ♘d×b6♯
(2... ♔a8 3. ♘d7, ♔c7)

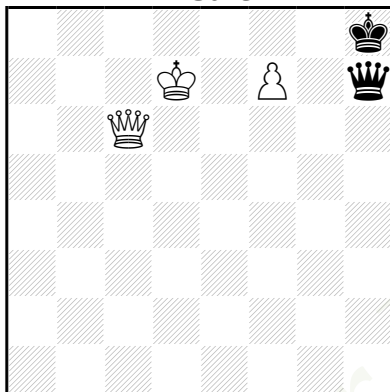
371 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1.b8=♔! [2.♖h8+ ♖h4 3.♗×h4♠] ♖a4+ 2.♔b1 [3.♖h8+ ♖h4
4.♗×h4♠] ♖h4 3.♖b2 [4.♕g2, ♕ç1♠] ♖g4 4.♕h6+ ♔g1, ♖h4 5.♕ç1♠

372 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔e7! [2. ♕e8+ ♔g7/♕g8 3. f8=♕/f×g8=♕, ♕×g8♯]

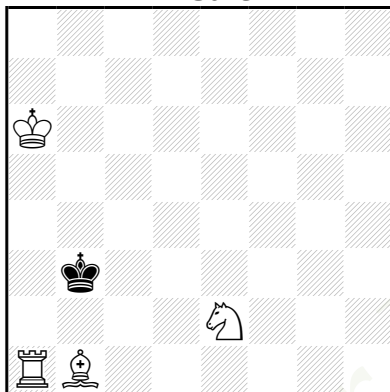
1... ♕h4+ 2. ♕f6+ ♔h7 3. f8=♖+ ♔g8 4. ♕×h4 ♔g7 5. ♕h7♯

2... ♕×f6+ 3. ♔×f6 ♔h7 4. f8=♖ ♔h6 5. ♖h8♯

1... ♕g7 2. ♕h1+ ♕h7 3. ♔f6 [4. f8=♕♯] ♕×h1 4. f8=♕+ ♔h7 5. ♕g7♯

373 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b7?

1... ♖c4, ♖b4 2. ♖c6 ♖b3 3. ♖a2 ♖b4 4. ♖c2 ♖c4 5. ♖a4#
3... ♖c4 4. ♖c2 ♖b4 5. ♖a4#

mais 1... ♖b2!

1. ♖é4?

1... ♖c4 2. ♖b1 ♖c5 3. ♖b6 ♖c4 4. ♖a5 ♖c5 5. ♖c6#
1... ♖b2 2. ♖b1+ ♖a2 3. ♖c1+ ♖a3 4. ♖b3+ ♖a4 5. ♖c6#

mais 1... ♖b4!

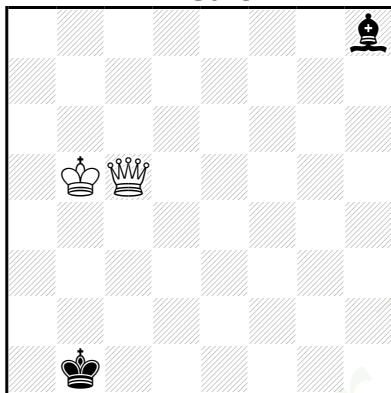
1. ♖a5!

1... ♖c4 2. ♖c2 ♖b4 3. ♖b6 ♖c4 4. ♖c6 ♖b4 5. ♖a4#

1... ♖b2 2. ♖b5+ ♖a1, ♖a3 3. ♖c2 ♖a2 4. ♖c3+ ♖a1/♖a3 5. ♖b1/♖b3#

374 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(2+2) C+

b) ♖h8→h2

a)

1. ♔c4? [2. ♔b3 [3. ♚g1♠] ♙b2 3. ♚c2+ ♔a1 4. ♚×b2♠
2... ♙c3 3. ♚g1+ ♙é1 4. ♚×é1♠]

mais 1... ♔c1!

1. ♔a4? [2. ♔b3 [3. ♚g1♠] ♙b2 3. ♚c2+ ♔a1 4. ♚×b2♠
2... ♙c3 3. ♚g1+ ♙é1 4. ♚×é1♠]

mais 1... ♔b2!

1. ♔b4! [2. ♔b3 [3. ♚g1♠] ♙b2 3. ♚c2+ ♔a1 4. ♚×b2♠
2... ♙c3 3. ♚g1+ ♙é1 4. ♚×é1♠
(2... ♙d4 3. ♚f5+, ♚c2+)]

1... ♔b2 2. ♚f2+ ♔c1 3. ♚é2 [4. ♔b3 [5. ♚c2, ♚é1♠]] ♙c3+ 4. ♔×c3
[5. ♚c2, ♚é1, ♚f1♠] ♔b1 5. ♚b2♠

b)

1. ♔b4? [2. ♔b3 [3. ♚f5+, ♚c2+, ♚c3, ♚f2]]

mais 1... ♙d6!

1. ♔c4! [2. ♔b3 [3. ♚f5+, ♚c2+, ♚c3, ♚f2]]

1... ♔c2, ♔b2 2. ♚f2+ ♔c1 3. ♚×h2 [4. ♔c3 [5. ♚c2, ♚h1, ♚g1♠] ♔b1
5. ♚b2♠

4... ♔d1 5. ♚d2♠] ♔d1 4. ♔d3 [5. ♚d2, ♚h1, ♚g1♠]

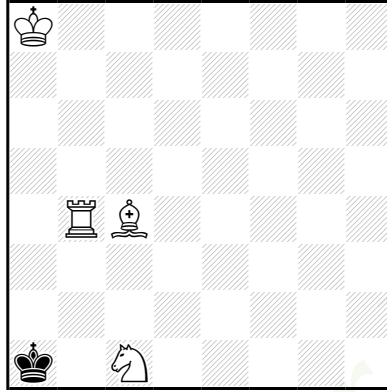
♔c1 5. ♚c2♠

(1... ♙d6 2. ♚×d6 [3. ♚d2, ♚h2, ♔b3, ♔c3])

1... ♙g1 2. ♚×g1+ ♔c2/♔b2 3. ♚g2+, ♚f2+, ♚h2+/♚d1, ♚g2+, ♚f2+, ♚h2+

1... ♔c1 2. ♚é3+, ♔d3+)

375 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

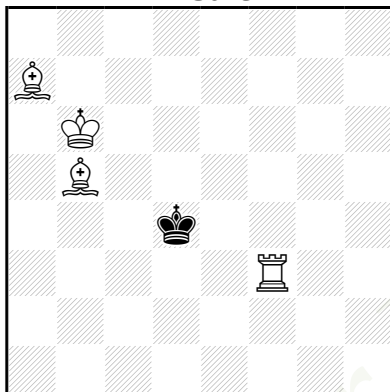
(4+1) C+

b) ♖c1→b8

- a) 1. ♖b3! ♔b2 2. ♖c4 ♔a3 3. ♖c2 ♔b2 4. ♖d3+ ♔a1, ♔a3, ♔a2 5. ♖a4‡
 b) 1. ♖b3! ♔a2 2. ♖c6 ♔a1 3. ♖d4 ♔a2 4. ♖b4+ ♔a1, ♔a3 5. ♖c2‡

376 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1... ♖d5 2. ♜é3 ♕d6 3. ♜é4 ♕d5 4. ♙ç6+ ♕d6 5. ♙b8‡

1. ♙ç6?

1... ♙ç4 2. ♜é3 ♕b4 3. ♙d5 ♕a4 4. ♙ç5 ♕a5 5. ♜a3‡

mais 1... ♙é5!

1. ♙b8?

1... ♕d5 2. ♜f4 ♕é6 3. ♙ç6 ♕é7 4. ♙d6+ ♕d8/♕é6/♕é8

5. ♜f8/♙ç4/♜f8, ♙ç7‡

mais 1... ♙é4!

1. ♙é2!

1... ♕d5 2. ♜é3 ♕d6 3. ♙f3 ♕d7 4. ♙ç6+ ♕ç8, ♕d8/♕d6 5. ♜é8/♙b8‡

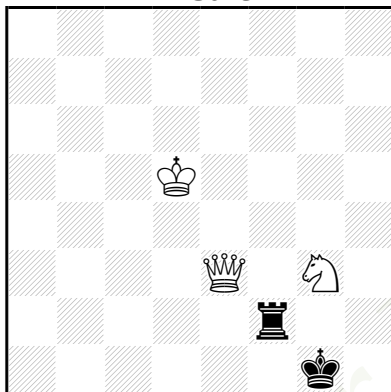
1... ♙é5 2. ♙ç6 ♕é4 3. ♕d7 ♕d5, ♕é5 4. ♙d3 ♕é5, ♕d5 5. ♜f5‡

2... ♙é6 3. ♙b8 ♕é7 4. ♙d6+ ♕d8, ♕é8/♕é6 5. ♜f8/♙ç4‡

1... ♙é4 2. ♙ç5 ♕é5 3. ♙ç4 ♕é4 4. ♙d5+ ♕é5 5. ♙b8‡

377 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

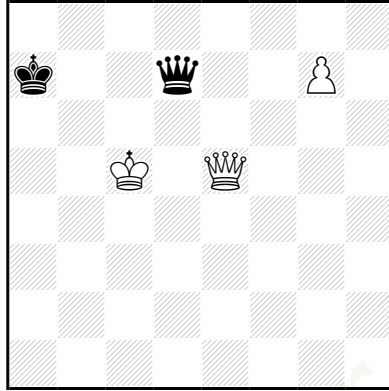
(3+2) C+

1... ♔h2 2. ♚×f2+ ♔h3 3. ♘é4 [4. ♚g3♠] ♔g4 4. ♚g3+ ♔f5, ♔h5 5. ♚g5♠

1. ♘é4! [2. ♚×f2+ ♔h1 3. ♘g3♠] ♔h1 2. ♚é1+ ♖f1 3. ♚×f1+ ♔h2
4. ♚f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 5. ♘g3/♚g3♠

378 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



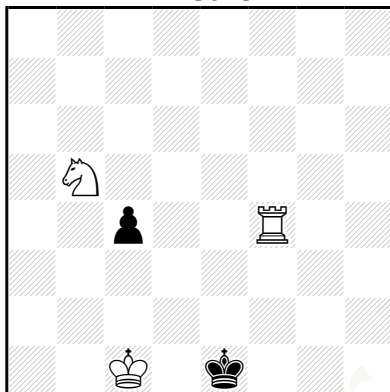
#5

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔! [2.♚b8+ ♔a6 3.♚b6‡] ♚b7 2.♚a1+ ♚a6 3.♚×a6+ ♔×a6
4.♚g7 ♔a5 5.♚a7‡

379 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♘d4? [2. ♔c2 **A** [3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♖f1#]]
mais 1...♘3! **a**

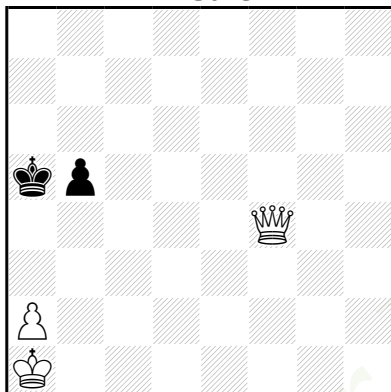
1. ♔c2? [2. ♘d4 **B** [3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♖f1#]]
1...♘3 2. ♖f3 ♔é2 3. ♘d4+ ♔é1 4. ♔×♘3 ♔d1 5. ♖f1#
mais 1...♔é2! **b**

1. ♖f3! blocus

1...♘3 **a** 2. ♔c2 **A** ♔é2 3. ♘d4+ ♔é1 4. ♔×♘3 ♔d1 5. ♖f1#
1...♔é2 **b** 2. ♘d4+ **B** ♔é1 3. ♔c2 [4. ♔c3 ♔d1 5. ♖f1#]

380 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b8?

1... ♕a6 2. a3 b4 3. a4 b3 4. ♔b2 ♕a5 5. ♔b5†

mais 1... ♕a4!

1. a3?

1... b4 2. ♔×b4+ ♕a6 3. ♔b8 ♕a5 4. ♔b7 ♕a4 5. ♔b4†

1... ♕a6 2. ♔b8 b4 3. a4 b3 4. ♔b2 ♕a5 5. ♔b5†

mais 1... ♕b6!

1. ♔d6!

1... b4 2. ♔c6 b3 3. a4 ♕b4 4. ♔b2 ♕a5 5. ♔b5†

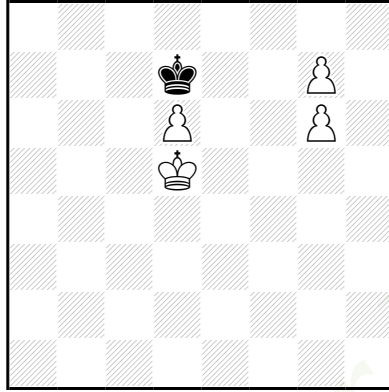
3... b2+ 4. ♕×b2 ♕b4 5. ♔b5†

1... ♕a4 2. a3 ♕a5 3. ♔c6 ♕a4 4. ♔c3 b4 5. ♔×b4†

3... b4 4. a4 b3 5. ♔b5†

2... ♕b3 3. ♔d3+ ♕a4 4. ♔c3 b4 5. ♔×b4†

381 - Christian POISSON Inédit



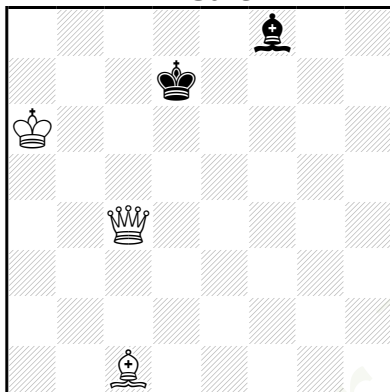
#5

(4+1) C+

1.g8=♔! ♔c8 2.♔c6 ♔d8 3.♔e6 ♔e8 4.g7 ♔d8 5.g8=♚
 2...♔b8 3.d7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.d8=♚
 (3...♔a7 4.d8=♚,d8=♚)

382 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



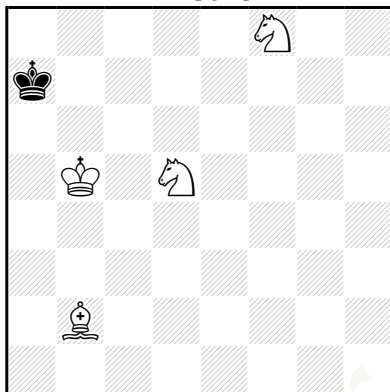
#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b7! [2. ♖g5 [3. ♕c6♠] ♔d6 3. ♖f6 [4. ♕c6♠]
 2... ♔e8 3. ♕e6+ ♖e7 4. ♕xé7♠
 2... ♖c5 3. ♕f7+ ♔d6/ ♖e7 4. ♖f4/ ♕xé7♠
 2... ♖e7 3. ♕c6+ ♔d8 4. ♕c8♠]
- 1... ♖b4 2. ♖g5 [3. ♕c6♠] ♔d6 3. ♖f6 [4. ♕c6♠] ♖c5 4. ♕e4 [5. ♕c6♠]
 1... ♔d6 2. ♖f4+ ♔d7 3. ♖g5 [4. ♕c6♠] ♔d6 4. ♖f6 [5. ♕c6♠]
 3... ♔e8 4. ♕e6+ ♖e7 5. ♕xé7♠
 3... ♖c5 4. ♕f7+ ♔d6/ ♖e7 5. ♖f4/ ♕xé7♠
 3... ♖e7 4. ♕c6+ ♔d8 5. ♕c8♠
- 2... ♔e7 3. ♖g5+ ♔d6 4. ♖f6 [5. ♕c6♠]
 3... ♔e8 4. ♕e6+ ♖e7 5. ♕xé7♠

383 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d7?

1... ♔a8 2. ♕c6 ♔a7 3. ♖c3 ♔a6, ♔a8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♖d4#
mais 1... ♔b7!

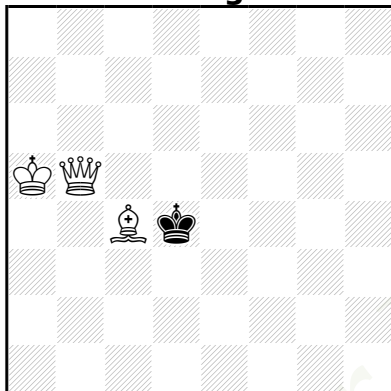
1. ♖d4+?

1... ♔a8 2. ♔a6 ♔b8 3. ♖é6 ♔a8, ♔c8 4. ♖b6+ ♔b8 5. ♖é5#
1... ♔b8 2. ♕c6 ♔a8, ♔c8 3. ♖b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d7+ ♔a8/♔c8 5. ♖c7/♖é7#
mais 1... ♔b7!

1. ♕c6!

1... ♔a8 2. ♖d7 ♔a7 3. ♖c3 ♔a6, ♔a8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♖d4#
1... ♔b8 2. ♖d4 ♔a8, ♔c8 3. ♖b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d7+ ♔a8/♔c8 5. ♖c7/♖é7#
1... ♔a6 2. ♖c3 ♔a7 3. ♖d7 ♔a6, ♔a8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♖d4#

384 - Christian POISSON Schach in Schleswig-Holstein 2009



#6

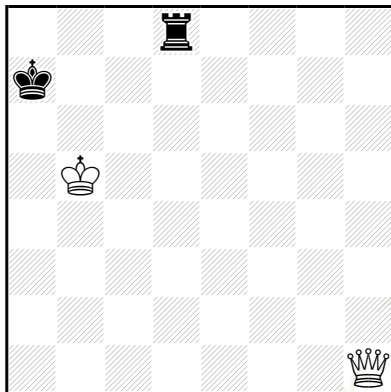
(3+1) C+

1. ♖é2? ♔é3 2. ♕é5+ ♔f2 3. ♙g4 ♔g2 4. ♕é1 ♔h2 5. ♕f2+ ♔h1 6. ♙f3‡
2... ♔d2 3. ♙f3 ♔ç1, ♔d3 4. ♙b4 ♔ç2 5. ♕a1 ♔d3, ♔d2 6. ♕ç3‡
mais 1... ♔é4!

1. ♙b4! ♔é4 2. ♕g5 ♔f3 3. ♔ç3 ♔f2 4. ♔d2 ♔f3 5. ♙d5+ ♔f2 6. ♕g2‡

385 - Christian POISSON

Suomen Tehtäväniekat 2009



#6

(2+2) C+

1... ♔b8 2. ♔c6 ♖d2 3. ♕h7 ♖b2 4. ♕h8+ ♔a7 5. ♕xb2 ♔a8 6. ♕b7†
 3... ♖c2+ 4. ♕xc2 ♔c8 5. ♕h7 ♔b8/♔d8 6. ♕b7/♕d7†
 3... ♖d6+ 4. ♔xd6 ♔a8 5. ♔c6 ♔b8 6. ♕b7†

1. ♕g1+!

1... ♔b8, ♔b7 2. ♕b6+ ♔c8 3. ♕c6+ ♔b8 4. ♔b6 ♖d6 5. ♕xd6+ ♔c8
 6. ♕c7†

1... ♔a8 2. ♔c6 ♖c8+ 3. ♔b6 ♖b8+ 4. ♔a6 ♖b6+ 5. ♔xb6 ♔b8 6. ♕g8†

2... ♖d3 3. ♕g7 ♖b3 4. ♕g8+ ♔a7 5. ♕xb3 ♔a8 6. ♕b7†

3... ♖d6+ 4. ♔xd6 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♕b7†

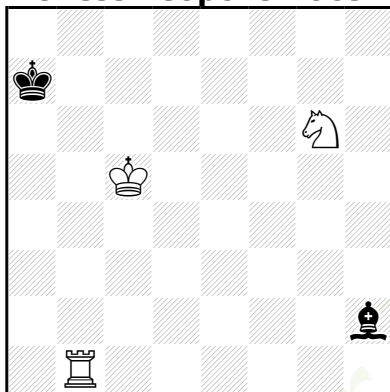
2... ♖d6+ 3. ♔xd6 ♔b7 4. ♕b1+ ♔a6 5. ♔c6 ♔a5/♔a7

6. ♕b5/♕b7†

2... ♖d7 3. ♔xd7 ♔b7 4. ♕b1+ ♔a6 5. ♔c6 ♔a5/♔a7

6. ♕b5/♕b7†

386 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009

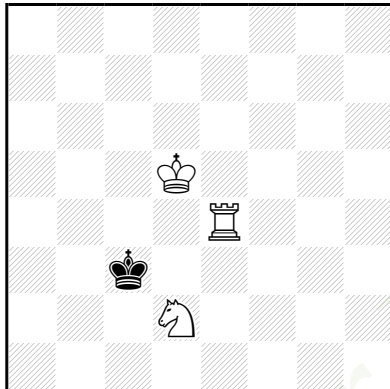


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! [2. ♖a1+ ♕b8 3. ♘f8 [4. ♘d7+ ♕c8 5. ♖a8+ ♖b8 6. ♖xb8♯] ♕c8
4. ♖a8+ ♖b8 5. ♘g6 ♕d8 6. ♖xb8♯] ♖d6 2. ♔xd6 [3. ♔c6 ♕a8 4. ♔c7
[5. ♖a1♯]] ♕a6 3. ♔c5 [4. ♘é5, ♘é7] ♕a7 4. ♔c6 ♕a8 5. ♔c7 [6. ♖a1♯]

387 - Christian POISSON Problem Paradise 2009



#6

(3+1) C+

1. ♖b1+!

1... ♔b3 2. ♖é2 ♖b4 3. ♖b2+ ♔a5 4. ♖ç6 ♔a4 5. ♖ç5 ♔a5 6. ♖a2‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♖é1 ♖ç2 3. ♖ç4 ♖b2 4. ♖a3 ♔×a3 5. ♖é2 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡

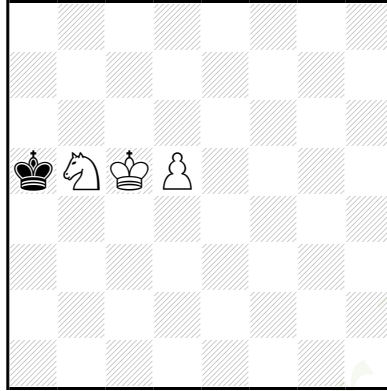
4... ♖a2 5. ♖ç3 ♔×a3 6. ♖a1‡

1... ♖ç2 2. ♖ç4 ♖b2 3. ♖é2+ ♔×b1 4. ♖ç3 ♔a1 5. ♖b3 ♖b1 6. ♖é1‡

(3... ♖ç1 4. ♖b3 ♖d1 5. ♖é8, ♖é7, ♖é6, ♖é5, ♖é4, ♖é3, ♖ç3+

1... ♖b2 2. ♖b4+, ♖ç4)

388 - Christian POISSON Problem-Forum 2009

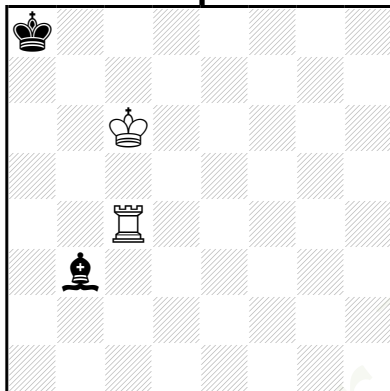


#6

(3+1) C+

1.d6! ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a5 3.d7 ♔a4 4.d8=♖ ♔a5 5. ♖d6 ♔a4 6. ♖a6‡
3... ♔b6, ♔a6 4.d8=♚ (+) ♔a6 5. ♚b8 ♔a5 6. ♚a7‡
(4... ♔b7 5. ♚c7+, ♔c5)

389 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



#6

(2+2) C+

b) ♖b3→f7

a) 1. ♖c5! [2. ♖c7 [3. ♖a5♯] ♖c4 3. ♖a5+, ♖×c4] ♖a7 2. ♖a5+ ♖b8
3. ♖b5+ ♖a7 4. ♖×b3 ♖a8 5. ♖c7 [6. ♖a3♯]

3... ♖a8 4. ♖c7 [5. ♖a5♯] ♖c4 5. ♖a5+ ♖a6 6. ♖×a6♯
3... ♖c8 4. ♖×b3 [5. ♖d6 ♖d8 6. ♖b8♯] ♖d8 5. ♖é3 ♖c8

6. ♖é8♯

b) 1. ♖d4! [2. ♖b6 [3. ♖d8♯] ♖d5 3. ♖×d5 [4. ♖d8♯]

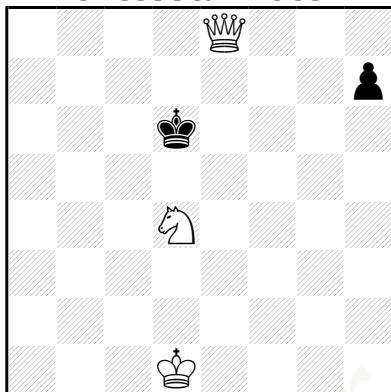
2... ♖é6 3. ♖d8+ ♖c8 4. ♖×c8♯] ♖b8 2. ♖d8+ ♖a7 3. ♖d7+
♖b8 4. ♖×f7 ♖a8 5. ♖b6 [6. ♖f8♯]

3... ♖a6 4. ♖×f7 [5. ♖c5 ♖a5 6. ♖a7♯] ♖a5 5. ♖f4 ♖a6

6. ♖a4♯

3... ♖a8 4. ♖b6 [5. ♖d8♯] ♖é6 5. ♖d8+ ♖c8 6. ♖×c8♯

390 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d2! [2. ♚d8+ ♔é5 3. ♔é3 [4. ♚b6 [5. ♚é6† A] ♔d5 a 5. ♚ç6+ B ♔é5 6. ♚é6†]

2... ♔ç5 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♚f6 [5. ♚ç6† B] ♔d5 a 5. ♚é6+ A ♔ç5 6. ♚ç6†]]

1... ♔d5 2. ♚d8+ ♔é4 3. ♚f6 [4. ♔ç3 [5. ♚f5+ ♔é3 6. ♚f3†] ♔d5 5. ♚é6+ ♔ç5 6. ♚ç6†] ♔d5 4. ♔ç3 [5. ♚é6+ ♔ç5 6. ♚ç6†] ♔é4 5. ♚f5+ ♔é3 6. ♚f3†

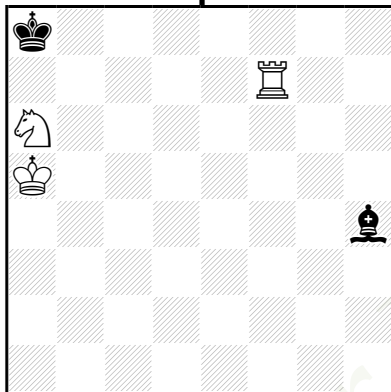
2... ♔ç4 3. ♚b6 [4. ♔é3 [5. ♚b5+ ♔ç3 6. ♚b3†] ♔d5 5. ♚ç6+ ♔é5 6. ♚é6†] ♔d5 4. ♔é3 [5. ♚ç6+ ♔é5 6. ♚é6†] ♔ç4 5. ♚b5+ ♔ç3 6. ♚b3†

2... ♔ç5 3. ♔ç3 [4. ♚f6 [5. ♚ç6†] ♔d5 5. ♚é6+ ♔ç5 6. ♚ç6†]

2... ♔é5 3. ♔é3 [4. ♚b6 [5. ♚é6†] ♔d5 5. ♚ç6+ ♔é5 6. ♚é6†]

1... ♔ç7 2. ♚ç6+ ♔d8 3. ♚b7 [4. ♚ç6+ ♔é8 5. ♚é7†] ♔é8 4. ♚ç6 [5. ♚é7†] ♔f8 5. ♚×h7 ♔é8 6. ♚é7†

391 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2009



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6! [2. ♖a7♯]

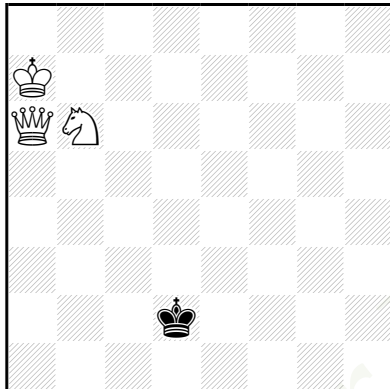
1... ♕d8+ 2. ♘c7+ ♔b8 3. ♖f8 [4. ♖×d8♯] ♔c8 4. ♔c6 [5. ♘b5 ♔b8
6. ♖×d8♯] ♔b8 5. ♖×d8+ ♔a7 6. ♖a8♯

1... ♕f2+ 2. ♘c5 [3. ♖f8♯] ♕×c5+ 3. ♔×c5 [4. ♔b6 [5. ♖f8♯]] ♔b8 4. ♔c6
♔a8 5. ♔b6 [6. ♖f8♯]

2... ♕g3 3. ♖a7+ ♔b8 4. ♖g7 [5. ♖g8♯] ♕c7+ 5. ♖×c7 ♔a8
6. ♖c8♯

4... ♕d6/ ♕h4 5. ♖g8+ ♕f8/ ♕d8+ 6. ♖×f8/ ♖×d8♯
4... ♔a8 5. ♖×g3 [6. ♖g8♯]

392 - Christian POISSON Problem Paradise 2009



#6

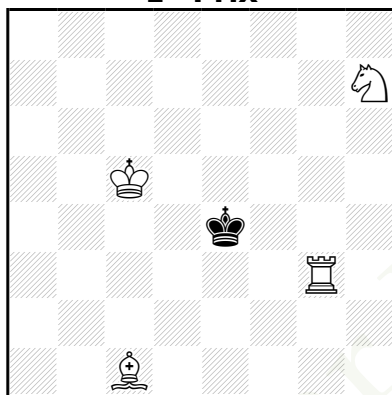
(3+1) C+

b) ♔a6→c8

a) 1. ♖d5! ♔c2 2. ♕é2+ ♔b3 3. ♔b6 ♔a3 4. ♔c5 ♔b3 5. ♖b4
♔a4, ♔a3/♔c3 6. ♕a2/♕c2†

b) 1. ♜h3! ♔é2 2. ♖c4 ♔f2 3. ♕g4 ♔f1 4. ♕f3+ ♔é1 5. ♕g2 ♔d1 6. ♕d2†
4... ♔g1 5. ♖é3 ♔h2 6. ♕g2†

393 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
1° Prix



±6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a3?

1... ♔e5 2. ♖f3 ♔e6 3. ♘g5+ ♔d7 4. ♖b6 ♖c8 5. ♖d3 ♖b8 6. ♖d8±
 4... ♖e8, ♖d8 5. ♖c6 ♖d8, ♖c8, ♖e8 6. ♖f8±

mais 1... ♖f4!

1. ♖h6?

1... ♔e5 2. ♖f3 ♔e6 3. ♖f8 ♔d7 4. ♖d6 ♖c8, ♖e8, ♖d8 5. ♖c6
 ♖d8, ♖c8, ♖e8 6. ♖f8±

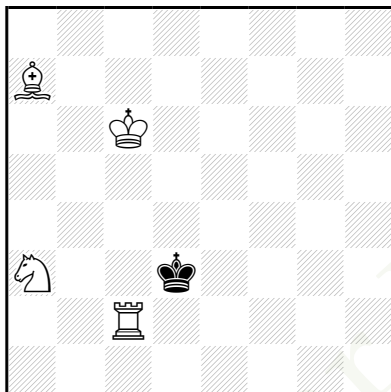
mais 1... ♖f5!

1. ♖d6!

1... ♖f5 2. ♘f6 ♖×f6 3. ♖g5 ♖f7 4. ♖b2 ♖e8 5. ♖f5 ♖d8 6. ♖f8±
 4... ♖f8 5. ♖e6 ♖e8 6. ♖g8±

1... ♖d4 2. ♖b2+ ♖c4 3. ♖c6 ♖b4 4. ♖c3 ♖a5 5. ♖c4 ♖a6 6. ♖a4±
 4... ♖a4 5. ♖c5 ♖a5 6. ♖a3±

394 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopoldis 2009-10
2° Prix



♯6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f2!

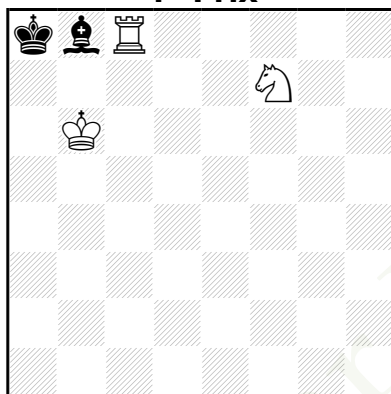
1... ♖c3 2. ♜é2 ♖b3 3. ♙d4 ♖a4, ♖b4 4. ♜é3 ♖b4, ♖a5, ♖a4 5. ♘c2(+) ♖a5, ♖a4, ♖a6/♖c4 6. ♜a3/♜c3†

3... ♖×a3 4. ♜b2 ♖a4 5. ♙c5 ♖a5 6. ♜a2†

2... ♖d3 3. ♜é3+ ♖d2 4. ♙d4 ♖c1, ♖d1 5. ♙c3 ♖d1, ♖c1 6. ♜é1†

1... ♖é4 2. ♘c4 ♖d3 3. ♖d5 ♖c3 4. ♜b2 ♖d3 5. ♘é5+ ♖c3 6. ♙d4†

395 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
4° Prix



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c6! blocus

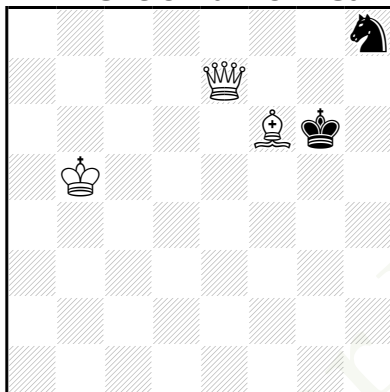
1... ♖h2, ♖g3, ♖f4 2. ♘d6 [3. ♖c8♯] ♖g1+, ♖f2+, ♖e3+ 3. ♔a6 [4. ♖c8♯]
 ♖a7 4. ♘c8 ♖~ 5. ♘b6+ ♖×b6, ♖b8 6. ♖c8♯

4... ♖b8 5. ♘×a7 ♖a8 6. ♖c8♯

1... ♖a7+ 2. ♖a6 ♖b8 3. ♘d6 ♖×d6 4. ♖×d6 [5. ♖d8♯] ♖b8 5. ♖c6 ♖a8
 6. ♖c8♯

3... ♖a7 4. ♘c8 ♖~ 5. ♘b6+ ♖×b6, ♖b8 6. ♖c8♯

396 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
1° Mention d'Honneur

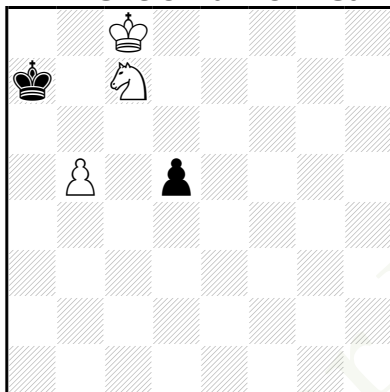


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é6! [2. ♙é7+ ♚h7 3. ♙f8 [4. ♚h6+, ♚f6] ♘~ 4. ♚f7+ ♚h8 5. ♚g7‡
 2... ♙g7 3. ♚f6+ ♚h7, ♙g8 4. ♙f8 [5. ♚g7‡]]
 1... ♘f7 2. ♙é7+ ♙g7 3. ♚f6+ ♙h7 4. ♚×f7+ ♙h6 5. ♚g8 ♙h5 6. ♚g5‡
 1... ♙h6 2. ♚f5 [3. ♚g5+ ♙h7 4. ♚g7‡] ♘g6 3. ♙g5+ ♙g7 4. ♚f6+ ♙h7
 5. ♚f7+ ♙h8 6. ♙f6‡
 4... ♙g8 5. ♙h6 [6. ♚g7‡]

397 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
2° Mention d'Honneur



♯6

(3+2) C+

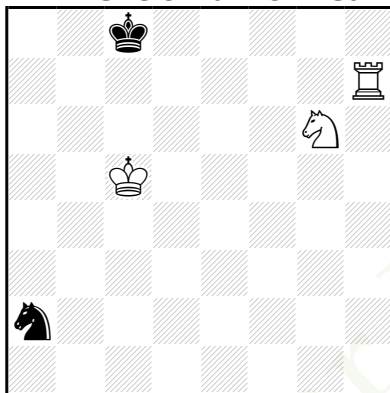
1. ♖a8!

1...d4 2. ♔c7 d3 3. ♘b6 d2 4. ♘c8+ ♔a8 5. b6 d1=♚ 6. b7‡

2... ♔×a8 3. b6 d3 4. b7+ ♔a7 5. b8=♚+ ♔a6 6. ♚b6‡

1... ♔×a8 2. b6 d4 3. ♔c7 d3 4. b7+ ♔a7 5. b8=♚+ ♔a6 6. ♚b6‡

398 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
2° Mention d'Honneur



♠6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d6? blocus

1... ♗b4 2. ♗é5 ♖b8 3. ♗ç6+ ♗×ç6 4. ♖×ç6 ♖a8 5. ♖b6 [6. ♜h8♯]
 2... ♗d5 3. ♖×d5 [4. ♖d6 ♖b8 5. ♗ç6+ ♖a8/♗ç8 6. ♜a7/♜ç7♯]
 ♖b8 4. ♖ç6 [5. ♖b6 [6. ♜h8♯]]

3... ♖d8 4. ♖ç6 ♖é8 5. ♗g6 ♖d8 6. ♜h8♯

1... ♖b8 2. ♗é5 [3. ♗ç6+ ♖a8 4. ♜a7♯

3... ♖ç8 4. ♜ç7♯] ♗b4 3. ♗ç6+ ♗×ç6 4. ♖×ç6 ♖a8 5. ♖b6

[6. ♜h8♯]

mais 1... ♗ç3!

1. ♗é5! blocus

1... ♗b4 2. ♖d6 ♖b8 3. ♗ç6+ ♗×ç6 4. ♖×ç6 ♖a8 5. ♖b6 [6. ♜h8♯]
 2... ♗d5 3. ♖×d5 [4. ♖d6 ♖b8 5. ♗ç6+ ♖a8/♗ç8 6. ♜a7/♜ç7♯]
 ♖b8 4. ♖ç6 [5. ♖b6 [6. ♜h8♯]]

3... ♖d8 4. ♖ç6 ♖é8 5. ♗g6 ♖d8 6. ♜h8♯

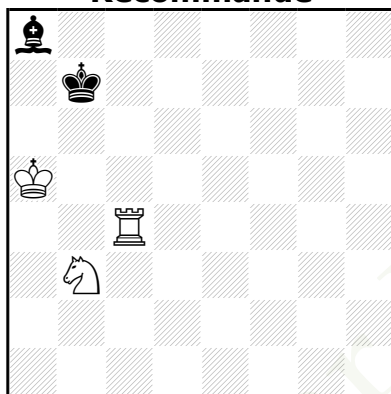
1... ♗ç3 2. ♖ç6 [3. ♜h8♯] ♖b8 3. ♗d7+ ♖a7 4. ♜h1 [5. ♜a1+ ♗a2
 6. ♜×a2♯

5... ♗a4 6. ♜×a4♯] ♗d1 5. ♜×d1 [6. ♜a1♯]

4... ♗b1 5. ♜×b1 [6. ♜a1♯]

2... ♖d8 3. ♗g6 [4. ♜h8♯] ♖é8 4. ♜é7+ ♖d8 5. ♜f7 [6. ♜f8♯]

399 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopolis 2009-10
Recommandé



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! blocus

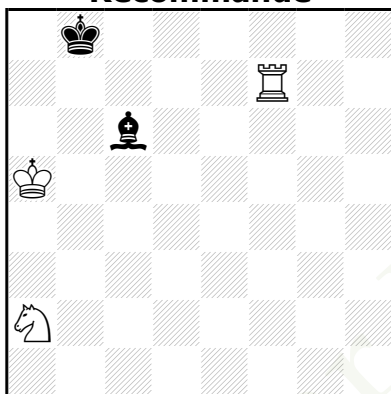
1... ♔a7 2. ♖c7+ ♔b8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♘c6+ ♙×c6 5. ♖×c6 ♔a8 6. ♖c8♯]

♙b7 4. ♘c6+ ♙×c6 5. ♖×c6 ♔a8 6. ♖c8♯

4... ♔a8 5. ♖d7 ♙~/♙×c6 6. ♖a7/♖d8♯

1... ♔b8 2. ♔b6 [3. ♖c7 [4. ♘c6+ ♙×c6 5. ♖×c6 ♔a8 6. ♖c8♯]]

400 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopolis 2009-10
Recommandé



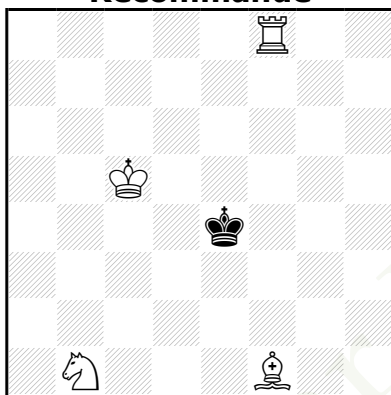
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♙b6!

1... ♙e8 2. ♖c7 ♙a4 3. ♘b4 ♙b5 4. ♘c6+ ♙×c6 5. ♖×c6 ♙a8 6. ♖c8‡
 1... ♙c8 2. ♙×c6 ♙d8 3. ♙d6 ♙c8 4. ♘b4 ♙b8 5. ♘c6+ ♙a8/♙c8
 6. ♖a7/♖c7‡

401 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopolis 2009-10
Recommandé



♯6

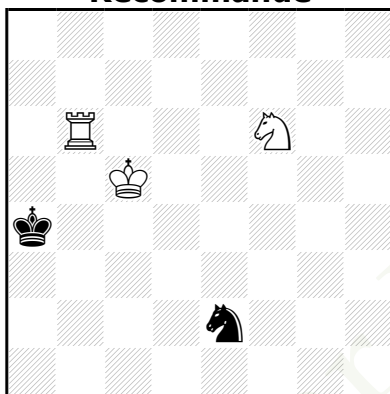
(4+1) C+

1. ♖c4!

1... ♖e3 2. ♘d2 ♙×d2 3. ♙d4 ♙c2 4. ♖f2+ ♙d1, ♙b1, ♙c1 5. ♙c3
 ♙c1, ♙e1, ♙a1, ♙b1, ♙d1 6. ♖f1♯

1... ♙e3 2. ♖f2 ♙e4 3. ♘c3+ ♙e3, ♙e5 4. ♘d1(+) ♙e4 5. ♙d6 ♙d4
 6. ♖f4♯

402 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♘d5?

1... ♔a3 2. ♕c4 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♘×c3 4. ♔×c3 ♔a1 5. ♕c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a6†

2... ♘d4 3. ♕×d4 ♔a2 4. ♕c3 ♔a1 5. ♕c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a6†

3... ♔a4 4. ♕c3 ♔a5 5. ♕c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6†

1... ♘f4 2. ♘×f4 ♔a3 3. ♕c4 ♔a2 4. ♕c3 ♔a1 5. ♕c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a6†

mais 1... ♘c1!

1. ♕c4!

1... ♔a3 2. ♘d5 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♘×c3 4. ♔×c3 ♔a1 5. ♕c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a6†

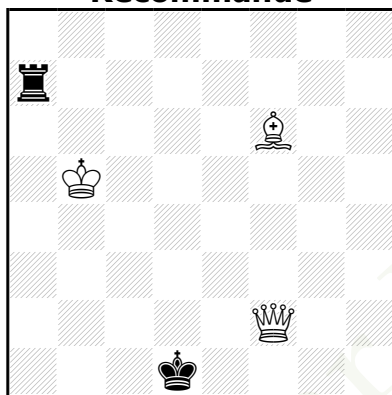
2... ♘d4 3. ♕×d4 ♔a2 4. ♕c3 ♔a1 5. ♕c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a6†

3... ♔a4 4. ♕c3 ♔a5 5. ♕c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6†

1... ♔a5 2. ♘d7 ♘d4 3. ♕×d4 ♔a4 4. ♕c3 ♔a5 5. ♕c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6†

2... ♘c3 3. ♕×c3 ♔a4 4. ♘e5 ♔a5 5. ♘c4+ ♔a4 6. ♖b4†

403 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



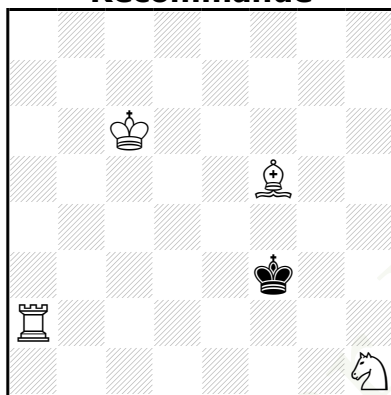
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c4!

1... ♖h7 2. ♕f1+ ♔c2 3. ♕d3+ ♔c1 4. ♗g5+ ♔b2 5. ♕b3+ ♔a1 6. ♗f6†
 1... ♖d7 2. ♔c3 ♖c7+ 3. ♔d3 ♖d7+ 4. ♗d4 ♖x d4+ 5. ♕x d4 ♔c1/♔e1
 6. ♕a1/♕g1†

404 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopolis 2009-10
Recommandé



#6

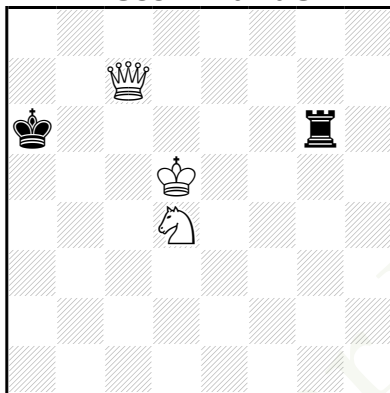
(4+1) C+

1. ♔d5!

1... ♕e3 2. ♔e5 ♕f3 3. ♖g3 ♔×g3 4. ♔e4 ♕h4 5. ♔f4 ♕h5 6. ♖h2‡
 3... ♔e3 4. ♖f1+ ♕f3 5. ♔f6 ♕f4 6. ♖f2‡

1... ♔f4 2. ♖g3 ♔e3 3. ♖h5 ♕f3 4. ♔c4 ♕e3 5. ♖g4 ♕e4 6. ♖e2‡
 2... ♔g5 3. ♔e5 ♕h6 4. ♖a7 ♕g5 5. ♖e4+ ♕h4, ♕h6, ♕h5 6. ♖h7‡
 2... ♕f3 3. ♔e5 ♕e3 4. ♖f1+ ♕f3 5. ♔f6 ♕f4 6. ♖f2‡
 3... ♔×g3 4. ♔e4 ♕h4 5. ♔f4 ♕h5 6. ♖h2‡

405 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♖f6 2. ♕b8 ♜h6, ♜g6 3. ♕b5+ ♔a7 4. ♞c6+ ♜×c6 5. ♔×c6 ♔a8
 6. ♕b7‡

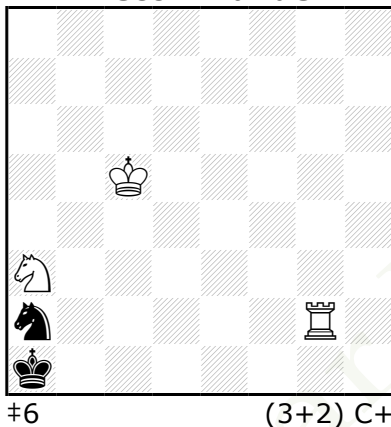
1. ♕c8+!

1... ♔b6 2. ♕b8+ ♔a6 3. ♕b5+ ♔a7 4. ♞c6+ ♜×c6 5. ♔×c6 ♔a8
 6. ♕b7‡

1... ♔a5 2. ♕c5+ ♔a6 3. ♕b5+ ♔a7 4. ♞c6+ ♜×c6 5. ♔×c6 ♔a8
 6. ♕b7‡

1... ♔a7 2. ♞c6+ ♜×c6 3. ♕×c6 ♔b8 4. ♕d7 ♔a8 5. ♔c6 ♔b8 6. ♕b7‡

406 - Christian POISSON
12° T.T. Chess Leopold 2009-10
Recommandé



1. ♖c4! blocus

1... ♘c1 2. ♘b5 ♘a2 3. ♘c3 [4. ♖×a2+] ♘×c3 4. ♖b3 ♘d1 5. ♖g1
 [6. ♖×d1+]

4... ♘a2 5. ♖g1+ ♘c1+ 6. ♖×c1+

4... ♘e2 5. ♖×e2 [6. ♖e1+]

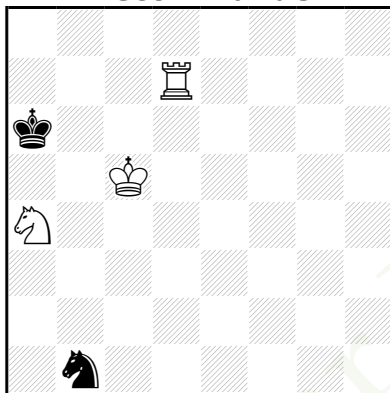
4... ♖b1 5. ♖g1+ ♘d1 6. ♖×d1+

3... ♘b4 4. ♖b3 [5. ♖g1+] ♘c2 5. ♖g1+ ♘e1 6. ♖×e1+

2... ♘e2 3. ♖×e2 [4. ♖b3 [5. ♖e1+]] ♖b1 4. ♖c3 ♖a1 5. ♖b3
 [6. ♖e1+]

1... ♘c3 2. ♖b3 ♘e2 3. ♘c2+ ♖b1 4. ♖×e2 [5. ♖e1+] ♖c1 5. ♘e3 ♖b1
 6. ♖e1+

407 - Christian POISSON
14° T.T. Chess Leopolis 2009-10
Recommandé

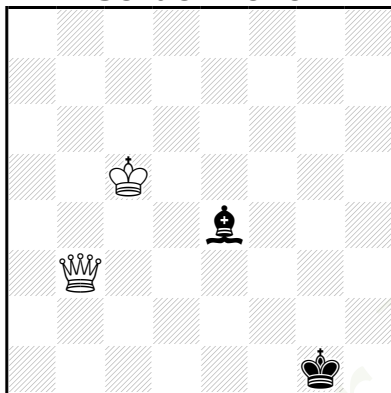


♯6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! ♕a5 2. ♖d4 ♔a6 3. ♞c5+ ♔a7 4. ♜a4+ ♕b8 5. ♞d7+ ♔c8
 6. ♜a8♯

408 - Christian POISSON Schach 2010



#6

(2+2) C+

b) ♖é4→g7

c) ♖é4→h7

a) 1. ♖d4! [2. ♖g3+, ♖×é4] ♖d3 2. ♖é3 [3. ♖×d3, ♖g8+] ♖h7 3. ♖d1+ ♖h2 4. ♖f2 [5. ♖h5♯] ♖f5 5. ♖g1+ ♖h3 6. ♖g3♯

(4... ♖g6 5. ♖g1+, ♖g4, ♖f3)

3... ♖g2 4. ♖g4+ ♖f1 5. ♖g3 [6. ♖f2♯]

(4... ♖h1 5. ♖f2 [6. ♖h4, ♖g1, ♖g2, ♖h3, ♖h5♯])

4... ♖h2 5. ♖f2 [6. ♖h4, ♖g2, ♖h5♯]

2... ♖c4 3. ♖×c4 [4. ♖g4+, ♖c2, ♖é2, ♖a2, ♖g8+, ♖d5, ♖f3])

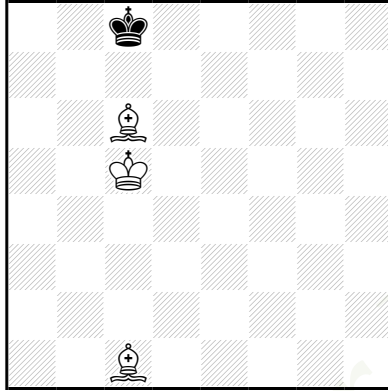
b) 1. ♖c2! [2. ♖d5 [3. ♖é4 [4. ♖f3 [5. ♖g2♯] ♖f1 5. ♖f2, ♖c1, ♖b1♯] ♖d4 4. ♖f3 [5. ♖g2♯] ♖f2 5. ♖×f2+ ♖h1 6. ♖g2♯] ♖h1 3. ♖é4 [4. ♖f3 [5. ♖g2♯] ♖g1 5. ♖g2♯] ♖h6, ♖c3 4. ♖f3 [5. ♖g2♯] ♖d2 5. ♖×d2 [6. ♖g2♯]

3... ♖d4 4. ♖f3 [5. ♖g2♯] ♖f2 5. ♖×f2 [6. ♖h7♯]]

c) 1. ♖g3+! ♖f1 2. ♖d4 [3. ♖é3 [4. ♖f2♯]] ♖é2 3. ♖g2+ ♖d1 4. ♖f2 [5. ♖c3 [6. ♖d2, ♖f1♯]] ♖d3 5. ♖×d3 [6. ♖d2, ♖f1, ♖g1♯] ♖c1 6. ♖c2♯ 4... ♖c1 5. ♖c3 [6. ♖f1, ♖g1, ♖é1♯] ♖c2/♖b1/♖d1 6. ♖×c2/♖b2/♖f1, ♖d2♯

(3... ♖é1 4. ♖é3 [5. ♖é2, ♖g1, ♖h1♯] ♖d3 5. ♖d2+, ♖f2+, ♖×d3)

409 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010

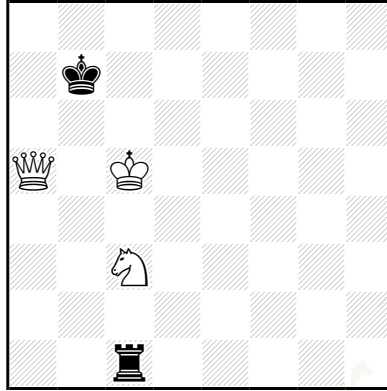


#6

(3+1) C+

1. ♔b6! ♕d8 2. ♖g5+ ♔c8 3. ♗b5 ♕b8 4. ♗a6 ♔a8 5. ♗b7+ ♕b8 6. ♗f4‡

410 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

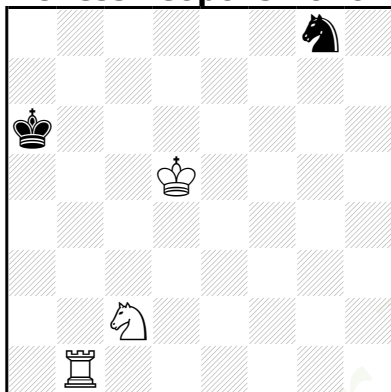
1. ♖b6+!

1... ♔a8 2. ♕a6+ ♔b8 3. ♖b6 [4. ♕b7♯] ♖b1+ 4. ♘b5 [5. ♕b7♯] ♖×b5+
5. ♕×b5 ♔a8, ♔c8 6. ♕é8♯

1... ♔c8 2. ♕c6+ ♔b8 3. ♖b6 [4. ♕b7, ♕é8♯] ♖b1+ 4. ♘b5 [5. ♕b7, ♕é8♯]
♖×b5+ 5. ♕×b5 ♔a8, ♔c8 6. ♕é8♯

2... ♔d8 3. ♖d6 [4. ♕a8, ♕d7♯] ♖d1+ 4. ♘d5 [5. ♕a8, ♕d7♯]
♖×d5+ 5. ♕×d5 ♔c8/♔é8 6. ♕a8/♕g8♯

411 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c5? blocus

1... ♜e7 2. ♜d4 ♜d5 3. ♖×d5 [4. ♖c5 ♖a7 5. ♜c6+ ♖a6/♖a8
6. ♜b6/♜b8♠] ♖a5 4. ♖c6 ♖a4 5. ♜c2 ♖a5 6. ♜a1♠

3... ♖a7 4. ♖c6 [5. ♖c7 [6. ♜a1♠]]

2... ♖a7 3. ♜c6+ ♜×c6 4. ♖×c6 ♖a8 5. ♖c7 [6. ♜a1♠]

1... ♖a7 2. ♜d4 [3. ♜c6+ ♖a6/♖a8 4. ♜b6/♜b8♠] ♜e7 3. ♜c6+ ♜×c6
4. ♖×c6 ♖a8 5. ♖c7 [6. ♜a1♠]

mais 1... ♜f6!

1. ♜d4! blocus

1... ♜e7+ 2. ♖c5 ♜d5 3. ♖×d5 [4. ♖c5 ♖a7 5. ♜c6+ ♖a6/♖a8
6. ♜b6/♜b8♠] ♖a5 4. ♖c6 ♖a4 5. ♜c2 ♖a5 6. ♜a1♠

3... ♖a7 4. ♖c6 [5. ♖c7 [6. ♜a1♠]]

2... ♖a7 3. ♜c6+ ♜×c6 4. ♖×c6 ♖a8 5. ♖c7 [6. ♜a1♠]

1... ♜f6+ 2. ♖c6 [3. ♜a1♠] ♖a5 3. ♜c2 [4. ♜a1♠] ♖a4 4. ♜b4+ ♖a5
5. ♜b3 [6. ♜a3♠]

2... ♖a7 3. ♜b5+ ♖b8 4. ♜h1 [5. ♜h8+ ♜e8/♜g8]

6. ♜×e8/♜×g8♠] ♜h7 5. ♜×h7 [6. ♜h8♠]

4... ♜h5 5. ♜×h5 [6. ♜h8♠]

412 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010 (v)



#6

(3+2) C+

b) après la clé

a) 1. ♔d3! ♕b7 2. ♖d7+ ♕a8, ♕b8 3. ♕b6 ♖b1+ 4. ♗b5 ♖×b5+
5. ♖×b5 ♕a8, ♕b8, ♕c8 6. ♖é8†

b)

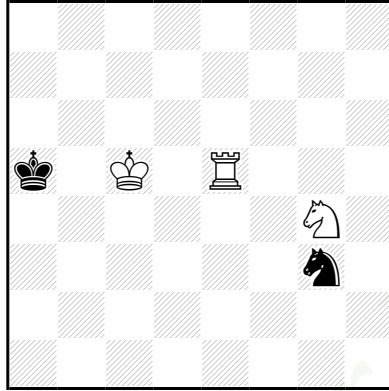
1. ♔d6+!

1... ♕b7 2. ♖d7+ ♕a8, ♕b8 3. ♕b6 ♖b1+ 4. ♗b5 ♖×b5+ 5. ♖×b5
♕a8, ♕b8, ♕c8 6. ♖é8†

1... ♕c8 2. ♖c6+ ♕b8 3. ♕b6 ♖b1+ 4. ♗b5 ♖×b5+ 5. ♖×b5 ♕a8, ♕c8
6. ♖é8†

2... ♕d8 3. ♕d6 ♖d1+ 4. ♗d5 ♖×d5+ 5. ♖×d5 ♕c8, ♕é8 6. ♖g8†

413 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010

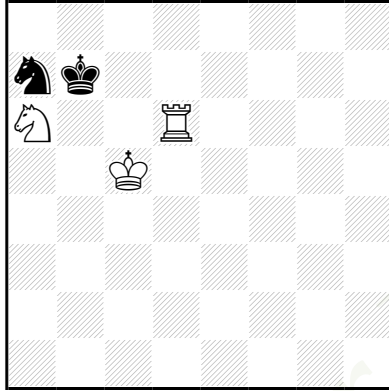


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖e3! ♙a6 2. ♙c6 ♙a5 3. ♖xg3 ♙b4 4. ♗e5 ♙a5 5. ♖g4 ♙a6 6. ♖a4#
4... ♙a4 5. ♙c5 ♙a5 6. ♖a3#

414 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



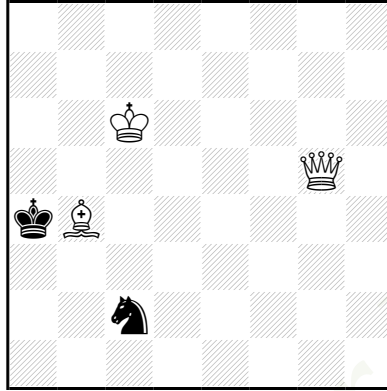
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b6+! ♔c8 2. ♔d6 ♘c6 3. ♖xç6+ ♔b7 4. ♘ç5+ ♔b8 5. ♖a6 ♔c8
6. ♖a8♯

4... ♔a8, ♔a7 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7, ♔a8 6. ♖a6♯

415 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

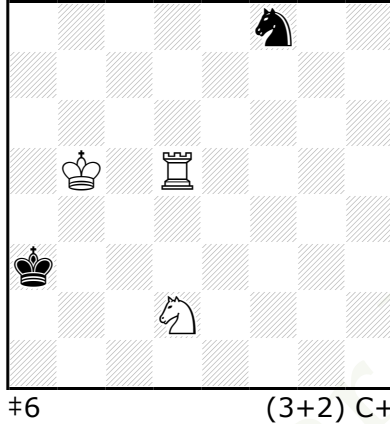
1. ♔c5!

1... ♖x b4 2. ♔c4 ♕a3 3. ♔e5 ♖c2 4. ♔c3 ♕a2 5. ♔x c2 ♕a3 6. ♔a5 ‡
4... ♕a4 5. ♔c5 ♖~ 6. ♔b4 ‡

3... ♕a2 4. ♔x b4 ♕b1 5. ♕b3 ♕c1 6. ♔e1 ‡

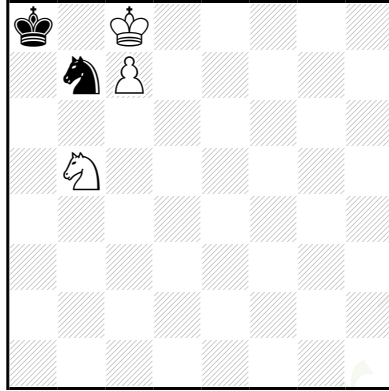
1... ♕b3 2. ♔d5+ ♕b2 3. ♔d2 ♕a1 4. ♔c1+ ♕a2 5. ♔x c2+ ♕a1 6. ♕c3 ‡
3... ♕b1 4. ♕c3 ♕a2 5. ♔x c2+ ♕a3 6. ♕b4 ‡
3... ♕b3 4. ♔c3+ ♕a2 5. ♔x c2+ ♕a1 6. ♕c3 ‡

416 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



1. ♔c4! [2. ♔c3 [3. ♖a5♯] ♔a4 3. ♘b3, ♘c4]
 1... ♘d7 2. ♖x d7 [3. ♖b7, ♔c3] ♔b2 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖a7 ♔c1 5. ♖b7, ♖a2]
 ♔a3 4. ♔c3 [5. ♖a7♯] ♔a4 5. ♖d5 ♔a3 6. ♖a5♯
 1... ♔b2 2. ♘b3 [3. ♖d2+ ♔a3 4. ♘c1 [5. ♖a2♯]
 3... ♔b1 4. ♔c3 [5. ♖b2♯]] ♘g6, ♘d7 3. ♖d2+ ♔a3 4. ♘c1
 [5. ♖a2♯] ♘e5+, ♘b6+ 5. ♔b5 [6. ♖a2♯]

417 - Christian POISSON Gaudium 2010

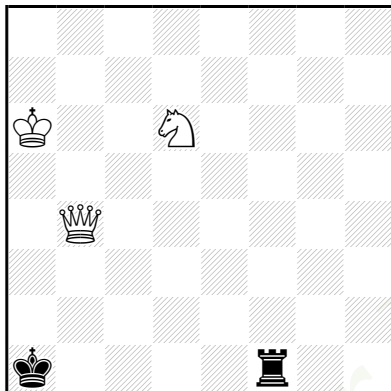


#6

(3+2) C+

1.♔d7! ♖c5+ 2.♔c6 ♖a6, ♖d7 3.♖c8=♖+ ♖b8+ 4.♔c5 ♖b7 5.♖c7+ ♖a8, ♖a6 6.♖a7‡

418 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé Yaroslavl-1000 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

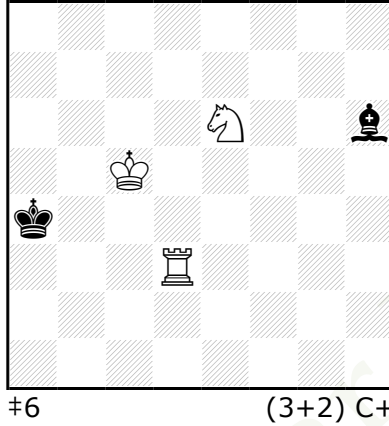
1. ♖c4! [2. ♕b2♯]

1... ♖f6+ 2. ♔b5 [3. ♕b2♯] ♖f5+ 3. ♔a4 [4. ♕b2♯] ♖f2 4. ♕e1+ ♔a2
 5. ♕×f2+ ♔b1 6. ♕b2♯

5... ♔a1 6. ♕b2♯

1... ♖f2 2. ♕e1+ ♔a2 3. ♕×f2+ ♔b3 4. ♔b5 [5. ♕b2♯] ♔c3 5. ♕d2+
 ♔b3 6. ♕b2♯

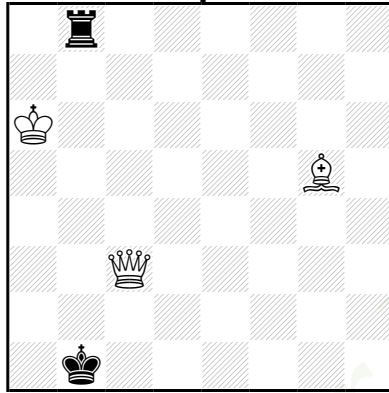
419 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010



1. ♔c4!

1... ♕e3 2. ♖c5+ ♔a5 3. ♖d6 ♕×c5 4. ♔×c5 ♕a4 5. ♖d3 ♔a5 6. ♖a3†
1... ♔a5 2. ♖d6 ♕e3 3. ♖c5 ♕×c5 4. ♔×c5 ♕a4 5. ♖d3 ♔a5 6. ♖a3†

420 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

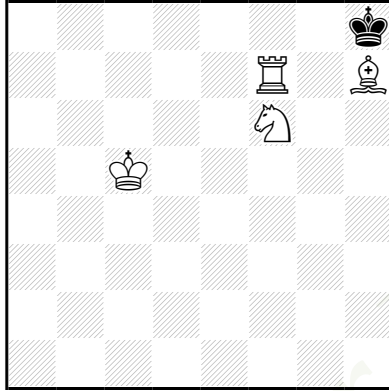
(3+2) C+

1. ♖f6! blocus

1... ♜a8+ 2. ♔b7 [3. ♚b2‡] ♜a2 3. ♚b3+ ♔c1 4. ♙g5+ ♜d2 5. ♚a2 ♔d1
6. ♚×d2‡

1... ♜b4 2. ♚×b4+ ♔c2 3. ♚c3+ ♔d1 4. ♚d3+ ♔c1 5. ♚é2 ♔b1 6. ♚b2‡

421 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2010

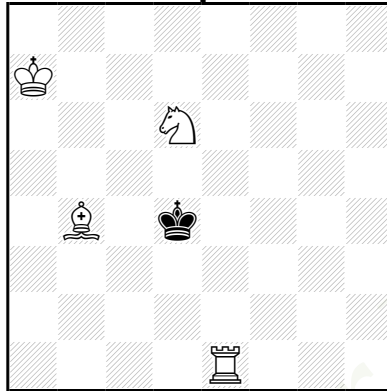


#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f8+! ♔g7 2. ♜g8+ ♔×f6 3. ♔d6 ♔f7 4. ♜g6 ♔é8 5. ♜f6 ♔d8 6. ♜f8‡
4... ♔f8 5. ♔é6 ♔é8 6. ♜g8‡

422 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopold 2010



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b8?

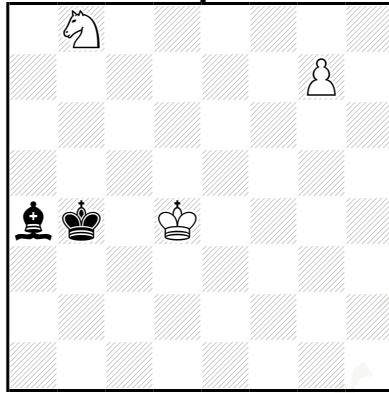
1... ♔d5 2. ♖é4 ♕ç6 3. ♖é5 ♕d7 4. ♔b7 ♕d8 5. ♘f7+ ♕d7 6. ♖é7‡
mais 1... ♕d3!

1. ♕b6!

1... ♕d3 2. ♕ç5 ♕ç2 3. ♕ç4 ♕b2 4. ♖é2+ ♕~ 5. ♕b3 ♕~ 6. ♖é1‡

1... ♕d5 2. ♖ç3 ♕×d6 3. ♖é5 ♕d7 4. ♖b4 ♕ç8 5. ♖d5 ♕b8 6. ♖d8‡
4... ♕d8 5. ♕ç6 ♕ç8 6. ♖é8‡

423 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010

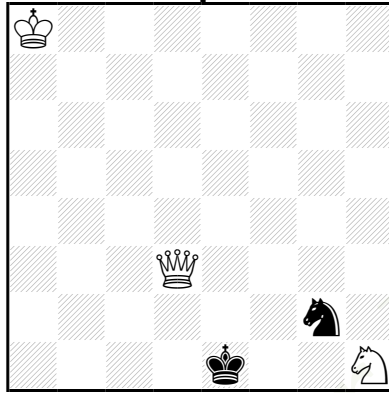


#6

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔! [2.♔c4+ ♔a3 3.♔c3 [4.♔b4+ ♔a2 5.♔b2♯]]
 1... ♔b5 2.♔c6+ ♔×c6 3.♔c4+ ♔a5 4.♔c5 [5.♔b4+ ♔a6 6.♔b6♯]
 3... ♔a3 4.♔c3 [5.♔b3♯] ♔a4 5.♔b4+ ♔a2 6.♔b2♯
 1... ♔b5 2.♔e6 ♔b4 3.♔c4+ ♔a3 4.♔c3 [5.♔b4+ ♔a2 6.♔b2♯]

424 - Christian POISSON
Chess Leopolis 2010



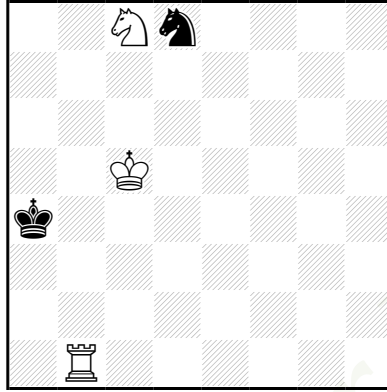
#6

(3+2) C+

b) ♞g2→h5

- a) 1. ♜g3! [2. ♚é2†] ♜f2 2. ♞é4+ ♜g1 3. ♚g3 ♜h1 4. ♞f2+ ♜g1 5. ♞g4
 ♜f1/♜h1 6. ♚f2/♚h2†
- b) 1. ♚ç2! ♞g3 2. ♚f2+ ♜d1 3. ♞×g3 ♜ç1 4. ♚a2 ♜d1 5. ♚b2 ♜é1
 6. ♚é2†

425 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d6! blocus

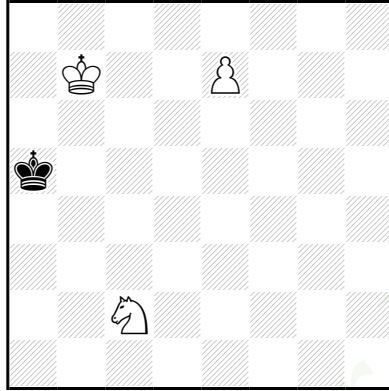
1... ♘e6+ 2. ♔c4 [3. ♜a1†] ♔a5 3. ♘c8 [4. ♜a1†] ♘c5 4. ♜b8 ♘a6, ♔a4
5. ♜a8(+) ♔a4, ♘a6 6. ♜×a6†

4... ♔a6 5. ♔×c5 ♔a5 6. ♜a8†

3... ♔a6 4. ♜b6+ ♔a5 5. ♜×e6 ♔a4 6. ♜a6†

1... ♘b7+ 2. ♜×b7 ♔a3 3. ♔c4 ♔a2 4. ♔c3 ♔a1 5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. ♜a7†

426 - Christian POISSON The Problemist Supplement 2010



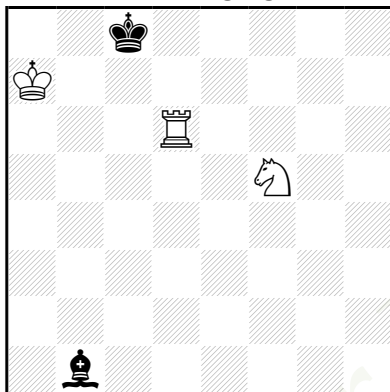
#6

(3+1) C+

1. **♞8=♞!** ♞b5 2. ♞c8 ♞a4 3. ♞c3 ♞b5 4. ♞c7 ♞a6 5. ♞c5 ♞a7 6. ♞a5‡
4... ♞a4, ♞a5 5. ♞c6 ♞a5, ♞a4, ♞a6 6. ♞a3‡

427 - Christian POISSON

PZR 2010



#6

(3+2) C+

b) ♖b1→a1

a)

1. ♔b6? [2. ♘é7+ ♔b8 3. ♖d8†]

mais 1... ♙×f5!

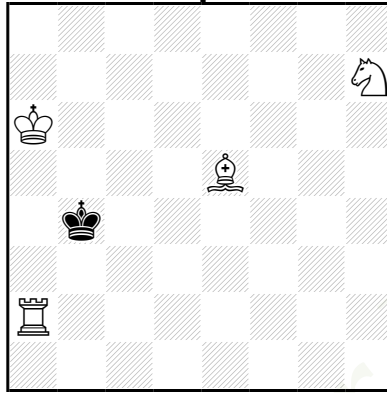
1. ♘g7? [2. ♘é6 [3. ♖d8†]] ♙a2 2. ♔b6 [3. ♘f5 [4. ♘é7+ ♔b8 5. ♖d8†]
♙é6 4. ♘é7+ ♔b8 5. ♖d8+ ♙ç8 6. ♖×ç8†]

mais 1... ♔ç7!

1. ♘d4! [2. ♘é6 [3. ♖d8†]] ♔ç7 2. ♘b5+ ♔ç8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♘a7+ ♔b8
5. ♖d8†] ♙f5 4. ♘a7+ ♔b8 5. ♖d8+ ♙ç8 6. ♖×ç8†]

b) **1. ♔b6!** [2. ♘é7+ ♔b8 3. ♖d8†] ♙f6 2. ♖×f6 [3. ♖d6 ♔b8 4. ♖d8†]
♔d7 3. ♔b7 ♔d8 4. ♔ç6 [5. ♖f8†] ♙é8 5. ♔d6 ♔d8 6. ♖f8†]

428 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♘f6?

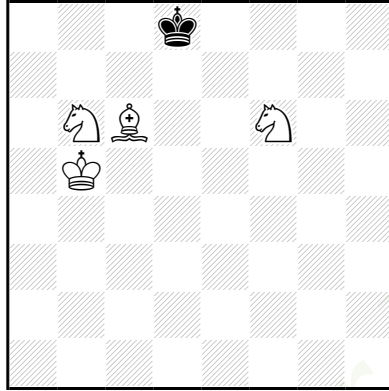
1... ♔c4 2. ♖a3 ♕b4 3. ♜c3 ♕a4 4. ♗e4 ♕b4 5. ♙d6+ ♕a4 6. ♜a3†
mais 1... ♕b3!

1. ♖d2!

1... ♕a4 2. ♜b2 ♕a3 3. ♕b6 ♕a4 4. ♕c5 ♕a3 5. ♕c4 ♕a4 6. ♜a2†

1... ♕c4 2. ♕a5 ♕c5 3. ♜d4 ♕c6 4. ♕a6 ♕c5 5. ♗f6 ♕c6 6. ♜c4†

429 - Christian POISSON Chess Leopolis 2010



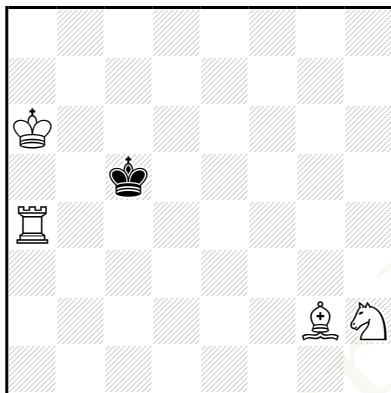
#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b5! ♔c8 2. ♔b6 ♔d8 3. ♙b5 ♔c8 4. ♘e7+ ♔d8 5. ♘c6+ ♔c8
6. ♙a6†

4... ♔b8 5. ♘d7+ ♔a8 6. ♙c6†

430 - Christian POISSON
3° T.T. Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
4° Prix



♯6

(4+1) C+

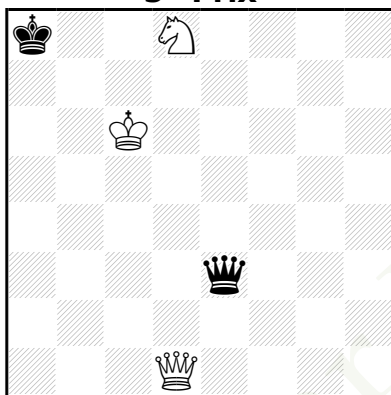
1. ♖é4!

1... ♔ç6 2. ♖d4+ ♔ç5 3. ♗f3 ♔ç6 4. ♘g5+ ♔ç7 5. ♗é6+ ♔b8, ♔ç8
 6. ♖d8♯

1... ♔d6 2. ♔b6 ♔d5 3. ♘g4 ♔d6 4. ♙h3 ♔d7, ♔d5 5. ♗f6+ ♔d6/♔d8
 6. ♖é6/♖é8♯

1... ♔d5 2. ♔b6 ♔d6 3. ♙h3 ♔d5 4. ♙f5 ♔d6 5. ♗f3 ♔d5 6. ♖d4♯

431 - Christian POISSON
3° T.T. Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
5° Prix



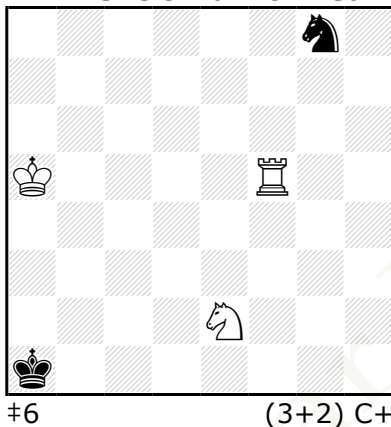
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔h1? [2. ♔b5+, ♔d7+, ♔d6+, ♔c7+] ♔e7 2. ♔b6+ ♔b8 3. ♖c6+ ♔c8
 4. ♖h3+ ♖d7 5. ♖h8+ ♖d8+/♖e8 6. ♖x d8/♖x e8†
 mais 1... ♖a7!

1. ♖d5! [2. ♔b5+, ♔d7+, ♔d6+, ♔c7+] ♖a7 2. ♔b5+ ♔b8 3. ♖c6+
 ♔c7, ♔c8 4. ♖d8+ ♔b7 5. ♖d7+ ♔a8 6. ♖x a7†

432 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé V. Shcherbina-55, Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
2° Mention d'Honneur



1. ♖c3? [2. ♜b5, ♜f2]

1... ♜e7 2. ♜f2 [3. ♜a2+] ♜c6+ 3. ♖a4 [4. ♜a2+] ♜b4 4. ♖b3 [5. ♜f1+] ♜c2 5. ♜f1+ ♜e1 6. ♜×e1+
 mais 1... ♖b2!

1. ♖b4? [2. ♖b3 [3. ♜f1+]]

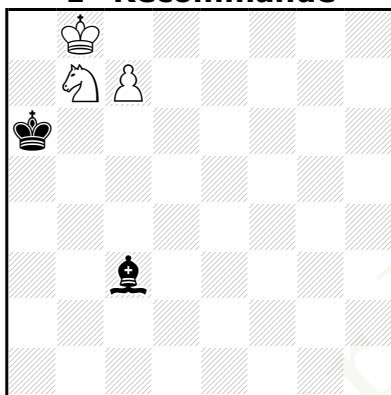
1... ♖b2 2. ♜f2 [3. ♜c3+ ♖c1 4. ♖b3 [5. ♜c2+]] ♖c2 3. ♜f4+ ♖d1 4. ♖c3 [5. ♜f1+] ♖e1 5. ♜d3+ ♖d1 6. ♜d2+
 3... ♖b1 4. ♜d3 [5. ♖b3 [6. ♜f1+]]
 3... ♖c1 4. ♜d3+ ♖b1 5. ♖b3 [6. ♜f1+]
 4... ♖d1 5. ♖c3 [6. ♜d2+]

mais 1... ♜e7!

1. ♜f2! [2. ♜c3 [3. ♜a2+]]

1... ♜e7 2. ♜c3 [3. ♜a2+] ♜c6+ 3. ♖a4 [4. ♜a2+] ♜b4 4. ♖b3 [5. ♜f1+] ♜c2 5. ♜f1+ ♜e1 6. ♜×e1+
 1... ♖b2 2. ♖b4 [3. ♜c3+ ♖c1 4. ♖b3 [5. ♜c2+]] ♖c2 3. ♜f4+ ♖d1 4. ♖c3 [5. ♜f1+] ♖e1 5. ♜d3+ ♖d1 6. ♜d2+
 3... ♖b1 4. ♜d3 [5. ♖b3 [6. ♜f1+]]
 3... ♖c1 4. ♜d3+ ♖b1 5. ♖b3 [6. ♜f1+]
 4... ♖d1 5. ♖c3 [6. ♜d2+]

433 - Christian POISSON
3° T.T. Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
1° Recommandé

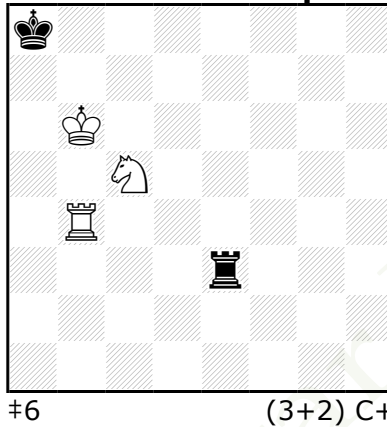


#6

(3+2) C+

1.♘8=♔! [2.♚♘6‡] ♙é5+ 2.♞d6+ ♔a5 3.♚♘4 [4.♚♘b5‡] ♙×d6+ 4.♔b7
 [5.♔♘6 [6.♚♘b5‡]]

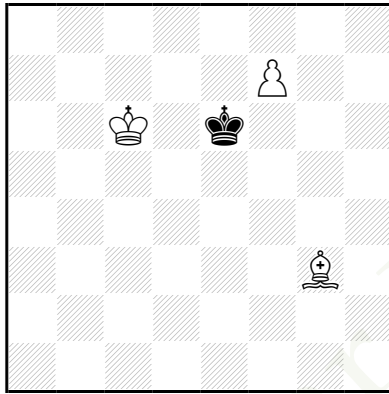
434 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M. Marandyuk-60, Problemist Ukraïni 2010
1° Recommandé spécial



1. ♔c7? [2. ♖a4†] ♜e7+ 2. ♞d7 [3. ♖a4†] ♜×d7+ 3. ♔×d7 ♔a7 4. ♔c6
 ♔a8 5. ♔c7 ♔a7 6. ♖a4†
 mais 1... ♖a3!

1. ♖d4! [2. ♖d8†] ♜e8 2. ♔c7 [3. ♖a4†] ♜e7+ 3. ♞d7 [4. ♖a4†] ♜×d7+
 4. ♜×d7 ♔a7 5. ♖d6 ♔a8 6. ♖a6†

435 - Christian POISSON
Sachmatija 2010
6° Recommandé

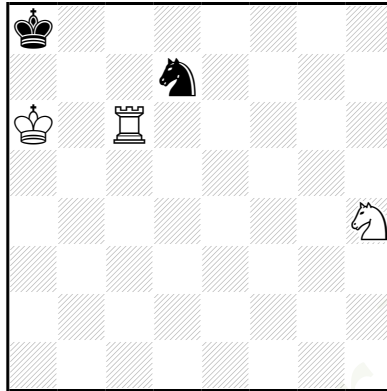


#6

(3+1) C+

1.f8=♖! ♔é7 2.♙d6+ ♔é6 3.♙ç5 ♔d7 4.♖f6 ♔~ 5.♙ç6 ♔~ 6.♖f8‡

436 - Christian POISSON Kudesnik 2011

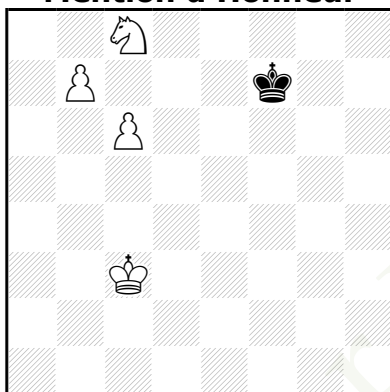


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c7! ♔b8 2. ♖x d7 ♕c8 3. ♖d6 ♕c7 4. ♘f5 ♕b8 5. ♖c6 ♔a8 6. ♖c8†
4... ♕c8 5. ♕b6 ♕b8 6. ♖d8†

437 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M.M. Ryan-55, Maroc Echecs 2011
Mention d'Honneur



♯6

(4+1) C+

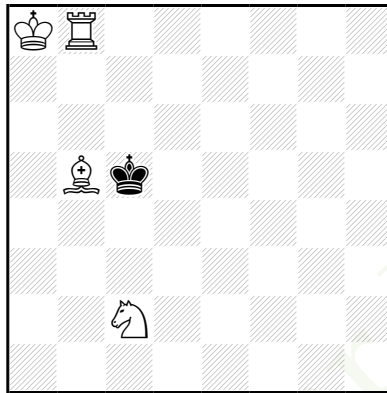
1.b8=♔! ♔é6 2.♚f4 ♔d5 3.ç7 ♔ç6 4.♞a7+ ♔b7 5.ç8=♚+ ♔b6
 6.♚fç7‡

4... ♔d5 5.ç8=♞ ♔ç5 6.♚d4‡

4... ♔b6 5.ç8=♚ ♔a5 6.♚b4‡

3... ♔é6 4.♞b6 ♔é7 5.ç8=♞ ♔é6 6.♞é8‡

438 - Christian POISSON
T.T. Problem-Echo 2011
2° Recommandé



#6

(4+1) C+

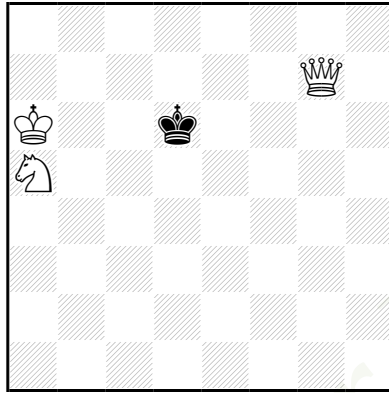
1. ♔b7!

1... ♔d6, ♔d5 2. ♖é8 ♔ç5 3. ♖é3 ♔×b5 4. ♖ç3 ♔a4, ♔a5 5. ♔ç6 ♔~
 6. ♖a3‡

3... ♔d6 4. ♔b6 ♔d5 5. ♔ç7 ♔ç5 6. ♖é5‡

1... ♔×b5 2. ♖ç8 ♔a4 3. ♖ç3 ♔b5 4. ♔ç7 ♔a4, ♔a5 5. ♔ç6 ♔~ 6. ♖a3‡
 4... ♔a6 5. ♖ç5 ♔a7 6. ♖a5‡

439 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

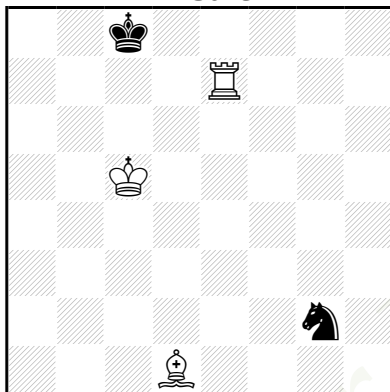
(3+1) C+

b) ♖a5→h2

- a) 1. ♔g5! ♕é6 2. ♘b7 ♕f7 3. ♘c5 ♕f8 4. ♔f6+ ♕é8 5. ♔g7 ♕d8 6. ♔d7‡
4... ♕g8 5. ♘é6 ♕h7 6. ♔g7‡
- b) 1. ♔b5! ♕d5 2. ♔f6 ♕é4 3. ♕c4 ♕é3 4. ♔d4+ ♕é2 5. ♕c3 ♕é1
6. ♔d2‡

440 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h5?

1... ♘f4 **a** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♔b8 3. ♙f3 **B** ♘e6 4. ♖×e6 ♔a7 5. ♖e8 ♔a6 6. ♖a8†
4... ♔a8 5. ♙b6+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

3... ♔a8 4. ♙b6+ ♘d5+ 5. ♙×d5+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

1... ♔b8 **b** 2. ♙f3 **B** ♘f4 3. ♔c6 **A** ♘e6 4. ♖×e6 ♔a7 5. ♖e8 ♔a6 6. ♖a8†
4... ♔a8 5. ♙b6+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

3... ♔a8 4. ♙b6+ ♘d5+ 5. ♙×d5+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

2... ♘e3 3. ♖×e3 ♔c7 4. ♙c6 ♔b8 5. ♙b6 ♔c8 6. ♖e8†

4... ♔c8 5. ♙b6 ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

5... ♔d8 6. ♖e8†

mais 1... ♘h4!

1. ♔d6?

1... ♘f4 **a** 2. ♙f3 **B** ♔b8 3. ♔c6 **A** ♘e6 4. ♖×e6 ♔a7 5. ♖e8 ♔a6 6. ♖a8†
4... ♔a8 5. ♙b6+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

3... ♔a8 4. ♙b6+ ♘d5+ 5. ♙×d5+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

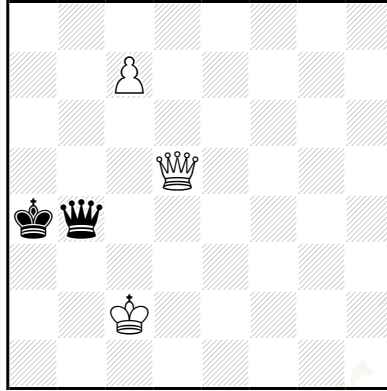
1... ♔b8 **b** 2. ♔c6 **A** ♘f4 3. ♙f3 **B** ♘e6 4. ♖×e6 ♔a7 5. ♖e8 ♔a6 6. ♖a8†
4... ♔a8 5. ♙b6+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

3... ♔a8 4. ♙b6+ ♘d5+ 5. ♙×d5+ ♔b8 6. ♖e8†

mais 1... ♘h4!

1. ♙c6! ♔d8 2. ♖e4 ♘f4 3. ♖×f4 ♔e7 4. ♙b3 ♔d8 5. ♖e4 ♔c8 6. ♖e8†
4... ♔e8 5. ♙d6 ♔d8 6. ♖f8†

441 - Christian POISSON Inédit

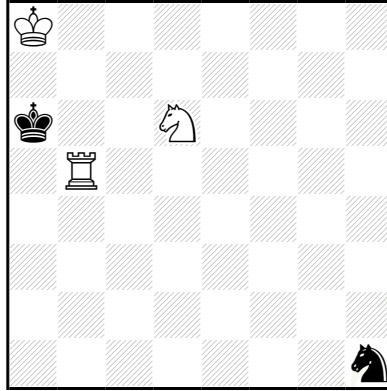


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖8=♔! [2. ♖a8+ ♕a5 3. ♕×a5, ♕b3‡] ♕b5 2. ♕d4+ ♕b4 3. ♕a7+ ♔b5
4. ♕b7+ ♔a4 5. ♖a8+ ♕a5 6. ♕b3‡
3... ♕a5 4. ♖c4+ ♔b5 5. ♖c5+ ♔a4, ♔b4 6. ♕×a5‡

442 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

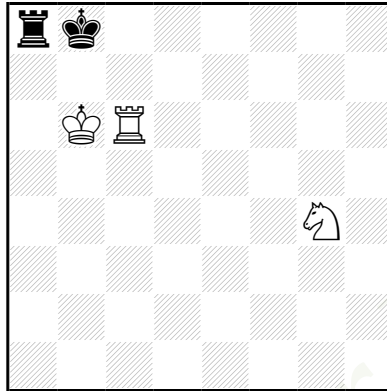
b) ♖d6→d7

a) 1. ♖b3! [2. ♘c4 [3. ♖b6♯]] ♙a5 2. ♘b7+ ♙a4, ♙a6 3. ♘c5+ ♙a5 4. ♙b7 [5. ♙c6 [6. ♖b5♯]]

b) 1. ♖d5! [2. ♙b8 [3. ♙c7 [4. ♘b8+ ♙a7 5. ♖a5♯]]] ♘f2 2. ♙b8 ♘d3 3. ♙c7 ♘b4 4. ♘b8+ ♙a7 5. ♖a5+ ♘a6+ 6. ♖×a6♯

443 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f6? [2. ♖d7♯]
mais 1... ♜a7!

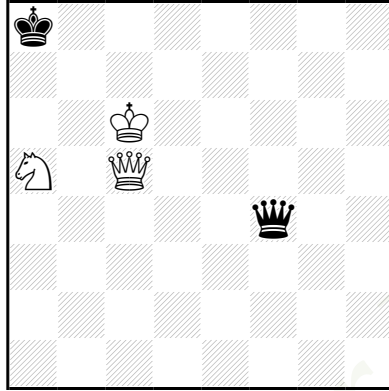
1. ♜é6! [2. ♜é8♯]

1... ♖c8 2. ♖f6 [3. ♜é8♯] ♜a6+ 3. ♖×a6 ♖c7 4. ♖a7 ♖c8 5. ♖b6
♖b8, ♖d8 6. ♜é8♯

4... ♖d8 5. ♖b6 ♖c8 6. ♜é8♯

1... ♜a6+ 2. ♖×a6 ♖c8 3. ♖f6 ♖c7 4. ♖a7 ♖c8 5. ♖b6 ♖b8, ♖d8 6. ♜é8♯
4... ♖d8 5. ♖b6 ♖c8 6. ♜é8♯

444 - Christian POISSON Inédit



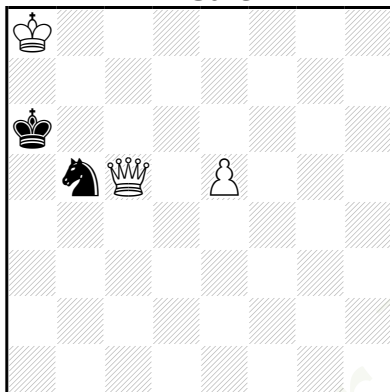
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d5! [2. ♔b5+, ♔d7+, ♔b6+, ♔c5+] ♔b8 2. ♔d7+ ♔a7 3. ♘c6+ ♔a6, ♔b6 4. ♔a5+ ♔b7 5. ♔b5+ ♔a8 6. ♔x b8†

445 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1.é6! [2.é7 [3.é8=♖ [4.♖é4, ♖é6+, ♖b8] ♘ç7+ 4.♙×ç7 [5.♙é5 [6.♖é6‡]] ♖b5 5.♖b8+ ♖a4/♖a6 6.♙a7/♙a7, ♙b6‡] ♘d6 3.♙×d6+ ♖b5/♖a5 4.é8=♙+, ♙d4/♙d3, ♙d4

2... ♘ç7+ 3.♙×ç7 [4.é8=♖, ♙ç3, ♙ç4+, ♙b8, ♙é5]]

1... ♖a5 2.é7 ♖a6 3.é8=♖ ♘ç7+ 4.♙×ç7 ♖b5 5.♖b8+ ♖a4/♖a6 6.♙a7/♙a7, ♙b6‡

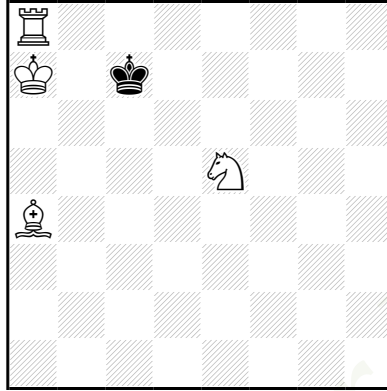
1... ♘d6 2.♙×d6+ ♖b5 3.♙d4 ♖~ 4.é7 ♖ç7 5.é8=♙ ♖ç8 6.♙d7‡

4... ♖b5 5.é8=♙+ ♖a6/♖a6 6.♙éa4/♙éa4, ♙a7‡
(4... ♖a5 5.é8=♙, é8=♙)

2... ♖a5 3.é7, ♙d4, ♙b8

1... ♘ç7+ 2.♙×ç7 ♖b5 3.é7, ♙ç3)

446 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

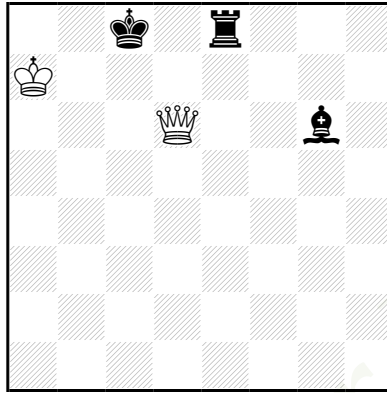
(4+1) C+

b) ♖e5→b7

a) 1. ♖e8! ♔d6 2. ♔b6 ♕d5 3. ♘c6 ♕c4 4. ♖e3 ♕d5 5. ♙b3+ ♔d6
6. ♖d3†

b) 1. ♖c8+! ♔×c8 2. ♔b6 ♕b8 3. ♙d7 ♕a8 4. ♘c5 ♕b8 5. ♘a6+ ♔a8
6. ♙c6†

447 - Christian POISSON Inédit



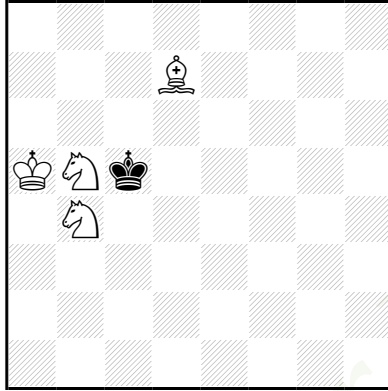
#6

(2+3) C+

1. ♔b6! [2. ♕c7#] ♖e6 2. ♕xé6+ ♔d8 3. ♔c6 [4. ♕d7#] ♗e8+ 4. ♔d6
[5. ♕é7+ ♔c8 6. ♕c7#]
3... ♗f5 4. ♕f6+ ♔é8 5. ♔d6 [6. ♕é7#]

448 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

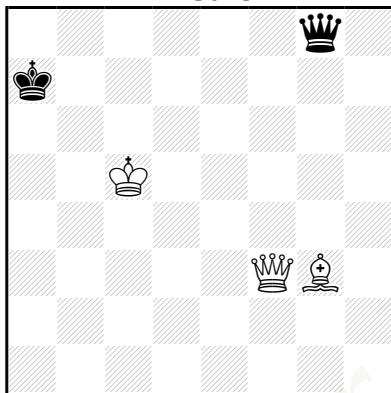
(4+1) C+

b) ♖d7→d2, #7

- a) 1. ♖e8! ♔c4 2. ♖f7+ ♔c5 3. ♖a6+ ♔c6 4. ♖e6 ♔b7 5. ♖d7 ♔a8
6. ♖c6†
- b) 1. ♖e1! ♔c4 2. ♖a4 ♔c5 3. ♖f2+ ♔c4 4. ♖a3+ ♔c3 5. ♖e3 ♔b2
6. ♖d2 ♔a1 7. ♖c3†

449 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é8 2. ♔a3+ ♕b7 3. ♔b4+ ♕a8 4. ♔a5+ ♕b7 5. ♔b6+ ♕a8/♕ç8
6. ♔a6/♔ç7‡

3... ♕ç8 4. ♔b8+ ♕d7 5. ♔d6+ ♕ç8 6. ♔ç7‡

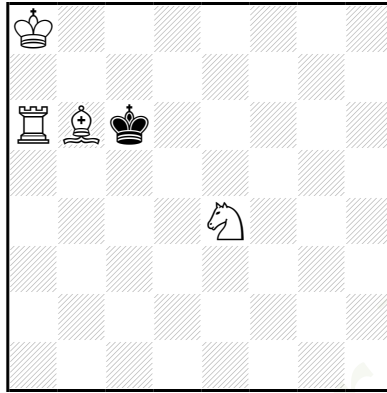
1. ♔é3! [2. ♕ç6+ ♕a8/♕a6 3. ♔a3/♔a3, ♔b6‡]

1... ♔g6 2. ♕b5+ ♕a8 3. ♔a3+ ♕b7 4. ♔é7+ ♕a8 5. ♔d8+ ♕a7, ♕b7
6. ♔b8‡

1... ♕b7, ♕a8 2. ♔é4+ ♕a7 3. ♔a4+ ♕b7 4. ♔ç6+ ♕a7 5. ♔b6+ ♕a8
6. ♔a6‡

450 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a5!

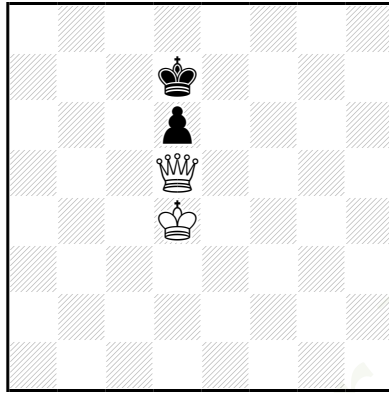
1... ♔×b6 2. ♖c5 ♔a6 3. ♔b8 ♔b6 4. ♔c8 ♔a6 5. ♔c7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5†

4... ♔a7 5. ♖c6 ♔a8 6. ♖a6†

1... ♔d7 2. ♖é5 ♔c6 3. ♔d8 ♔d7 4. ♔b7 ♔×d8 5. ♔c6 ♔c8 6. ♖é8†

451 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(2+2) C+

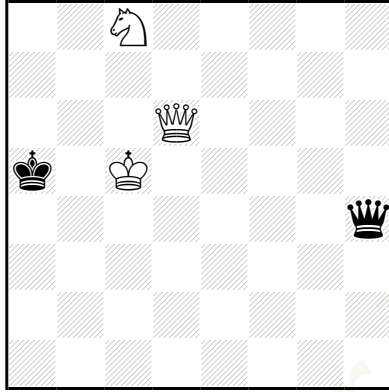
1. ♔é4? blocus
mais 1... ♔ç7!

1. ♔ç4! blocus

1... ♔é7 2. ♖f5 [3. ♔d5 ♔d8 4. ♖f7, ♖h7, ♔×d6] ♔é8 3. ♖h7 [4. ♔d5
[5. ♔é6 [6. ♖é7, ♖h8, ♖g8‡] ♔d8 6. ♖d7‡] ♔d8 5. ♔×d6
[6. ♖d7, ♖h8, ♖g8‡] ♔ç8 6. ♖ç7‡]
(2... ♔d8 3. ♖f7, ♖h7
1... ♔é8 2. ♖f5, ♖b7)

452 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



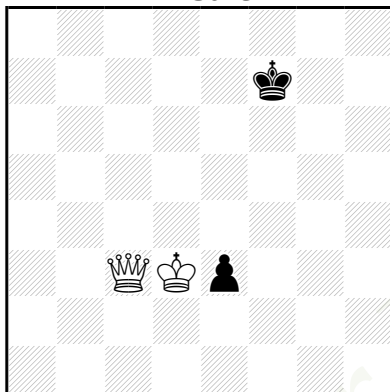
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d5! [2. ♚a8†] ♚b4+ 2. ♔c6+ ♔a4 3. ♚a2+ ♚a3 4. ♘b6+ ♔b4
5. ♚c4+ ♔a5 6. ♚b5†

453 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(2+2) C+

1. ♔é4!

1... ♕é8 2. ♖é5+ ♔f7 3. ♔f5 é2 4. ♖ç7+ ♔é8 5. ♔f6 é1=♖ 6. ♖ç8‡

4... ♔f8 5. ♔f6 é1=♖/♔g8 6. ♖f7/♖g7‡

2... ♔d7 3. ♔d5 é2 4. ♖g7+ ♔ç8 5. ♔ç6 é1=♖/♔b8 6. ♖ç7/♖b7‡

4... ♔é8 5. ♔d6 é1=♖ 6. ♖g8‡

4... ♔d8 5. ♔d6 é1=♖/♔ç8 6. ♖d7/♖ç7‡

2... ♔d8 3. ♔d5 é2 4. ♔ç6 é1=♖ 5. ♖×é1 ♔ç8 6. ♖é8‡

2... ♔f8 3. ♔f5 é2 4. ♔g6 é1=♖ 5. ♖×é1 ♔g8 6. ♖é8‡

1... ♔g6 2. ♖ç6+ ♔f7 3. ♔f5 ♔é7 4. ♖ç7+ ♔f8 5. ♔f6 ♔g8 6. ♖g7‡

2... ♔g5 3. ♔é5 é2, ♔g4 4. ♖g2+ ♔h6 5. ♔f6 é1=♖/♔h7

6. ♖g6/♖g7‡

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f5 é1=♖/♔h6 6. ♖g5/♖g6‡

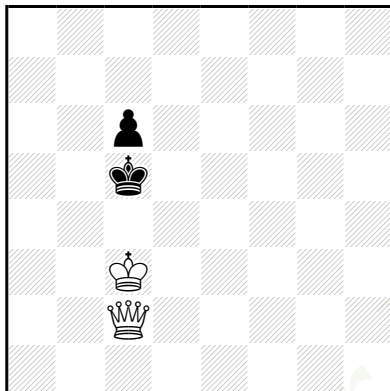
1... é2 2. ♔f5 ♔é8 3. ♖ç8+ ♔é7 4. ♖ç7+ ♔f8 5. ♔f6 é1=♖/♔g8

6. ♖f7/♖g7‡

4... ♔é8 5. ♔f6 é1=♖ 6. ♖ç8‡

454 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(2+2) C+

1. ♔d3! [2. ♖d7, ♗d4+] ♔b6 2. ♕c4 [3. ♗h7 ♕5 4. ♗d7 ♔a6 5. ♔×c5 ♔a5
6. ♗a7, ♗b5+] ♕c7 3. ♕c5 [4. ♗h7+ ♔d8 5. ♔d6 [6. ♗d7, ♗h8, ♗g8+] ♕c8
6. ♗c7+]

4... ♔c8 5. ♔×c6 [6. ♗c7, ♗h8, ♗g8+] ♔b8 6. ♗b7+
5... ♔d8 6. ♗d7+

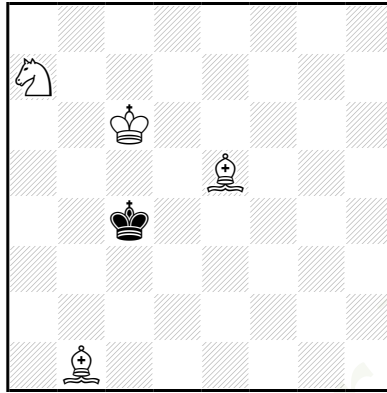
(4... ♔b8 5. ♔b6, ♔×c6)]

(2... ♔b7 3. ♕c5 [4. ♗d8, ♗d7+, ♗h7+]

2... ♔a7, ♔a6 3. ♗b3, ♗b1, ♕c5(+))

455 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

1... ♖b3 2. ♔b5 ♖a3 3. ♔c4 ♖a4 4. ♙c3 ♖a3 5. ♗b5+ ♖a4 6. ♙c2‡

1. ♗c8?

1... ♖b3 2. ♗b6 ♖b4 3. ♙a2 ♖a3, ♖a5 4. ♙c4 ♖b4 5. ♙b2 ♖a5 6. ♙c3‡
mais 1... ♖b4!

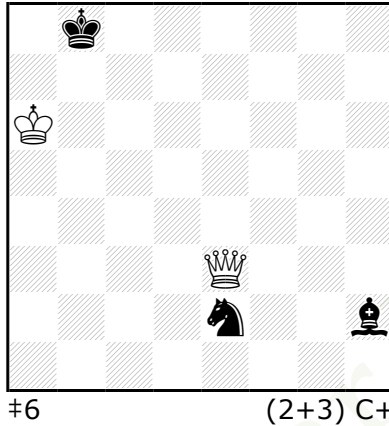
1. ♗b5!

1... ♖b3 2. ♙c5 ♖a4 3. ♙b2 ♖a5 4. ♗c7 ♖a4 5. ♙c2+ ♖a5 6. ♙c3‡

1... ♖b4 2. ♙a2 ♖a5 3. ♙c5 ♖a4 4. ♖b6 ♖b4 5. ♙d6+ ♖a4 6. ♗c3‡
3... ♖a6 4. ♙c7 ♖b7 5. ♙e6 ♖a6/♖a8 6. ♙c8/♙d5‡

456 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



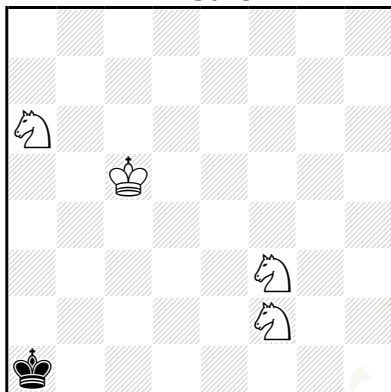
1. ♔é7? [2. ♔b7, ♔d8‡]
mais 1... ♕ç8!

1. ♕b6? [2. ♔é8‡]
mais 1... ♖g1!

1. ♔ç5! [2. ♔ç6 [3. ♔b7‡]] ♖d4 2. ♔é7 [3. ♔b7, ♔d8‡] ♕ç8 3. ♕b6
[4. ♔é8‡] ♖é6 4. ♔×é6+ ♕d8 5. ♕ç6 [6. ♔d7‡]

457 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b4?

1... ♔b1 2. ♜fd3 ♕a1 3. ♔ç4 ♕b1 4. ♔b3 ♕a1 5. ♜ç2+ ♕b1 6. ♜d2†
mais 1... ♕b2!

1. ♕b4?

1... ♕b1 2. ♕b3 ♕ç1 3. ♜b4 ♕b1 4. ♜fd3 ♕a1 5. ♜ç2+ ♕b1 6. ♜d2†
(2... ♕a1 3. ♜d3, ♜b4)

1... ♕a2 2. ♜d3 ♕a1 3. ♕b3 ♕b1 4. ♜ab4 ♕a1 5. ♜ç2+ ♕b1 6. ♜d2†
2... ♕b1 3. ♕b3 ♕a1 4. ♜ab4 ♕b1 5. ♜d2+ ♕a1 6. ♜ç2†

mais 1... ♕b2!

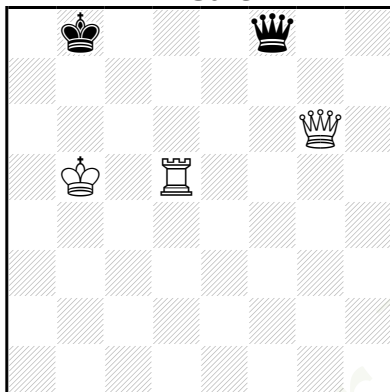
1. ♜d3!

1... ♕b1 2. ♜ab4 ♕a1 3. ♔ç4 ♕b1 4. ♔b3 ♕a1 5. ♜ç2+ ♕b1 6. ♜d2†

1... ♕a2 2. ♕b4 ♕a1 3. ♕b3 ♕b1 4. ♜ab4 ♕a1 5. ♜ç2+ ♕b1 6. ♜d2†
2... ♕b1 3. ♕b3 ♕a1 4. ♜ab4 ♕b1 5. ♜d2+ ♕a1 6. ♜ç2†

458 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c8 2. ♕b6+ ♖a8 3. ♕a6+ ♗b8 4. ♕×c8+ ♗×c8 5. ♗b6 ♗b8
6. ♖d8†

3... ♕×a6+ 4. ♗×a6 ♗b8 5. ♖c5 ♗a8 6. ♖c8†

1... ♕f1+ 2. ♗b6 ♕f2+ 3. ♗c6 ♕é1 4. ♕g8+ ♗a7 5. ♖d7+ ♗a6 6. ♕a8†
4... ♕é8+ 5. ♕×é8+ ♗a7 6. ♖a5†

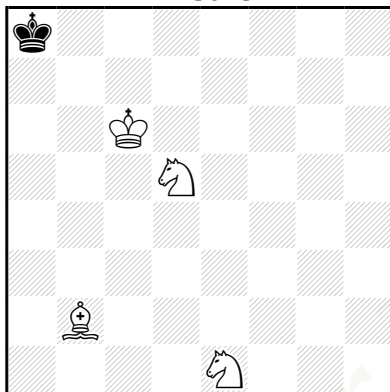
1. ♖d4! [2. ♗b6 [3. ♕g3+ ♕d6+ 4. ♕×d6+, ♖×d6] ♕c5+ 3. ♗×c5
[4. ♕b6+, ♖d8+, ♖d7, ♗b6]]

1... ♕é7, ♗c7 2. ♕b6+ ♗c8 3. ♖c4+ ♕c5+ 4. ♖×c5+ ♗d7 5. ♖c7+
♗d8, ♗é8 6. ♕b8†

1... ♗a8 2. ♖a4+ ♗b8 3. ♕b6+ ♗c8 4. ♖a8+ ♗d7 5. ♖a7+ ♗c8/♗é8
6. ♕c7/♕b8†

459 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f3?

1... ♖a7 2. ♗é5 ♖a6 3. ♙ç3 ♖a7 4. ♗d7 ♖a6, ♖a8 5. ♗ç7+ ♖a7 6. ♙d4†

2... ♖a8 3. ♗d7 ♖a7 4. ♙ç3 ♖a6, ♖a8 5. ♗ç7+ ♖a7 6. ♙d4†

2... ♖b8 3. ♙d4 ♖a8, ♖ç8 4. ♙b6 ♖b8 5. ♗d7+ ♖a8/♖ç8

6. ♗ç7/♗é7†

mais 1... ♖b8!

1. ♗ç2!

1... ♖a7 2. ♗çb4 ♖a8 3. ♙ç7 ♖a7 4. ♙ç8 ♖a8 5. ♗ç7+ ♖a7 6. ♙d4†

2... ♖b8 3. ♙d4 ♖a8, ♖ç8 4. ♙b6 ♖b8 5. ♗a6+ ♖a8/♖ç8

6. ♗dç7/♗é7†

1... ♖b8 2. ♗a3 ♖a7 3. ♙é5 ♖a6, ♖a8 4. ♙ç7 ♖a7 5. ♗b5+ ♖a6/♖a8

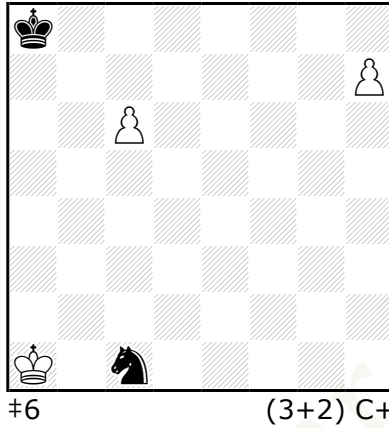
6. ♗b4/♗b6†

2... ♖a8 3. ♗b5 ♖b8 4. ♙f6 ♖a8, ♖ç8 5. ♗b6+ ♖b8 6. ♙é5†

2... ♖ç8 3. ♙f6 ♖b8 4. ♗b5 ♖a8, ♖ç8 5. ♗b6+ ♖b8 6. ♙é5†

460 - Christian POISSON

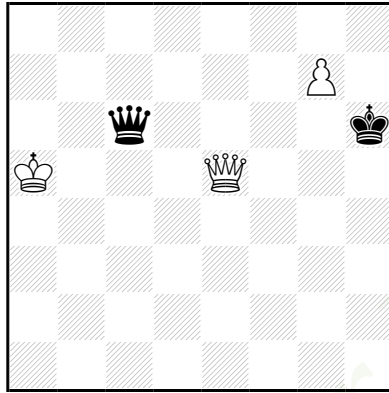
Inédit



1. h8=♔+! ♔a7 2. ♕b2 ♔a6 3. ♘7 ♔a5 4. ♘8=♖ ♘b3+ 5. ♕×b3 ♔a6
6. ♖a8‡

3... ♔a7 4. ♘8=♙ ♘b3+ 5. ♕×b3 ♔a8 6. ♕b7‡
(3... ♘b3+ 4. ♕×b3 ♔a7/♔a5 5. ♕b5, ♘8=♙, ♘8=♙/♘8=♖, ♘8=♘)

461 - Christian POISSON Inédit

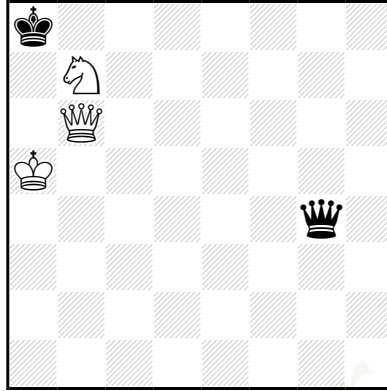


#6

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔! [2.♕h2, ♕h8♯] ♕g6 2.♖h8+ ♕h7 3.♕f6+ ♔h5 4.♖×h7+ ♔g4 5.♖g7+ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕h6/♕g5♯

462 - Christian POISSON Inédit

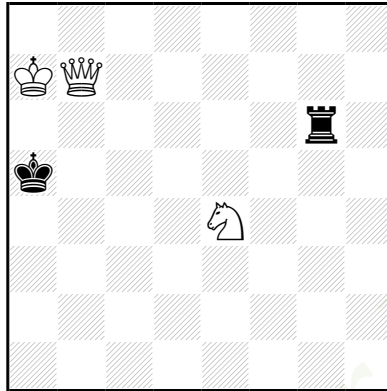


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! [2. ♘c5+, ♘d8+, ♘d6+] ♔a7 2. ♘d6 [3. ♚b7†] ♚g5+, ♚h5+
3. ♘b5+ ♚×b5+ 4. ♚×b5 ♔a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♚é8†

463 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

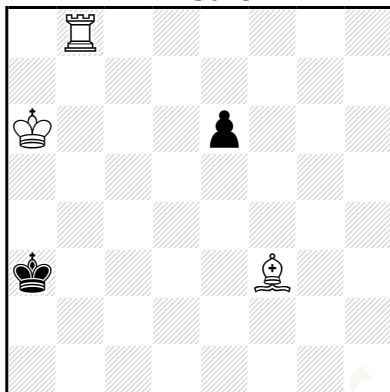
1... ♔a4 2. ♘c5+ ♕a5 3. ♞d3 [4. ♖b4♯] ♜g7 4. ♚×g7 ♔a4 5. ♗b2 ♕a5
6. ♖b4♯

4... ♔b5 5. ♚c3 ♕a4 6. ♖b4♯

1. ♜d2! [2. ♚d5+ ♔b4 3. ♚c4+ ♔a3/♔a5 4. ♚b3/♘b3♯
2... ♔a4 3. ♖b3+, ♖c4+] ♜g3 2. ♚b6+ ♔a4 3. ♔a6 [4. ♖a5♯] ♜g6
4. ♚×g6 ♔a3 5. ♚b1 ♔a4 6. ♚b3♯
4... ♔b4 5. ♚c2 ♔a3 6. ♚b3♯

464 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é4? blocus

1...é5 2. ♔a5 ♔a2 3. ♔b4 [4. ♔ç3 [5. ♖a8†]] ♔b2 4. ♖ç8 ♔a1, ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 [6. ♖a8†]

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b1 ♔a3 3. ♔b5 ♔a2 4. ♔b4 é5 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

3...é5 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

2...é5 3. ♔b5 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♖b1? blocus

1...é5 2. ♔b5 ♔a2 3. ♔é4 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

2...é4 3. ♔×é4 [4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†] ♔a2 4. ♔ç5 ♔a3

5. ♔d5 ♔a4 6. ♖a1†

1... ♔a2 2. ♔é4 ♔a3 3. ♔b5 ♔a2 4. ♔b4 é5 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

3...é5 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

2...é5 3. ♔b5 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1†

mais 1... ♔a4!

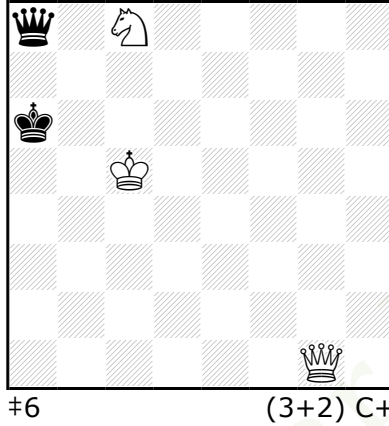
1. ♔a5! blocus

1...é5 2. ♔é4 ♔a2 3. ♔b4 [4. ♔ç3 [5. ♖a8†]] ♔b2 4. ♖ç8 ♔a1, ♔a2 5. ♔ç3 [6. ♖a8†]

1... ♔a2 2. ♔a4 é5 3. ♔d5+ ♔a1 4. ♔a3 [5. ♔a2 [6. ♖b1†]]

465 - Christian POISSON

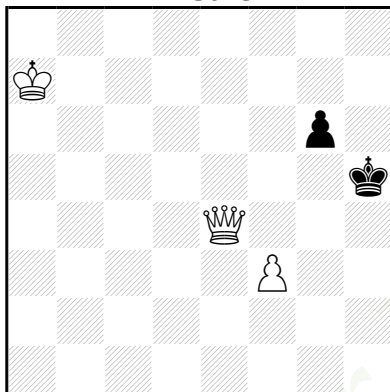
Inédit



1. ♔g4! ♚h1 2. ♚é6+ ♜b7 3. ♞d6+ ♚a7 4. ♚d7+ ♚a8, ♜b8 5. ♚ç8+ ♜a7 6. ♞b5‡

466 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1.f4? blocus

1...g5 2.♞f5 [3.♞×g5♠ ♔h4 3.♞×g5+ ♔h3 4.♞g1 ♔h4 5.♞g2 ♔h5
6.♞g5♠

2...♔h6 3.♞×g5+ ♔h7 4.f5 [5.f6 [6.♞g7♠]]

1...♔h6 2.♞é7 g5 3.♞×g5+ ♔h7 4.f5 [5.f6 [6.♞g7♠]]

mais 1...♔g4!

1.♞é3? g5 2.♞é6 g4 3.♞×g4+ ♔h6 4.♞g8 [5.f4 ♔h5 6.♞g5♠] ♔h5

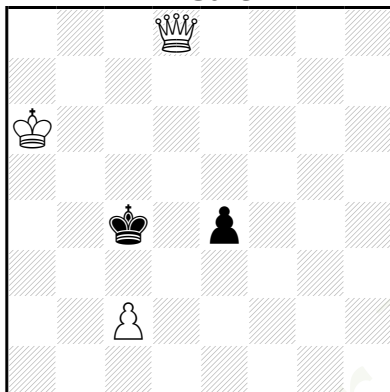
5.♞g7 ♔h4 6.♞g4♠

mais 1...♔h4!

1.♞é7! ♔h6 2.f4 g5 3.♞×g5+ ♔h7 4.f5 [5.f6 [6.♞g7♠]]

467 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a5?

1... ♚é3 2. ♕é5 ♖b4 3. ♖b6 ♗a3 4. ♕a1+ ♖b4 5. ♕a5+ ♖ç4 6. ♕ç5‡
mais 1... ♗d4!

1. ♖b7?

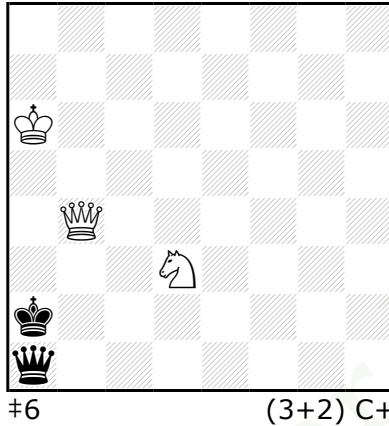
1... ♖ç5 2. ♕d2 é3 3. ♕d3 é2 4. ç3 é1=~ 5. ♕d4+ ♖b5 6. ♕b4‡
1... ♖b4 2. ♕d4+ ♖a3 3. ♕a1+ ♖b4 4. ♖b6 ♖ç4 5. ♕a5 ♖d4,é3 6. ♕ç5‡
4... é3 5. ♕a5+ ♖ç4 6. ♕ç5‡

mais 1... ♖ç3!

1. ♕d2!

1... é3 2. ♕d3+ ♖ç5 3. ♖b7 é2 4. ç3 é1=~ 5. ♕d4+ ♖b5 6. ♕b4‡
1... ♖ç5 2. ♖b7 é3 3. ♕d3 é2 4. ç3 é1=~ 5. ♕d4+ ♖b5 6. ♕b4‡

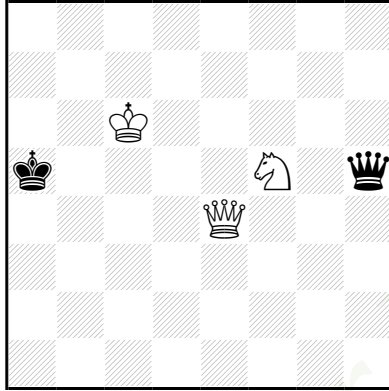
468 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b5? [2. ♕a4+, ♕c4+]
mais 1... ♕b1!

1. ♔a5! ♕h8, ♕g7, ♕f6 2. ♕c4+ ♔a1, ♔b1 3. ♕c1+ ♔a2 4. ♖b4+ ♔b3
5. ♕c2+ ♔a3 6. ♕a2†

469 - Christian POISSON Inédit



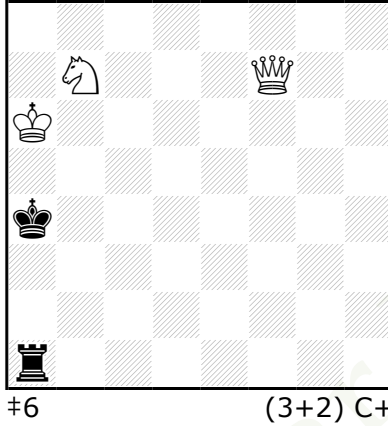
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔_{c5}! [2. ♕_{a8}♯] ♕_{g6} 2. ♕_{a8}+ ♕_{a6} 3. ♕_{d8}+ ♔_{a4} 4. ♕_{d1}+ ♔_{a3} 5. ♕_{a1}+ ♔_{b3} 6. ♖_{d4}♯

470 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

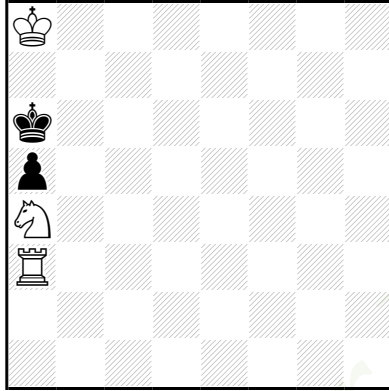


1. ♖a5? [2. ♕b3♯]
mais 1... ♖b1!

1. ♔c4+! ♕a3 2. ♕c3+ ♕a2 3. ♕c2+ ♕a3 4. ♖a5 [5. ♕b3♯] ♖b1 5. ♕x b1
[6. ♕b3♯]

4... ♕b4 5. ♕c4+ ♕a3 6. ♕b3♯

471 - Christian POISSON Inédit



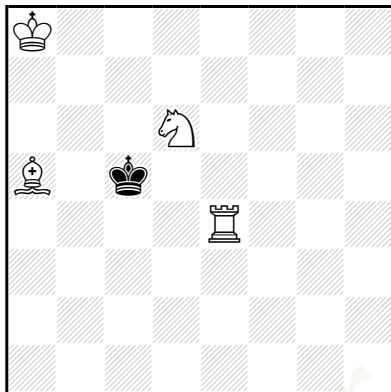
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d3! ♔b5 2. ♜d4 ♕a6, ♕c6 3. ♔b8 ♖b5 4. ♔c7 ♕a6 5. ♜d5 ♔a7
6. ♜x a5 ‡

472 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b8?

1... ♔c6 2. ♖b4 ♔d5 3. ♔c8 ♔c6 4. ♖é5 ♔b6 5. ♖c4+ ♔a6, ♔a7/♔c6
6. ♖a5/♖c5†

mais 1... ♔×d6!

1. ♖c8?

1... ♔c6 2. ♖b6 ♔c7 3. ♖d4 ♔c6 4. ♖d5 ♔c7 5. ♖c8+ ♔×c8/♔c6
6. ♖d8/♖é7†

mais 1... ♔d5!

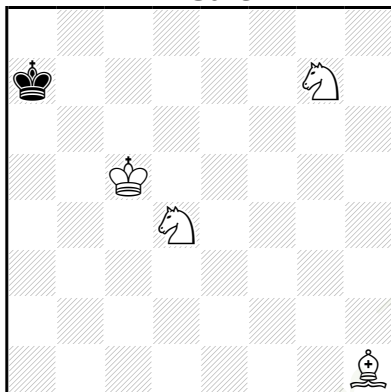
1. ♖b4+!

1... ♔c6 2. ♔b8 ♔d5 3. ♔c8 ♔c6 4. ♖é5 ♔b6 5. ♖c4+ ♔a6, ♔a7/♔c6
6. ♖a5/♖c5†

1... ♔d5 2. ♔b8 ♔c6 3. ♖é5 ♔d7 4. ♔b7 ♔d8 5. ♖f7+ ♔d7 6. ♖é7†

473 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(4+1) C+

b) ♖g7→é4

a)

1. ♕d5!

1... ♖a6 2. ♗é8 ♖a5 3. ♗d6 ♖a4 4. ♕b3+ ♖a5 5. ♗ç6+ ♖a6 6. ♕ç4‡

3... ♖a6 4. ♕b7+ ♖a5 5. ♗ç4+ ♖a4 6. ♕ç6‡

2... ♖a7 3. ♗ç7 ♖b8 4. ♖b6 ♖ç8 5. ♕é6+ ♖b8, ♗d8 6. ♗ç6‡

1... ♖b8 2. ♖b6 ♖ç8 3. ♕é6+ ♖b8 4. ♗é8 ♖a8 5. ♗ç7+ ♖b8 6. ♗ç6‡

b)

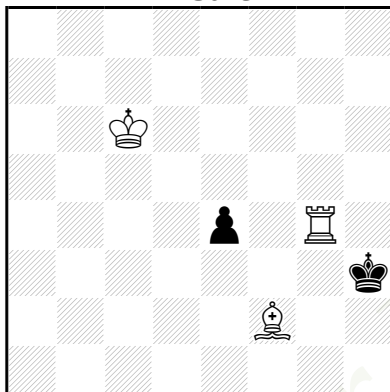
1... ♖a6 2. ♗d6 ♖a7 3. ♗4b5+ ♖a6 4. ♖b4 ♖b6 5. ♗ç8+ ♖a6 6. ♗ç7‡

2... ♖a5 3. ♕ç6, ♕d5

1. ♗f6! ♖a6 2. ♗b3 ♖a7 3. ♗d7 ♖a6 4. ♖ç6 ♖a7 5. ♗bç5 ♖a8 6. ♖b6‡

474 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖g7? [2. ♔d5 **A** [3. ♔×é4 [4. ♔f3 [5. ♖h7♯]]] é3 3. ♙×é3 ♔h2 4. ♔é4 [5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h7♯]]

3... ♔h4 4. ♔é4 ♔h3 5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h7♯]

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4 6. ♖h7♯] ♔h2 **a** 2. ♙é3 **B** ♔h1

3. ♔d5 [4. ♔×é4 [5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h7♯]]]

2... ♔h3 3. ♔d5 ♔h2 4. ♔×é4 [5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h7♯]]

3... ♔h4 4. ♔×é4 ♔h3 5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h7♯]

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4 6. ♖h7♯

mais 1...é3!

1. ♖g5! [2. ♙é3 **B** ♔h2 3. ♔d5 ♔h1 4. ♔×é4 [5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h5♯]]

3... ♔h3 4. ♔×é4 ♔h2 5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h5♯]

4... ♔h4 5. ♔f3 ♔h3 6. ♖h5♯

2... ♔h4 3. ♔d5 ♔h3 4. ♔×é4 ♔h2 5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h5♯]

4... ♔h4 5. ♔f3 ♔h3 6. ♖h5♯] ♔h2 **a** 2. ♔d5 **A**

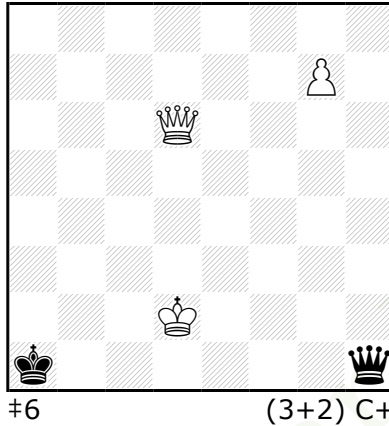
[3. ♔×é4 [4. ♔f3 [5. ♖h5♯]]] é3 3. ♙×é3 ♔h1 4. ♔é4 [5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h5♯]]

3... ♔h3 4. ♔é4 ♔h2 5. ♔f3 [6. ♖h5♯]

4... ♔h4 5. ♔f3 ♔h3 6. ♖h5♯

475 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

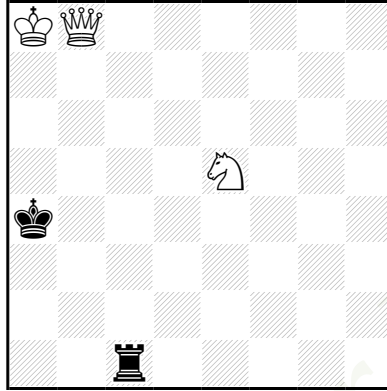


1... ♔b7 2. ♕a3+ ♙b1 3. ♕c1+ ♙a2 4. g8= ♕+ ♕b3 5. ♕a8+ ♕a3/ ♕a4
6. ♕a×a3/ ♕×a4‡

1. g8= ♕?
mais 1... ♕c1+!

1. g8= ♖! [2. ♕a6+, ♕a3+] ♕f3 2. ♕d4+ ♙a2 3. ♕a4+ ♕a3 4. ♕c2+ ♙a1
5. ♖g1+ ♕c1+ 6. ♖×c1‡

476 - Christian POISSON Inédit



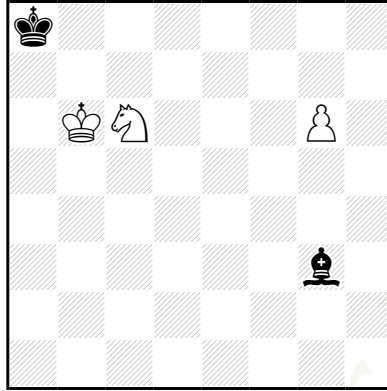
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d3! [2. ♙b4†] ♜c4 2. ♘b2+ ♙a3, ♙a5 3. ♘×c4+ ♙a4 4. ♘e5 ♙a3
5. ♘d3 ♙a2/♙a4 6. ♙b2/♙b4†
4... ♙a5 5. ♘c6+ ♙a4/♙a6 6. ♙b4/♙b7†

477 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

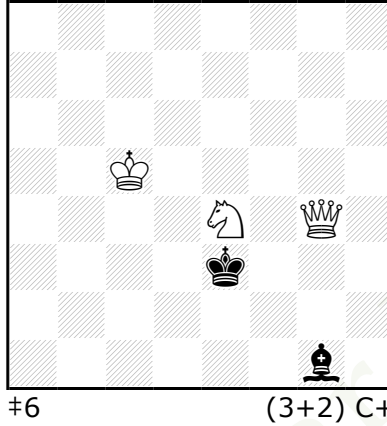


#6

(3+2) C+

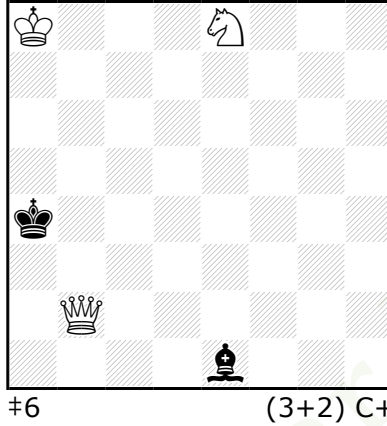
1.g7! [2.g8=♔+,g8=♖+] ♙c7+ 2.♔a6 [3.g8=♔+,g8=♖+] ♙d8
3.g8=♙ [4.♙e6 [5.♙c8 [6.♙b7#]]]

478 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔d5! [2. ♖g2 ♔f4 3. ♖g3+ ♔f5 4. ♖g5♯
2... ♕f2, ♕h2 3. ♖(×)f2+ ♔d3 4. ♖d2♯] ♕f2 2. ♖g5+ ♔e2
3. ♖d2+ ♔f3 4. ♖×f2+ ♔g4 5. ♖g3+ ♔f5, ♔h5 6. ♖g5♯

479 - Christian POISSON Inédit

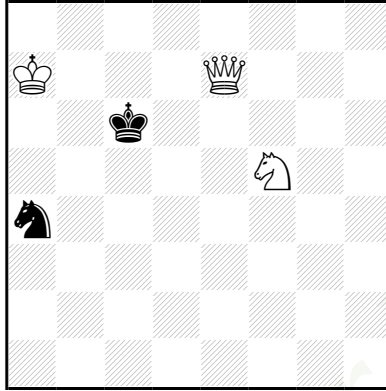


1. ♖d6! ♙c3 2. ♚a2+ ♜b4 3. ♚c4+ ♜a3 4. ♚xç3+ ♜a2 5. ♞ç4 ♜b1
6. ♚b2‡

4... ♜a4 5. ♚b2 ♜a5 6. ♚b5‡

480 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



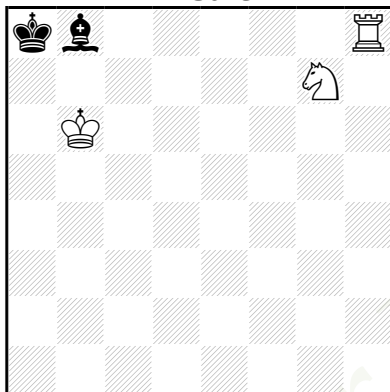
#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é5! ♘c5 2. ♘d4+ ♔d7 3. ♔×c5 ♔d8 4. ♘f5 ♔d7 5. ♔d6+ ♔c8/♔é8
 6. ♘é7/♔é7‡
- 3... ♔é8 4. ♔c7 ♔f8 5. ♘f5 ♔é8/♔g8 6. ♔é7/♔g7‡

481 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h7? [2. ♔a6 ♕~ 3. ♜h8+ ♕b8 4. ♘é8 [5. ♘ç7♠]
(2... ♕h2 3. ♜xh2, ♜h8+)]

1... ♕g3 2. ♘é6 [3. ♜h8+ ♕b8 4. ♘ç7♠] ♕é5 3. ♜é7 [4. ♜é8+ ♕b8
5. ♘ç7♠] ♕b8 4. ♔a6 ♕~ 5. ♜é8+ ♕b8/♕d8 6. ♘ç7/♜x d8♠

2... ♕f2+ 3. ♔a6 [4. ♜h8♠] ♕d4 4. ♜é7 [5. ♜é8♠] ♕a7, ♕f6, ♕é5
5. ♜é8+ ♕b8/♕d8 6. ♘ç7/♜x d8♠

(4... ♕b6 5. ♜é8+, ♕x b6
2... ♕b8 3. ♜d7, ♜é7, ♜g7, ♘ç7+)

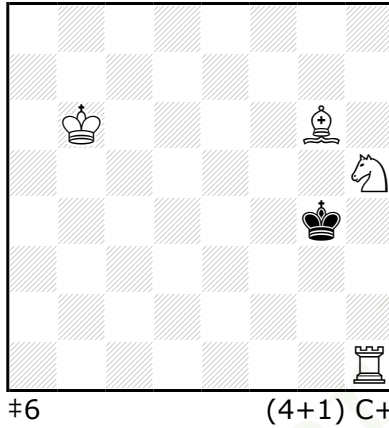
1... ♕a7+ 2. ♔a6 [3. ♜h8+ ♕b8 4. ♘é8 [5. ♘ç7♠]] ♕b8 3. ♘é6 [4. ♜h8♠]
♕d4 4. ♘x d4 ♕ç8 5. ♘é6 ♕b8 6. ♜h8♠

(3... ♕ç8 4. ♜x a7 [5. ♜h7, ♜g7, ♜f7, ♜é7 ♕b8 6. ♜é8♠] ♕b8 5. ♜d7, ♜ç7
2... ♕b8 3. ♜h3, ♜h4, ♜h5, ♜h6, ♜h1)

mais 1... ♕é5!

1. ♘é8! [2. ♘ç7♠] ♕a7+ 2. ♔ç6 [3. ♘ç7♠] ♕b8 3. ♘ç7+ ♕a7 4. ♜h6 ♕x ç7
5. ♕x ç7 ♕a8 6. ♜a6♠

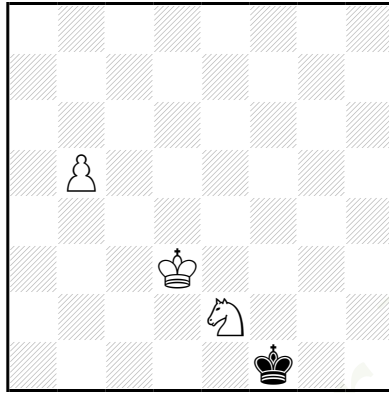
482 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h2!

1... ♔g5 2. ♜g2+ ♔h4 3. ♜g1 ♔h3 4. ♙é4 ♔h4 5. ♙f3 ♔h3 6. ♜h1†
 1... ♔f3 2. ♙f5 ♔é3 3. ♔ç5 ♔f3 4. ♔ç4 ♔é3 5. ♙g4 ♔é4 6. ♜é2†

483 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009

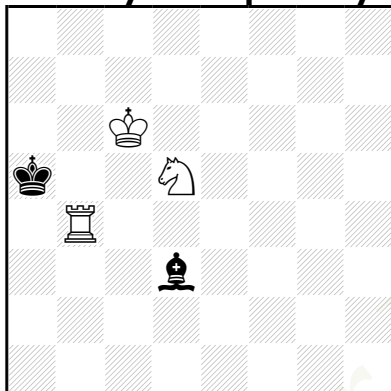


#7

(3+1) C+

1.b6! ♔g2, ♕f2 2.b7 ♕f3, ♔h3 3.b8=♚ ♔g4 4.♚é5 ♔h4 5.♚g3+ ♔h5
 6.♘f4+ ♔h6 7.♚g6‡

484 - Christian POISSON Shakhmatnaya Kompozitsiya 2009



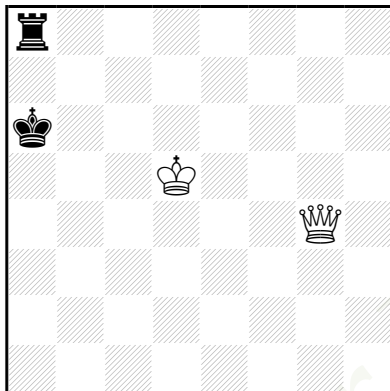
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b3! [2. ♜a3♯] ♙c2 2. ♜a3+ ♙a4+ 3. ♚c5 ♙a6 4. ♜x a4+ ♙b7 5. ♚d6
 ♙c8 6. ♜b4 ♙d8 7. ♜b8♯
 5... ♙b8 6. ♙c6 ♙c8 7. ♜a8♯

485 - Christian POISSON

Problemist Ukraïni 2009



#7

(2+2) C+

b) ♖a8→a7

c) =b) ♕a6→a5, #11

d) =c) ♖a7→h8

a) 1. ♖a4+! ♔b7 2. ♕c6+ ♔a7 3. ♕c7+ ♔a6 4. ♕c6 ♖c8 5. ♕×c8+ ♔a5 6. ♕g4 ♔a6 7. ♕a4‡

2... ♔b8 3. ♕b6+ ♔c8 4. ♕c6 ♖a6 5. ♕×a6+ ♔d8 6. ♕é2 ♔c8 7. ♕é8‡

b) 1. ♖c8+! ♔a5 2. ♕c5+ ♔a4 3. ♕c4 ♖b7 4. ♕c6+ ♔a3 5. ♕×b7 ♔a2 6. ♕c3 ♔a1 7. ♕b2‡

c) 1. ♕c6! ♖a8 2. ♕d7 ♔a4 3. ♕c5+ ♔a3 4. ♕h3+ ♔b2 5. ♕g2+ ♔c3 6. ♕×a8 ♔d3 7. ♕f3+ ♔c2 8. ♕c4 ♔d2 9. ♕f2+ ♔c1 10. ♕c3 ♔b1 11. ♕b2‡

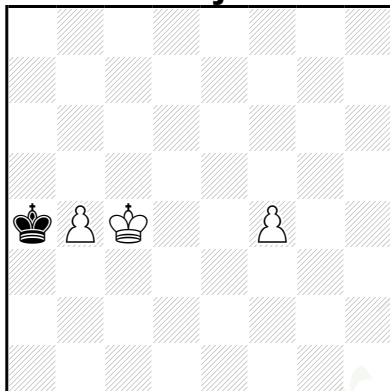
7... ♔d2 8. ♕c4 ♔é1 9. ♕g2

♔d1 10. ♔d3 ♔c1 11. ♕c2‡

4... ♔a4 5. ♕c4 ♔a5 6. ♕a3+ ♔b6 7. ♕×a8 ♔c7 8. ♔d5 ♔b6 9. ♕b8+ ♔a5 10. ♕c5 ♔a4 11. ♕b4‡

d) 1. ♕c5! ♖b8 2. ♕d7 ♔a6 3. ♕a4+ ♔b7 4. ♕b5+ ♔a7 5. ♕a5+ ♔b7 6. ♕b6+ ♔c8 7. ♕c6+ ♔d8 8. ♔d6 ♖b6 9. ♕×b6+ ♔é8 10. ♕f2 ♔d8 11. ♕f8‡

486 - Christian POISSON Sachmatija 2009



#7

(3+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut

c) ♖f4

a) **1.f5!** ♔a3 2.f6 ♔b2 3.f7 ♔c1, ♔c2 4.f8=♚ ♔b2, ♔d2, ♔d1, ♔c2
5.♚f2+ ♔c1 6.♔c3 ♔b1 7.♚b2‡

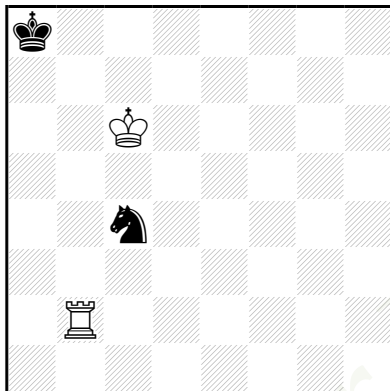
b) **1.b6!** ♔a4 2.b7 ♔b3 3.♔d4 ♔b2 4.♔d3 ♔b3, ♔a3, ♔a2 5.b8=♚+
♔a4 6.♔c4 ♔a3 7.♚b3‡

5...♔a3 6.♔c3 ♔a2/♔a4 7.♚b2/♚b4‡

c) **1.♜d3!** ♔a3 2.b5 ♔a2 3.b6 ♔b1 4.♔c3 ♔a2 5.b7 ♔b1 6.b8=♚+
♔a2, ♔a1 7.♚b2‡

5...♔a3 6.b8=♚ ♔a2/♔a4 7.♚b2/♚b4‡

487 - Christian POISSON Euxinus Pontus 2009



♯7

(2+2) C+

1. ♖c2!

1... ♘a5+ 2. ♔b6 ♚b8 3. ♔×a5 ♚b7 4. ♔b5 ♚a7 5. ♔c6 ♚a8 6. ♔c7 ♚a7
7. ♖a2♯

(5... ♚b8 6. ♖a2, ♔b6
4... ♚a8 5. ♖c7, ♚a6, ♔b6

3... ♚a7 4. ♖b2, ♖c7+)

1... ♘c3 2. ♖e2 ♘d5 3. ♖e5 ♘b4+ 4. ♔b6 ♘a6 5. ♔×a6 ♚b8 6. ♖c5 ♚a8
7. ♖c8♯

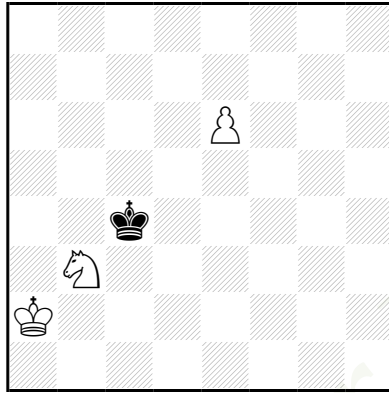
4... ♘c6 5. ♔×c6 ♚b8 6. ♖a5 ♔c8 7. ♖a8♯
5... ♔a7 6. ♖e8 ♔a6 7. ♖a8♯

(3... ♘e7+ 4. ♖×e7, ♔c7

3... ♘f6 4. ♔c7 ♘e8+ 5. ♖×e8+ ♔a7 6. ♖e6, ♔c6

1... ♘d6 2. ♖d2, ♔×d6)

488 - Christian POISSON Problem-Forum 2009



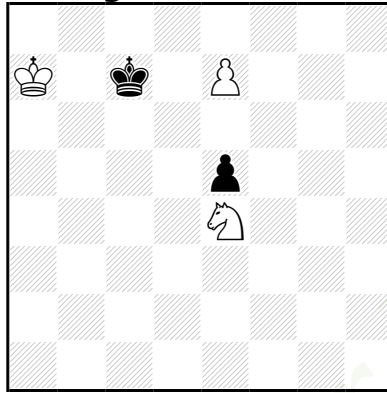
#7

(3+1) C+

1.é7! ♔d5 2.é8=♚ ♔d6 3.♔a3 ♔d5 4.♔b4 ♔d6 5.♘ç5 ♔ç7 6.♚d7+ ♔b6, ♔b8 7.♚b7‡

5... ♔d5 6.♚é6+ ♔d4 7.♚é4‡
(3... ♔ç7 4.♘ç5, ♔b4)

489 - Christian POISSON diagrammes 2009



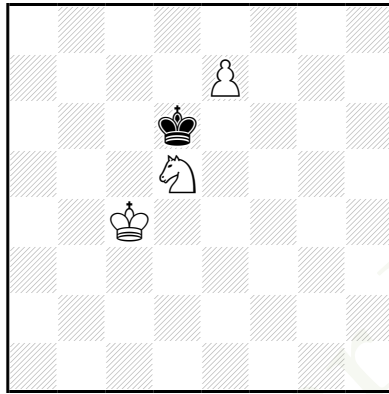
#7

(3+2) C+

1. **é8=♔!** ♔d7, ♕c6 2. ♖×é5 ♕c7 3. ♖d5 ♕c6 4. ♖d4 ♕b5 5. ♕b7 ♕a5
6. ♕c6 ♕a6 7. ♖a4‡

4... ♕c7 5. ♖d6 ♕c8 6. ♕b6 ♕b8 7. ♖d8‡

490 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
Recommandé



#7 (3+1) C+

1. **é8=♔!** ♔d7 2. ♖f6+ ♕c6 3. ♖é6+ ♔b7 4. ♔b5 ♕a7 5. ♖é7+ ♔b8, ♕a8
 6. ♔b6 ♕a8, ♔b8, ♕c8 7. ♖é8‡

4... ♕c7 5. ♔a6 ♔d8, ♕c8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8, ♕c8, ♕d8

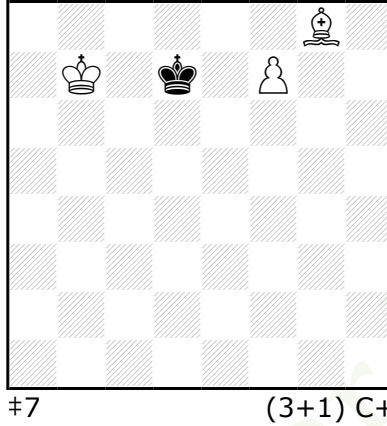
7. ♖é8‡

(5... ♔b8 6. ♖c6, ♔b6

3... ♕c7 4. ♔b5, ♕c5

2... ♕d6 3. ♔b5 ♕c7 4. ♖é6, ♕c5)

491 - Christian POISSON Troll 2010



1... ♔d6 2. f8=♚+ ♔e5 3. ♚f3 ♔d4 4. ♔c6 ♔e5 5. ♗h7 ♔d4 6. ♚d3+ ♔e5 7. ♚d6‡

5... ♔e6 6. ♚f8 ♔e5 7. ♚d6‡

1.f8=♖!

1... ♔d6 2. ♖e8 ♔c5 3. ♖e4 ♔d6 4. ♗b6 ♔d7 5. ♖e6 ♔c8 6. ♖d6 ♔b8 7. ♖d8‡

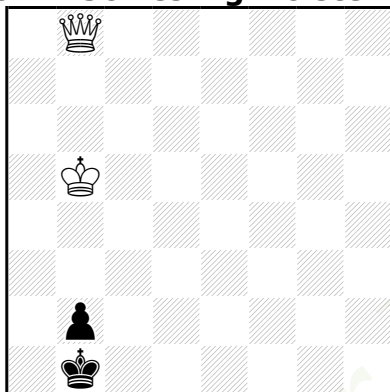
5... ♔d8 6. ♔c6 ♔c8 7. ♖e8‡

1... ♔e7 2. ♖f4 ♔d6 3. ♖e4 ♔c5 4. ♔c7 ♔b5 5. ♖c4 ♔a6 6. ♖c5 ♔a7 7. ♖a5‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♔c6 ♔a6 7. ♖a4‡

(2... ♔d7 3. ♖e4, ♗b6)

492 - Christian POISSON Schach in Schleswig-Holstein 2010



#7

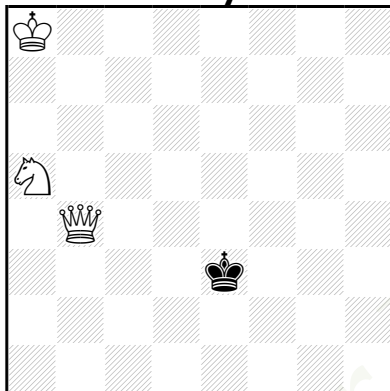
(2+2) C+

1. ♔c8? [2. ♔b4 [3. ♔a3, ♔b3] ♔a2, ♔a1 3. ♔a6+, ♔a8+]
mais 1... ♔a2!

1. ♔g3? [2. ♔c3, ♔c4]
mais 1... ♔c2!

1. ♔c4! [2. ♔c3 [3. ♔x b2†] ♔c1 3. ♔x b2+ ♔d1 4. ♔d2†]
1... ♔c2 2. ♔h2+ ♔c1 3. ♔c3 [4. ♔c2, ♔h1, ♔g1†] b1= ♖+ 4. ♔d3
[5. ♔c2†] ♖d2 5. ♔x d2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 ♔a1 7. ♔b2†
1... ♔c1 2. ♔c3 [3. ♔x b2+ ♔d1 4. ♔d2†] b1= ♖+ 3. ♔d3 [4. ♔b3
[5. ♔c2†] ♖a3 5. ♔a2 ♖b1, ♖c2/ ♖d1/ ♖~ 6. ♔(x)c2/ ♔d2/ ♔c2, ♔a1†]
♖d2 4. ♔é5 ♖b3 5. ♔c3 [6. ♔é1†] ♔b1 6. ♔x b3 ♔c1 7. ♔é1†
5... ♔d1 6. ♔é3 ♖~ 7. ♔d2†
4... ♔b1 5. ♔x d2 ♔a2 6. ♔c2 ♔a3 7. ♔a5†

493 - Christian POISSON Ceskoslovensky Šach 2010



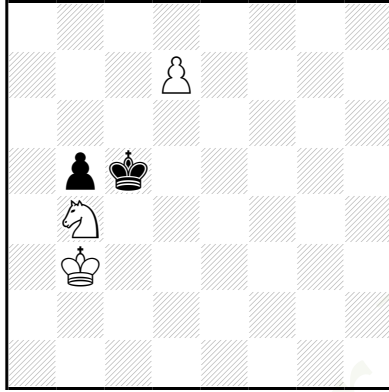
#7

(3+1) C+

1. ♔g4! ♕d3 2. ♖f3+ ♕d4 3. ♘c6+ ♕c5 4. ♚é4 ♕b6 5. ♚d5 ♕c7 6. ♕a7
♕c8 7. ♚d8†

4... ♕d6, ♕b5 5. ♕b7 ♕c5 6. ♚d4+ ♕b5 7. ♚b4†
3... ♕c4 4. ♕b7 ♕c5 5. ♚é4 ♕d6 6. ♚é5+ ♕d7 7. ♚é7†

494 - Christian POISSON
idée & form 2010

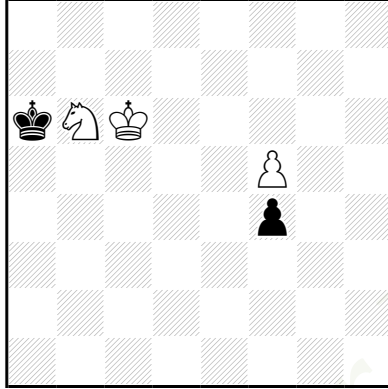


#7

(3+2) C+

1.d8=♔! ♔b6 2.♖d7 ♕c5, ♕a5 3.♕c3 ♖b6 4.♕d4 ♖a5 5.♕c5 ♖a4
 6.♖d3 ♕a5 7.♖a3‡

495 - Christian POISSON Sachová skladba 2010



#7

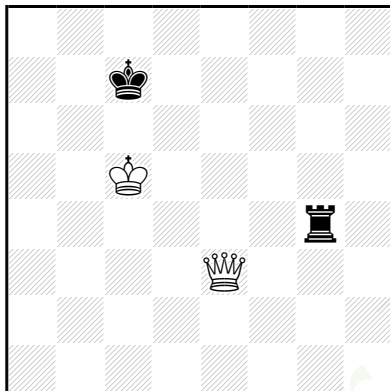
(3+2) C+

1.f6! ♔a5 2.♔c5 f3 3.f7 f2 4.f8=♖ f1=♚ 5.♖×f1 ♔a6 6.♖f7 ♔a5
7.♖a7‡

4...♔a6 5.♔c6 ♔a5 6.♖f4 [7.♖a4‡]

496 - Christian POISSON

Pat a Mat 2010



#7

(2+2) C+

b) ♖g4→h8

c) ♖g4→g8

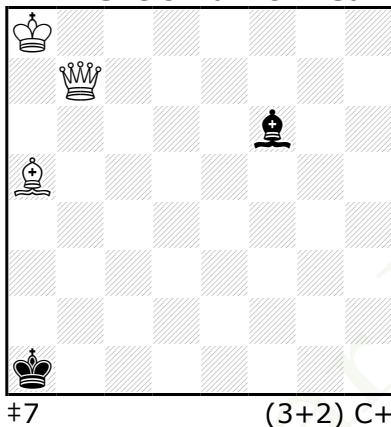
a) 1. ♔e7+! ♕b8 2. ♖d8+ ♕b7, ♕a7 3. ♖d7+ ♕b8 4. ♖×g4 ♕c7 5. ♖g7+ ♕d8 6. ♕d6 ♕c8 7. ♖c7‡

5... ♕c8 6. ♕c6 ♕b8 7. ♖b7‡

b) 1. ♔e5+! ♕d8, ♕d7 2. ♖×h8+ ♕e7 3. ♕d5 ♕f7 4. ♕e5 ♕g6 5. ♖g8+ ♕h5 6. ♕f5 ♕h4 7. ♖g4‡

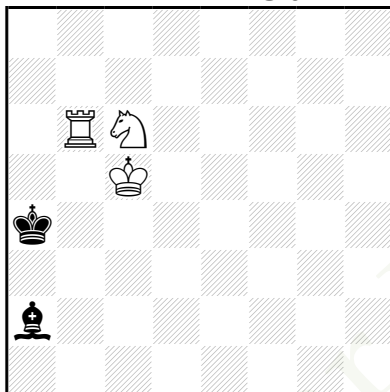
c) 1. ♔f4+! ♕d8 2. ♖f6+ ♕c7, ♕d7 3. ♖f7+ ♕d8 4. ♕d6 ♖g6+ 5. ♖×g6 ♕c8 6. ♖b1 ♕d8 7. ♖b8‡

497 - Christian POISSON
3° T.T. Problemist Ukraïni 2010-11
1° Mention d'Honneur



- 1. ♔a6!** [2. ♖×f6+ ♔a2 3. ♖b6 ♔a1 4. ♙c3+ ♔a2 5. ♖b2‡
 3... ♔a3 4. ♖b1, ♙c3
 2... ♔b1 3. ♖f2 ♔a1 4. ♙c3+ ♔b1 5. ♖b2‡
 3... ♔c1 4. ♖a2, ♙c3]
- 1... ♙g5 2. ♖b6 [3. ♙c3+ ♔a2 4. ♖b2‡] ♔a2 3. ♙c3 [4. ♖b2‡] ♙c1
 4. ♖é6+ ♔a3 5. ♖c4 ♙~ 6. ♖b4+ ♔a2 7. ♖b2‡
 2... ♙c1 3. ♙c3+ ♔a2 4. ♖é6+ ♔a3 5. ♖c4 ♙~ 6. ♖b4+ ♔a2
 7. ♖b2‡
- 1... ♙b2 2. ♙c3+ ♔b1 3. ♖d3+ ♔a1 4. ♖d1+ ♔a2 5. ♖c2 [6. ♖×b2‡]
 ♔a3 6. ♖×b2+ ♔a4 7. ♖b4‡

498 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M.M. Ryan-55, Maroc Echecs 2011
1°-2° Prix e.a.

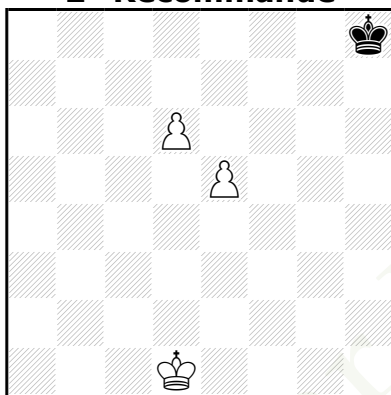


♯7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! [2. ♜a6♯] ♔a3 2. ♞c2+ ♔a4 3. ♜b4+ ♔a5 4. ♜b5+ ♔a6 5. ♞b4+ ♔a7 6. ♞c6+ ♔a6/♔a8 7. ♜b6/♜b8♯

499 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé S. Hornecker-25 2011
2° Recommandé



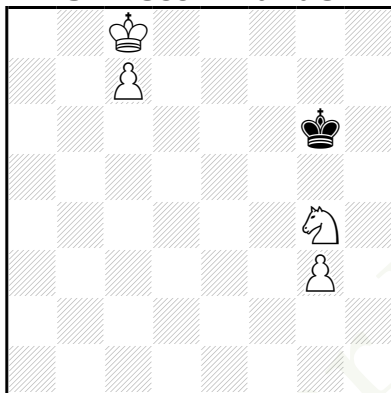
♯7

(3+1) C+

1.d7! ♔~ 2.d8=♚ ♔g6, ♔g7 3.♚f6+ ♔h7 4.é6 ♔g8 5.é7 ♔h7 6.é8=♘
 ♔g8 7.♚g7‡

3... ♔h5 4.♚g7 ♔h4 5.♔é2 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♚g2‡

500 - Christian POISSON
29° T.T. Problem-Echo 2011
3° Recommandé



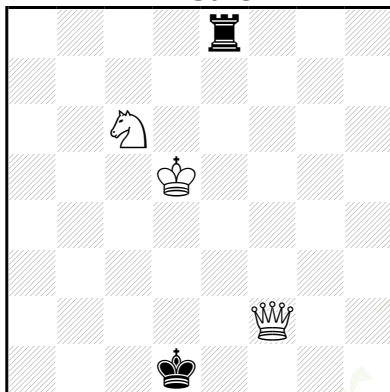
♯7

(4+1) C+

1. ♔d8! ♕f5 2. ♖8=♗+ ♕é4 3. ♗ç3 ♕f5 4. ♗d4 ♕g6 5. ♗d7 ♕g5 6. ♗é6
 ♕h5 7. ♗f5‡
 3... ♕d5 4. ♕é7 ♕é4 5. ♕f6 ♕d5 6. ♖é5 ♕é4 7. ♗d3‡
 6... ♕d6 7. ♗ç6‡

501 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

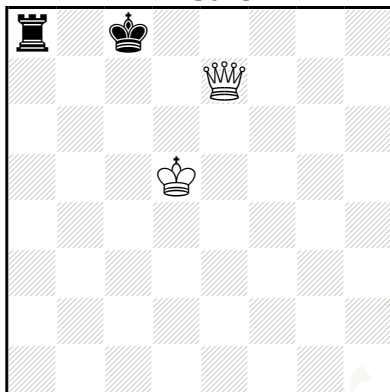
1. ♖d4!

1... ♖e7 2. ♔c4 ♖e3 3. ♕g2 ♔e1 4. ♘c2+ ♔d1 5. ♘×e3+ ♔e1 6. ♘f1
♔d1 7. ♕d2†

1... ♖c8 2. ♔e4 ♔c1 3. ♕a2 ♖c3 4. ♘e2+ ♔d1 5. ♘×c3+ ♔c1 6. ♘b1
♔d1 7. ♕d2†

502 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



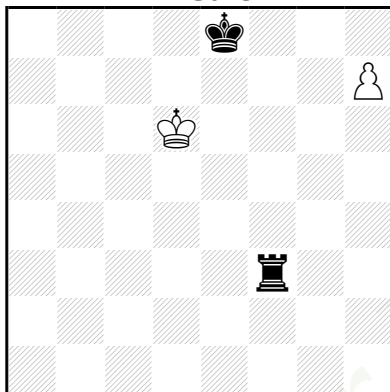
#7

(2+2) C+

1. ♔é8+! ♚b7 2. ♕ç6+ ♚a7 3. ♕ç7+ ♚a6 4. ♚ç6 [5. ♕b6†] ♖ç8
 5. ♕×ç8+ ♚a5 6. ♕g4 ♚a6 7. ♕a4†
 2... ♚b8 3. ♕b6+ ♚ç8 4. ♚ç6 [5. ♕ç7†] ♖a6 5. ♕×a6+ ♚d8
 6. ♕é2 ♚ç8 7. ♕é8†

503 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(2+2) C+

b) ♖f3→d8

a) 1.h8=♔+! ♔f7 2.♕h5+ ♔f6, ♔g7 3.♕×f3(+) ♔g5 4.♔é6 ♔h4
5.♕g2 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♕g6‡

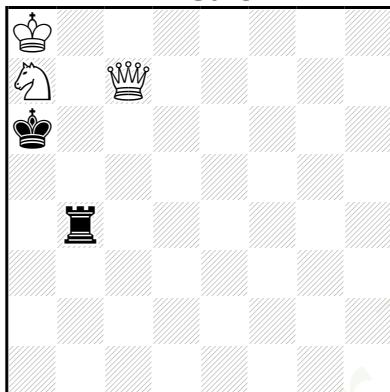
3... ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♕g3+ ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

b) 1.♔é6! ♖d6+ 2.♔×d6 ♔f7 3.h8=♕ ♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔f7 5.♕h7+ ♔é8
6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

2... ♔f8 3.h8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔g6 5.♕g8+ ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4
7.♕g4‡

504 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



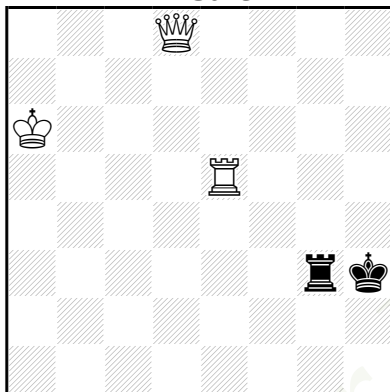
a7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c1! [2. ♕a3+ ♖b6 3. ♕×b4+ ♖c7 4. ♕é7+ ♖b6 5. ♕é5 ♖a6 6. ♕b5‡]
 ♖b6 2. ♕é3+ ♖a5, ♖a6 3. ♕a3+ ♖b6 4. ♕×b4+ ♖c7 5. ♕é7+ ♖b6
 6. ♕é5 ♖a6 7. ♕b5‡
 2... ♖c7 3. ♕é7+ ♖b6 4. ♕×b4+ ♖c7 5. ♕é7+ ♖b6 6. ♕é5 ♖a6
 7. ♕b5‡

505 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! blocus

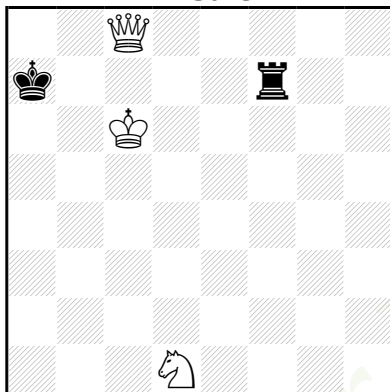
1... ♖g4 2. ♜é3+ ♔g2 3. ♚d2+ ♔h1 4. ♚d1+ ♔g2 5. ♚f3+ ♔g1 6. ♜é1+ ♔h2 7. ♜h1‡

5... ♔h2 6. ♚×g4 ♔h1 7. ♜h3‡

1... ♔g2 2. ♚d5+ ♔f1 3. ♚f7+ ♔g1 4. ♜é1+ ♔h2 5. ♚f4 ♔g2 6. ♚f1+ ♔h2 7. ♚h1‡

5... ♔h3 6. ♜h1+ ♔g2 7. ♚f1‡

506 - Christian POISSON Inédit



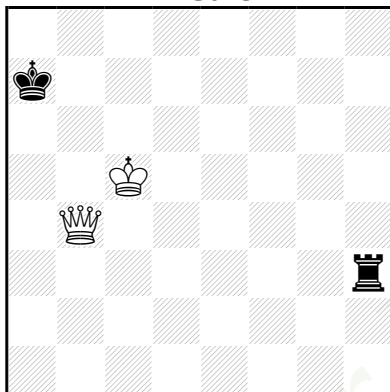
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c3! [2. ♘b5♯] ♙f6+ 2. ♔c5 [3. ♘b5♯] ♙b6 3. ♚d7+ ♔a6 4. ♘b5
[5. ♚a7♯] ♔a5 5. ♚d8 [6. ♖c3 [7. ♚×b6♯]] ♔a4 6. ♚d1+ ♔a5 7. ♚a1♯
4... ♙×b5+ 5. ♚×b5+ ♔a7 6. ♔c6 [7. ♚b7♯]

507 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(2+2) C+

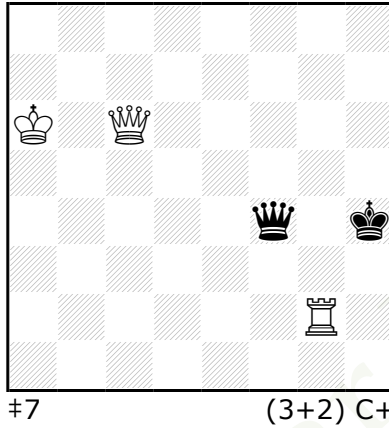
b) ♖h3→b8

a) 1. ♔b6+! ♕a8 2. ♖d8+ ♕b7, ♕a7 3. ♖d7+ ♕b8 4. ♖×h3 ♕c7
5. ♖h7+ ♕c8 6. ♕c6 ♕b8/♕d8 7. ♖b7/♖d7‡

5... ♕d8 6. ♕d6 ♕c8 7. ♖c7‡

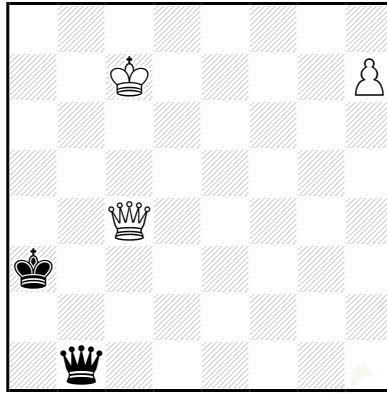
b) 1. ♔a5+! ♕b7 2. ♖b6+ ♕c8 3. ♖c6+ ♕d8 4. ♕d6 ♖b6 5. ♖×b6+ ♕e8
6. ♖f2 ♕d8 7. ♖f8‡

508 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖g1! [2. ♔h1+ ♕h2 3. ♕×h2♯] ♕g3 2. ♔é4+ ♙h3 3. ♖h1+ ♕h2
4. ♕f3+ ♙h4 5. ♖×h2+ ♙g5 6. ♖g2+ ♙h4/♙h6 7. ♕g4/♕h3♯

509 - Christian POISSON Inédit



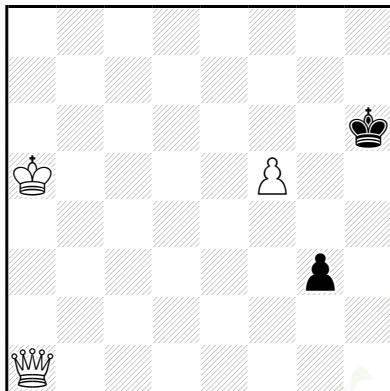
#7

(3+2) C+

1.h8=♔! [2.♚c3+ ♔a4 3.♖a8+ ♔b5 4.♖a5♯] ♚b3 2.♚c1+ ♔a4
3.♖a8+ ♔b4, ♔b5 4.♖b8+ ♔a4 5.♚a1+ ♚a3 6.♚d4+ ♔a5/♚b4
7.♚a7/♚×b4♯

510 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c1+!

1... ♔g7 2. ♕g5+ ♔f7 3. ♕g6+ ♔e7 4. ♕e6+ ♔d8 5. ♔b6 g2 6. ♔c6 g1= 7. ♕d7‡

4... ♔f8 5. f6 g2 6. ♕e7+ ♔g8 7. ♕g7‡

2... ♔f8 3. ♕f6+ ♔e8 4. ♕e6+ ♔d8 5. ♔b6 g2 6. ♔c6 g1= 7. ♕d7‡

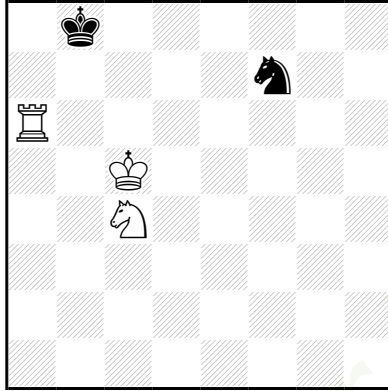
4... ♔f8 5. f6 g2 6. ♕e7+ ♔g8 7. ♕g7‡

3... ♔g8 4. ♕g6+ ♔f8 5. f6 g2 6. ♕g7+ ♔e8 7. ♕e7‡

1... ♔h5 2. ♕f4 g2 3. ♕g3 g1= 4. ♕xg1 ♔h4 5. ♕g2 ♔h5 6. ♕g3 ♔h6 7. ♕g6‡

511 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



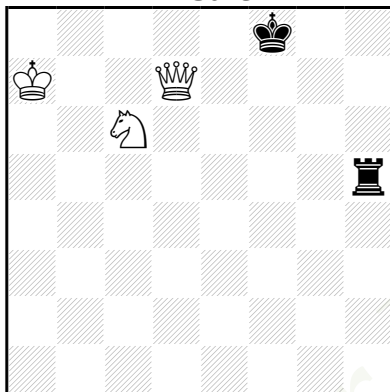
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f6! ♞d8 2. ♔b6 ♚c8 3. ♞e5 ♞f7 4. ♖xf7 ♚d8 5. ♔c6 ♚e8 6. ♔d6
 ♚d8 7. ♖f8#

512 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



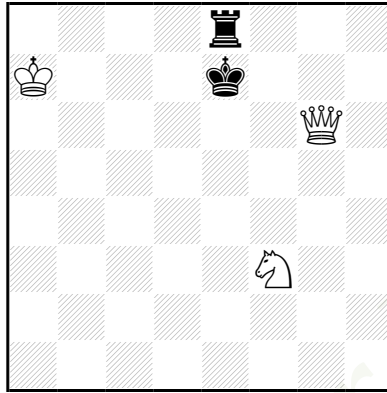
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d8! [2. ♕f7#] ♔g8 2. ♕f7+ ♔h8 3. ♕f6+ ♔h7 4. ♖é6 [5. ♕g7#] ♖a5+
 5. ♔b6 [6. ♕g7#] ♖a6+ 6. ♔×a6 ♔g8 7. ♕g7#
 5... ♖a7 6. ♔×a7 ♔g8 7. ♕g7#
 5... ♖b5+ 6. ♔×b5 ♔g8 7. ♕g7#
 5... ♖g5 6. ♕×g5 ♔h8 7. ♕g7#

513 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

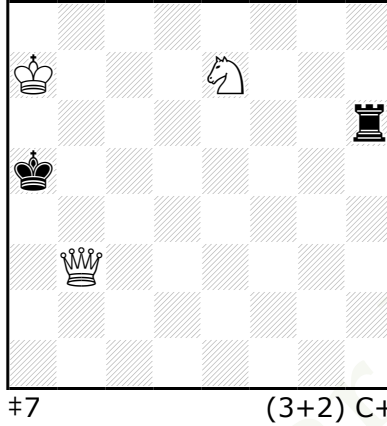


#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! ♔d7 2. ♕c6+ ♔e7 3. ♕e6+ ♔f8 4. ♕f6+ ♔g8 5. ♞f5 [6. ♕g7#]
 ♜a8+ 6. ♔×a8 ♔h7 7. ♕g7#
 5... ♜e7+ 6. ♕×e7 ♔h8 7. ♕g7#

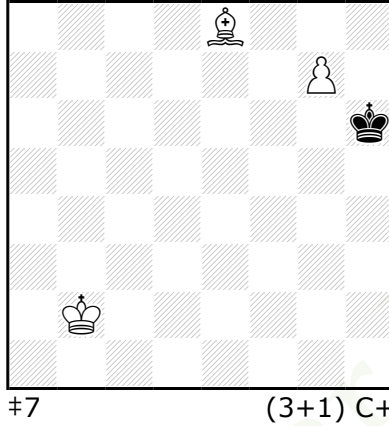
514 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b7! ♖h7 2. ♕c6 ♖h6+ 3. ♕c5 ♔a6 4. ♖b5+ ♔a7 5. ♗c6+ ♖xç6+
6. ♔xç6 ♔a8 7. ♖b7‡

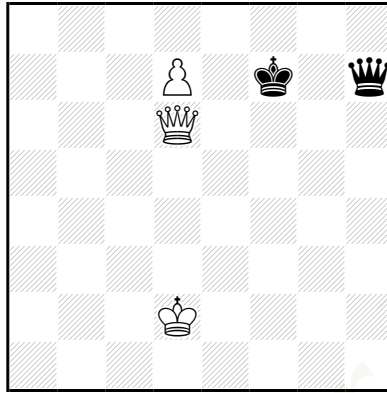
515 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1.g8=♔! ♔h7 2.♖f7 ♔h6 3.♔c3 ♔h7 4.♔d4 ♔h6 5.♔e5 ♔h7 6.♔f6
 ♔h6 7.♖h8‡

516 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

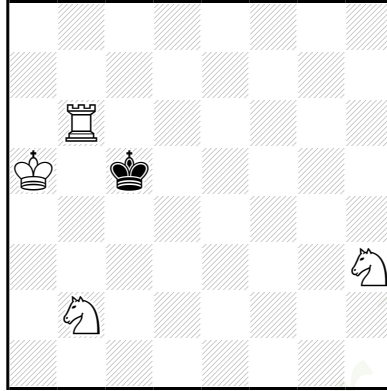
(3+2) C+

1... ♔g7 2.d8=♚ ♚h6+ 3.♚×h6+ ♔×h6 4.♚g8 ♔h5 5.♔é3 ♔h4
6.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 7.♚g3/♚g5, ♚h7‡

1.d8=♚! ♚g7 2.♚d7+ ♔g8 3.♚d5+ ♔h7, ♔h8 4.♚h5+ ♔g8 5.♚d8+
♚f8 6.♚g6+ ♔h8 7.♚×f8‡

517 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

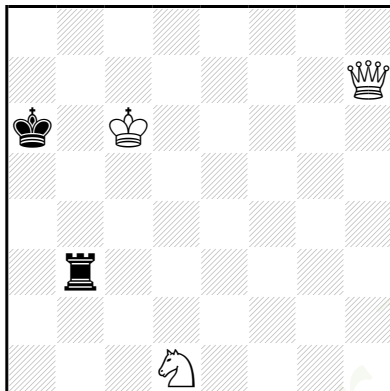
1. ♖é6!

1... ♔d4 2. ♖b4 ♔d5 3. ♘f4+ ♔d4 4. ♘fd3 ♔d5 5. ♘c5 ♔d4 6. ♘c4 ♔d5
7. ♖d6‡

1... ♔d5 2. ♘g5 ♔c5 3. ♖a4! ♔d5 4. ♖b5 ♔d4 5. ♖b4 ♔d5 6. ♘c4 ♔d4
7. ♖d6‡

518 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

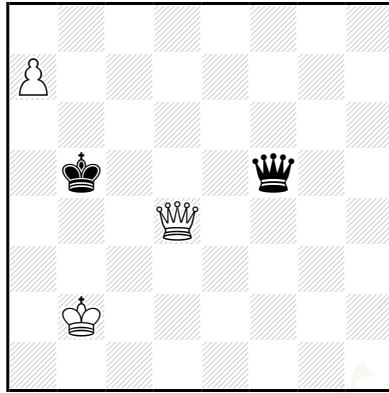
1... ♔a5 2. ♕a7+ ♔b4 3. ♖c5+ ♔a4 4. ♕c4+ ♔a3 5. ♕a6+ ♔b4 6. ♕b5+ ♔a3 7. ♕a5‡

1. ♖é4! [2. ♕a4‡] ♖b6+ 2. ♔c7 [3. ♕a4‡] ♔a5 3. ♘c3 [4. ♕a4‡] ♖b7+ 4. ♔c6 [5. ♕a4‡] ♖b4 5. ♕d5+ ♔a6 6. ♕a2+ ♖a4 7. ♕×a4‡
4... ♖b6+ 5. ♔c5 [6. ♕a4‡] ♖b5+ 6. ♘×b5
[7. ♕a8‡]

5... ♖c6+ 6. ♔×c6 [7. ♕a4‡]

519 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



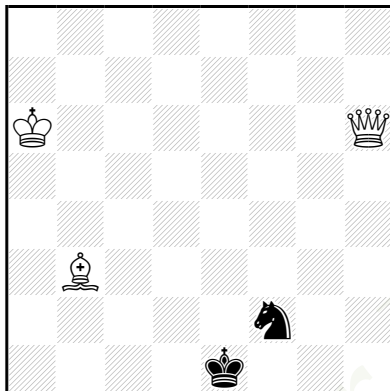
#7

(3+2) C+

1.a8=♔! [2.♖b8+ ♔c6 3.♖b6+ ♔c7 4.♔d6+ ♔c8 5.♖b8♯] ♔c6
 2.♖a6+ ♔b7 3.♔b6+ ♔c8 4.♖a8+ ♔d7 5.♖a7+ ♔e8 6.♔b8+ ♔c8
 7.♔c8♯

520 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c4! [2. ♔e3+ ♕d1 3. ♗b3#]

1... ♘g4 2. ♔e3+ ♕f2 3. ♔f4+ ♕g2 4. ♔xg4+ ♕f2 5. ♔h3 ♕e1 6. ♔e3+ ♕d1 7. ♗b3#

5... ♕g1 6. ♔g3+ ♕h1 7. ♗d5#

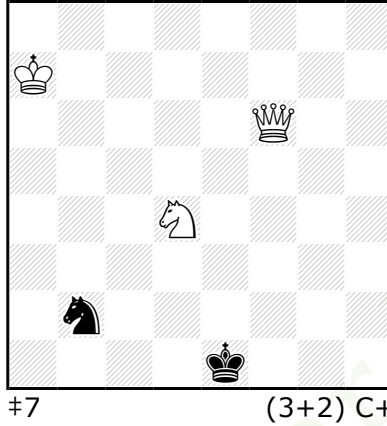
1... ♕d1 2. ♔e3 [3. ♗b3#] ♕c2 3. ♔xg4+ ♕c3 4. ♗b5 ♕b3 5. ♔d2 ♕a3 6. ♗c4 ♕a4 7. ♔a5#

4... ♕b4 5. ♔c2 [6. ♗a4 ♕a3 7. ♔b3#] ♕a3 6. ♕b6

♕b4 7. ♔b2#

521 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

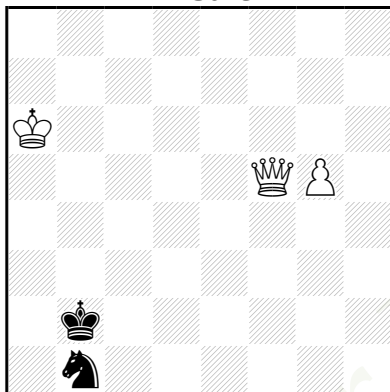


1. ♔g5! ♘d1 2. ♕g2 ♘f2 3. ♔b6 ♔d2 4. ♕×f2+ ♔c3 5. ♔c5 ♔d3 6. ♕é2+ ♔c3 7. ♕c2‡

4... ♔d3 5. ♔c5 ♔é4 6. ♕f3+ ♔é5 7. ♕f5‡

522 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1.g6!

1... ♖a3 2.g7 ♘c2 3. ♔a5 ♘e3 4. ♔d2+ ♕a3 5.g8= ♖ ♘d5 6. ♖×d5 ♕a4
7. ♔a5†

4... ♖b3 5.g8= ♔+ ♘c4 6. ♔c1 ♕a2, ♕a4, ♕b4

7. ♔g×c4†

5... ♘d5 6. ♔g×d5+ ♕a3 7. ♔5a2†

3... ♖b1 4.g8= ♔ ♕c1 5. ♔c3 ♕d1 6. ♔g4+ ♕c1 7. ♔g1†

3... ♕c1 4.g8= ♔ ♕d1 5. ♔g2 ♕c1 6. ♔c3 ♕b1 7. ♔g×c2†

1... ♘c3 2.g7 ♘a2 3. ♔c5 ♕a1 4.g8= ♖ ♕b1 5. ♖g2 ♘b4+ 6. ♔×b4+
♕c1 7. ♔e1†

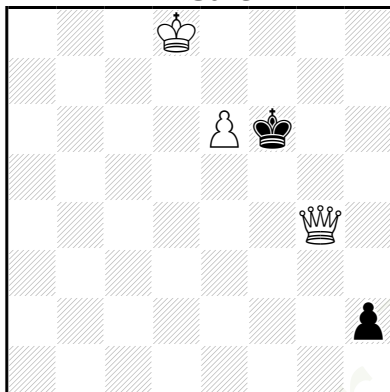
5... ♘c3 6. ♔g1+ ♘d1 7. ♔×d1†

4... ♕b2 5. ♖g2+ ♕b3 6. ♕a5 ♘b4, ♘c1, ♘c3

7. ♔(×)b4†

523 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



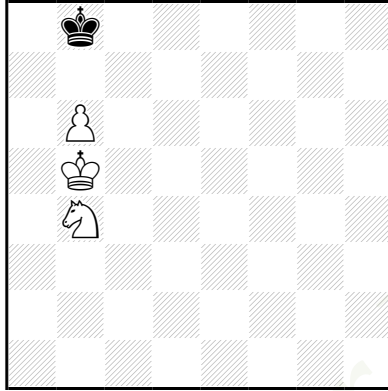
#7

(3+2) C+

1.é7! [2.é8=♔ [3.♔gg6,♔éé6,♔é7‡]] h1=♔ 2.♔f4+ ♔g7 3.é8=♞+
 ♔g6 4.♔g4+ ♔f7 5.♔f5+ ♔g8 6.♔g6+ ♔f8, ♔h8 7.♔g7‡
 4...♔h6 5.♔g7+ ♔h5 6.♞f6+ ♔h4 7.♔g4‡
 3...♔h7 4.♔f7+ ♔h6 5.♔g7+ ♔h5 6.♞f6+ ♔h4 7.♔g4‡

524 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



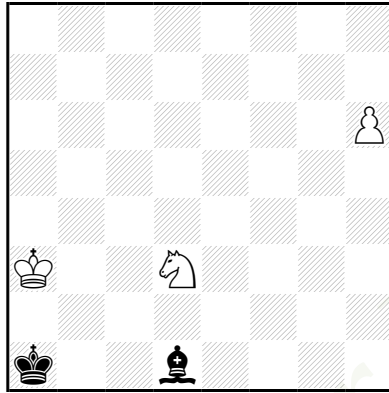
#7

(3+1) C+

1. ♔c6! ♕c8 2. b7+ ♔d8 3. b8=♚+ ♕e7 4. ♚f4 ♕e6 5. ♘a6 ♕e7 6. ♘c7
 ♕d8 7. ♚f8#

525 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



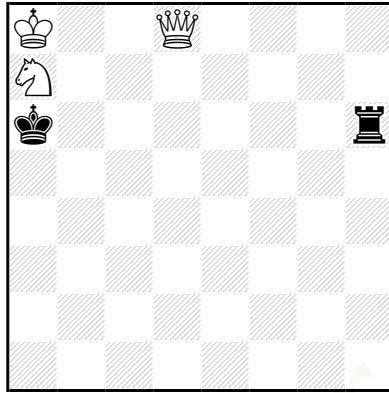
#7

(3+2) C+

1.h7! [2.h8=♔+ ♔b1 3.♔b2♯] ♔b1 2.h8=♔ [3.♔b2♯] ♔c2 3.♔d4 ♔d2
4.♔f4+ ♔e1 5.♔g1+ ♔d2 6.♔b2 ♔~ 7.♔c1♯

526 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



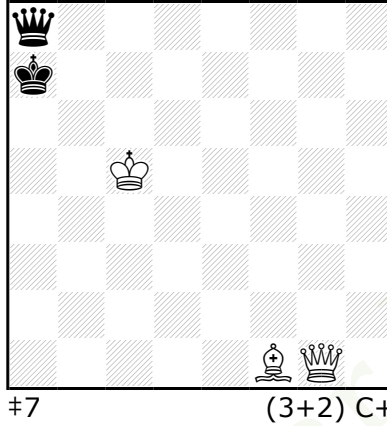
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b8! [2. ♕b5♯] ♖b6 2. ♕c8+ ♔a5 3. ♕c5+ ♔a4 4. ♕×b6 ♔a3 5. ♕b1
 ♔a4 6. ♕b2 ♔a5 7. ♕b5♯

527 - Christian POISSON

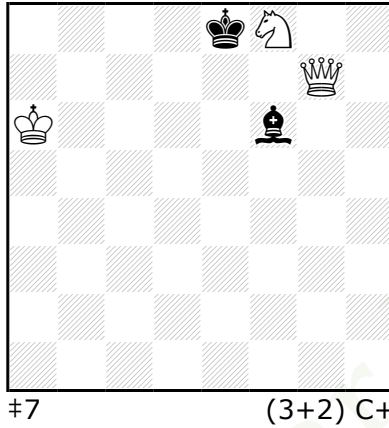
Inédit



1. ♖g2! [2. ♔b5+, ♕c4+] ♜é8 2. ♜d4 ♔b8 3. ♜d6+ ♕c8 4. ♙h3+ ♔b7
 5. ♜b6+ ♔a8 6. ♙g2+ ♜c6+/♜é4 7. ♙×c6/♙×é4‡

528 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

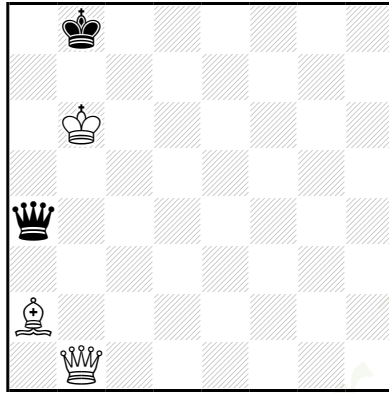


1. ♔×f6?? pat

1. ♔g8! ♔é7 2. ♖g6+ ♔d6 3. ♕c4 ♕d4 4. ♔b7 ♕c5 5. ♕é4 ♔d7 6. ♕c6+ ♔d8 7. ♕c8†

529 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



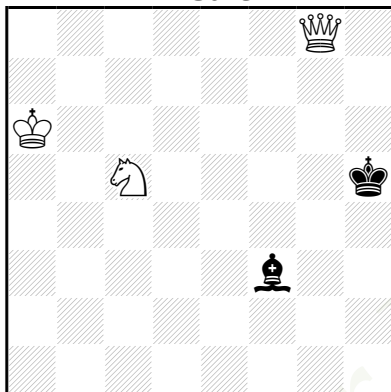
♯7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b2! [2. ♖h8+ ♜é8 3. ♜×é8♯] ♜ç8 2. ♜é6+ ♔d8 3. ♜f6+ ♜é8
4. ♜f7+ ♔d8 5. ♜f8+ ♜é8 6. ♜d6+ ♜d7 7. ♜×d7♯

530 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

b) ♖f3→b4

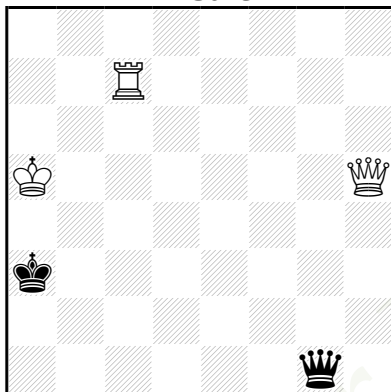
a) 1. ♖e6! [2. ♖g5†] ♔h4 2. ♖g5+ ♔h3 3. ♘f4+ ♔h2 4. ♖h4+ ♔g1
5. ♖g3+ ♔f1 6. ♖×f3+ ♔e1/♔g1 7. ♖e2/♖g2†

5... ♔h1 6. ♖×f3+ ♔g1, ♔h2 7. ♖g2†

b) 1. ♖e4! [2. ♖g5†] ♔e7 2. ♘g3+ ♔h4, ♔h6 3. ♘f5+ ♔h5 4. ♘×e7
[5. ♖g3 ♔h6 6. ♖g6†] ♔h4 5. ♖g2 ♔h5 6. ♖g3 ♔h6 7. ♖g6†

531 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔h4! [2. ♕a4+, ♕b4+]

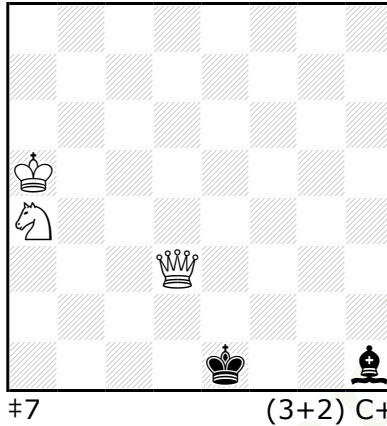
1... ♕d1 2. ♖c3+ ♔a2 3. ♕c4+ ♔a1 4. ♖a3+ ♔b1 5. ♕a2+ ♔c1 6. ♖c3+ ♕c2 7. ♕x c2†

1... ♔b2 2. ♕b4+ ♔a1 3. ♕a3+ ♔b1 4. ♖b7+ ♕b6+ 5. ♖x b6+ ♔c2 6. ♖b2+ ♔c1, ♔d1 7. ♕a1†

1... ♔a2 2. ♕a4+ ♔b1 3. ♖b7+ ♔c1 4. ♕a3+ ♔d1 5. ♖b1+ ♔~ 6. ♖b2+ ♔~ 7. ♕a1†

532 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖c3! [2. ♔e2†] ♔f2 2. ♘d1+ ♔g2 3. ♔e3 ♔h2 4. ♔f4+ ♔g2 5. ♘e3+ ♔g1 6. ♔g3+ ♔g2 7. ♔×g2†

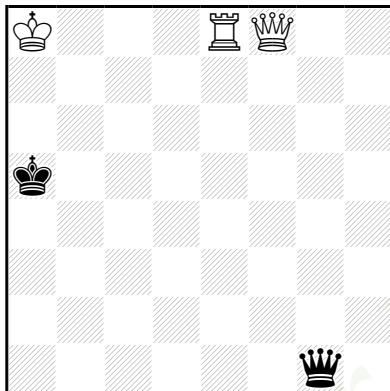
5... ♔h3 6. ♔g4+ ♔h2 7. ♘f1†

4... ♔h3 5. ♘f2+ ♔g2 6. ♘e4 ♔g1/♔h3

7. ♔f2/♔g3†

533 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b6 2. ♚b4+ ♕c6 3. ♖é6+ ♔d5 4. ♚é4+ ♕c5 5. ♖c6+ ♔b5 6. ♚c4+ ♕a5 7. ♖a6‡

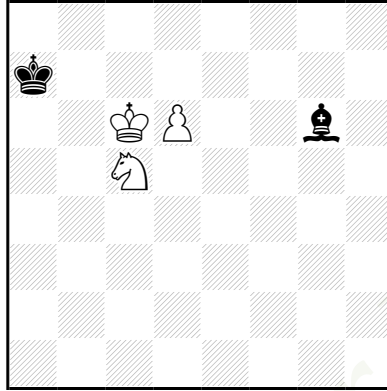
1. ♖é4! [2. ♚b4+ ♕a6 3. ♖é6+ ♚b6 4. ♚a4, ♚×b6, ♖×b6‡]

1... ♚b6 2. ♚a3+ ♔b5 3. ♚a4+ ♕c5 4. ♚d4+ ♕c6 5. ♖é6+ ♔b5 6. ♖×b6+ ♕a5 7. ♚b4‡

5... ♕c7 6. ♖×b6 ♔c8 7. ♖c6‡

1... ♔b5 2. ♚b4+ ♕c6 3. ♖é6+ ♔d5 4. ♚é4+ ♕c5 5. ♖c6+ ♔b5 6. ♚c4+ ♕a5 7. ♖a6‡

534 - Christian POISSON Inédit

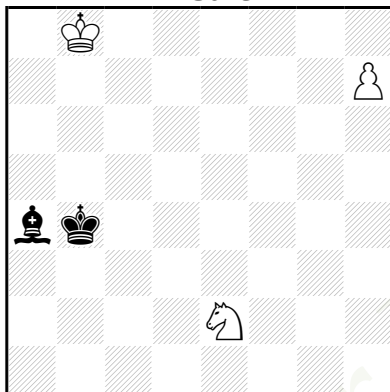


#7

(3+2) C+

1.d7! ♖é8 2.d×é8=♙ ♖b8 3.♙d7 ♖a7 4.♙ç7 ♖a8 5.♖b6 ♖b8 6.♘a6+
♙a8 7.♙ç6‡
(2...♙a8 3.♙d7, ♖b6, ♙ç7)

535 - Christian POISSON Inédit



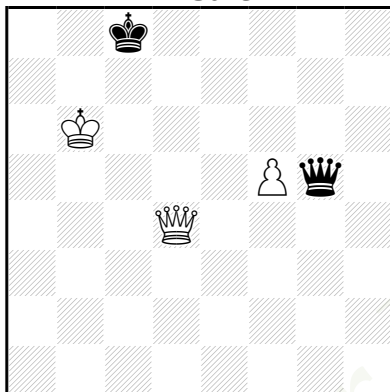
#7

(3+2) C+

1.h8=♔! [2.♔♟3+ ♔b5 3.♘d4+ ♔b6 4.♔♟7+ ♔a6 5.♔a7‡
3... ♔a6 4.♔♟7, ♔♟5] ♔♟5 2.♔é5+ ♔♟4 3.♔d4+ ♔b3
4.♔♟3+ ♔a2 5.♘♟1+ ♔b1 6.♘d3 [7.♔b2‡]

536 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

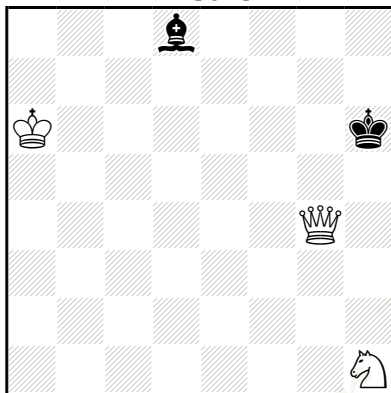
1.f6! ♔c1 2. ♕g4+ ♖d8 3. ♕g8+ ♖d7 4. ♕d5+ ♖c8 5. ♕b7+ ♖d8
6. ♕e7+ ♖c8 7. ♕e8†

4... ♖e8 5. ♕e6+ ♖d8 6. ♕e7+ ♖c8 7. ♕e8†

5... ♖f8 6. ♕e7+ ♖g8 7. ♕g7†

537 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

b) ♖h1→h2

a)

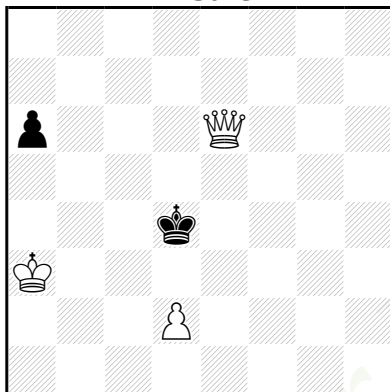
1...♔h7 2.♘g3 [3.♘f5 [4.♙g7♠] ♕f6 4.♙h5+ ♔g8 5.♙g6+ ♔f8, ♔h8
6.♙×f6+ ♔é8/♔g8, ♔h7 7.♙é7/♙g7♠]

1.♘g3! [2.♘f5+ ♔h7 3.♙g7♠] ♕g5 2.♙é6+ ♔g7 3.♘f5+ ♔f8 4.♘d6
[5.♙f7♠] ♔g7 5.♙f7+ ♔h8 6.♙g6 [7.♘f7♠]

b) **1.♙f5!** ♕ç7, ♔g7 2.♘g4(+) ♔g7, ♕ç7 3.♙f6+ ♔g8 4.♙é7 ♕é5
5.♘h6+ ♔h8 6.♙f7 [7.♙g8♠]

538 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b3!

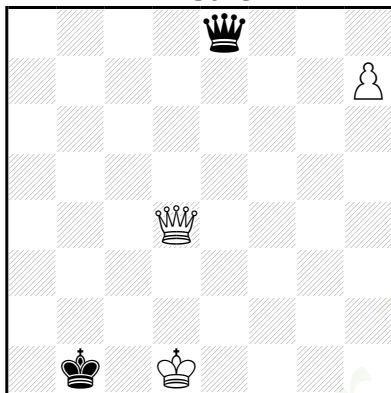
1...a5 2. ♕f5 a4+ 3. ♖b4 a3 4. ♖b5 a2 5. ♖c6 ♖c4 6. ♕b5+ ♖d4 7. ♕d5‡

1... ♖c5 2. ♖c3 a5, ♖b5 3. d4(+) ♖b5, a5 4. d5 a4 5. ♕c6+ ♖a5 6. ♖c4 a3

7. ♕b5‡

539 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

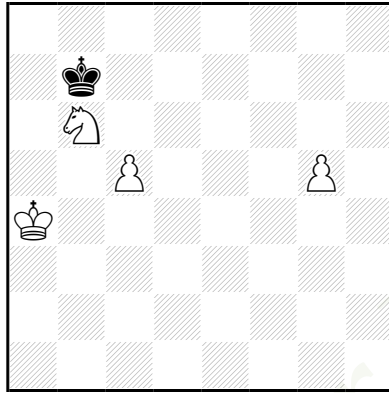
1.h8=♔? [2.♕a1,♕b2‡]

mais 1...♕a4+!

1.h8=♔! [2.♖×é8,♕b4+,♕b6+] ♕b5 2.♕é4+ ♔a2,♔b2 3.♕ç2+ ♔a3
4.♖h3+ ♕d3+ 5.♖×d3+ ♔b4 6.♖b3+ ♔a4,♔a5 7.♕a2‡

540 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

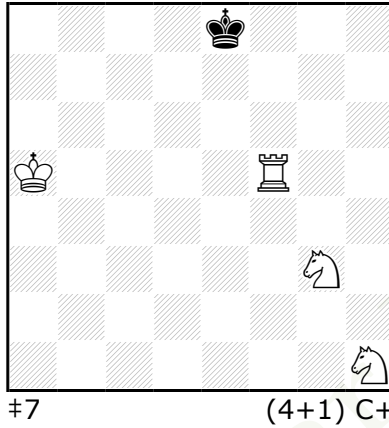
1.g6!

1... ♔c6 2. ♖b4 ♔c7 3.g7 ♔d8 4.g8=♚+ ♔e7 5. ♞d5+ ♔d7 6. ♔c4 ♔c6
7. ♚c8‡

1... ♔c7 2.g7 ♔d8 3.g8=♚+ ♔e7 4. ♚g6 ♔f8 5. ♚h7 ♔e8 6. ♚g7 ♔d8
7. ♚d7‡

541 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



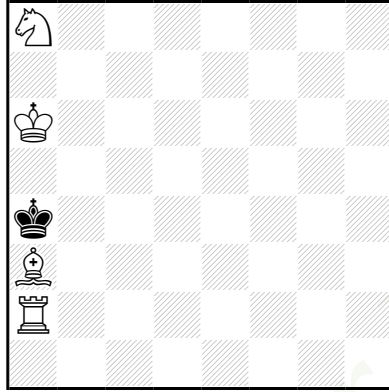
1. ♔b6!

1... ♔d7 2. ♖e5 ♔d6 3. ♖e4 ♔d5 4. ♘f2 ♔d6 5. ♘g4 ♔d7, ♔d5 6. ♘f6+ ♔c8, ♔d8/♔d6 7. ♖e8/♘f5†

1... ♔e7 2. ♔c7 ♔e6 3. ♘f2 ♔e7 4. ♘g4 ♔e6 5. ♘d6 ♔e7 6. ♘g4 ♔e6 7. ♖e5†

542 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



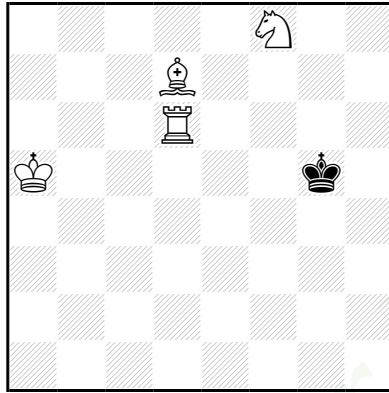
#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6+! ♔b3 2. ♖d2 ♕c3 3. ♗c1 ♔b3 4. ♕b5 ♕c3 5. ♘d5+ ♔b3 6. ♘b4 ♕c3 7. ♖d3#

543 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

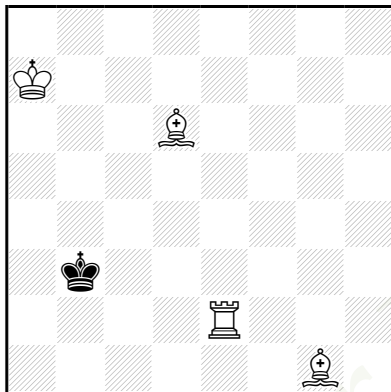
(4+1) C+

1. ♖d4! ♔f6 2. ♜f4+ ♔e5 3. ♞g6+ ♔d6 4. ♔b6 ♕×d7 5. ♜f6 ♔c8 6. ♜d6
 ♔b8 7. ♜d8†

5... ♔d8, ♔e8 6. ♔c6 ♔~ 7. ♜f8†

544 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b6!

1... ♔c4 2. ♖e3 ♔d5 3. ♙c7 ♔c4 4. ♔c6 ♔b4 5. ♙a5+ ♔xa5 6. ♖e4 ♔a6
7. ♖a4‡

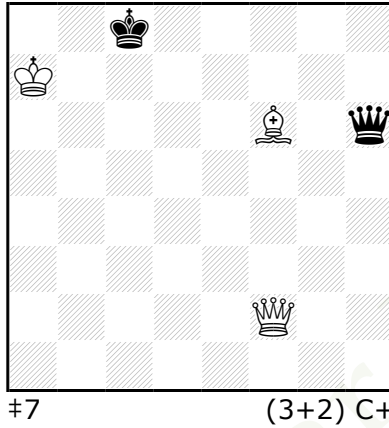
5... ♔a4 6. ♔c5 ♔xa5 7. ♖a3‡

1... ♔c3 2. ♔c5 ♔d3 3. ♖f2 ♔c3 4. ♔d5 ♔b3 5. ♔d4 ♔a4 6. ♔c4 ♔a5
7. ♖a2‡

4... ♔d3 5. ♙b4 ♔e3 6. ♙a5 ♔d3 7. ♖d2‡

545 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

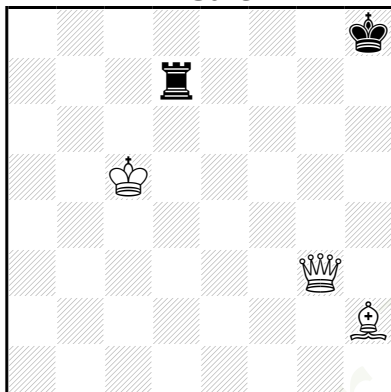


1. ♔b6! ♕d7 2. ♖f5+ ♜e8 3. ♖e6+ ♜f8 4. ♖e7+ ♜g8 5. ♖e8+ ♜h7
 6. ♖f7+ ♖g7 7. ♖xg7†

5... ♖f8 6. ♖g6+ ♖g7 7. ♖xg7†

546 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

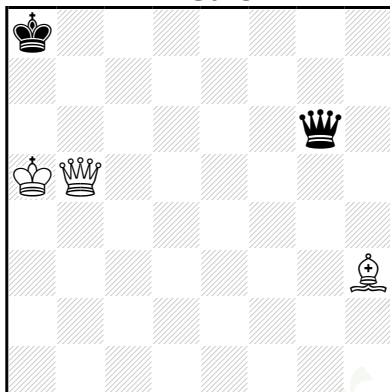
1. ♔g4!

1... ♖a7, ♜b7 2. ♙é5+ ♚h7 3. ♛h5+ ♚g8 4. ♛g6+ ♚f8 5. ♙d6+ ♜é7
6. ♛h7 ♚é8 7. ♛×é7‡

1... ♜é7 2. ♚d6 ♖a7, ♜b7 3. ♙é5+ ♚h7 4. ♛h5+ ♚g8 5. ♛h8+ ♚f7
6. ♛g7+ ♚é8 7. ♛g8‡

547 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



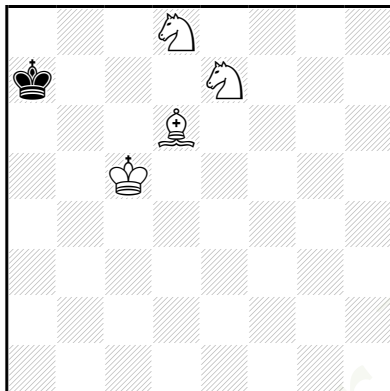
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d7! [2. ♖c6+ ♚×c6 3. ♚×c6+ ♔b8 4. ♚d7 [5. ♔b6, ♔a6]
 3... ♔a7 4. ♚é4, ♚b5, ♚d7+] ♔a7 2. ♖c6 [3. ♚b7, ♚b6‡]
 ♚b1 3. ♚c5+ ♔b8 4. ♚d6+ ♔c8 5. ♚d7+ ♔b8 6. ♚d8+ ♔a7 7. ♚a8‡

548 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

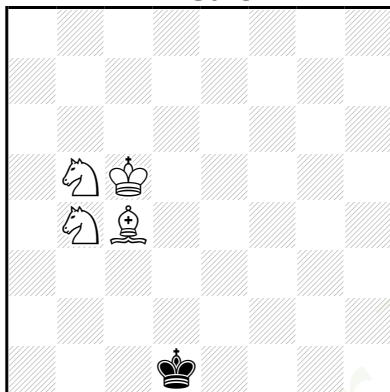
1. ♔c6!

1... ♔a6 2. ♖c8 ♔a5 3. ♔c5 ♔a4, ♔a6 4. ♔c4 ♔a5 5. ♖b7+ ♔a6 6. ♖c5+ ♔a5 7. ♖c7#

1... ♔a8 2. ♖d5 ♔a7 3. ♖c7 ♔b8 4. ♔d7 ♔a7 5. ♔c8 ♔b6 6. ♖b4 ♔a7 7. ♖c5#

549 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

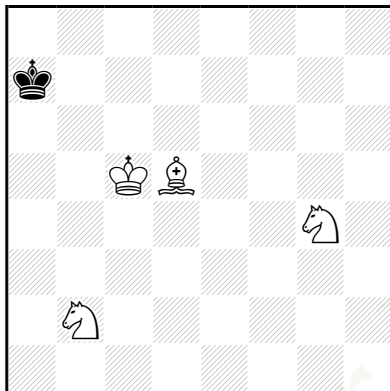
1. ♔d4!

1... ♔c1 2. ♔c3 ♔d1 3. ♖c2 ♔c1 4. ♖bd4 ♔d1 5. ♔b2 ♔d2 6. ♖f3+ ♔d1
7. ♖e3†

1... ♔d2 2. ♖a3 ♔c1 3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♖ac2 ♔c1 5. ♖e3 ♔b1 6. ♖a2+
♔a1/♔c1 7. ♖e2/♖d3†

550 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é5!

1... ♔b8 2. ♔d6 ♔a7 3. ♔ç7 ♔a6 4. ♙ç4+ ♔a7 5. ♘a4 ♔a8 6. ♘b6+ ♔a7
7. ♘ç6‡

2... ♔ç8 3. ♘a4 ♔b8 4. ♘b6 ♔a7 5. ♔ç7 ♔a6 6. ♙ç4+ ♔a5, ♔a7
7. ♘ç6‡

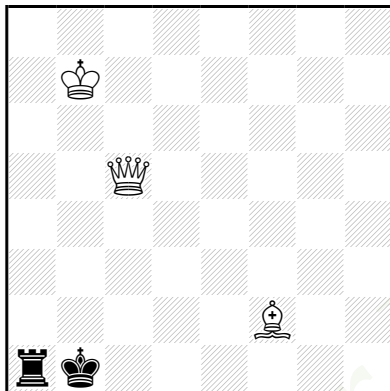
3... ♔d8 4. ♘ç5 ♔ç8 5. ♙b7+ ♔d8 6. ♘é6+ ♔é8 7. ♙ç6‡

4... ♔é8 5. ♙f7+ ♔d8 6. ♘ç6+ ♔ç8 7. ♙é6‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♘bç4 ♔a7 3. ♔b5 ♔b8 4. ♔b6 ♔ç8 5. ♘ç6 ♔d7 6. ♙f7 ♔ç8
7. ♙é6‡

551 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔e3! [2. ♕c1+ ♔a2 3. ♕c2+ ♔a3 4. ♖c5#]

1... ♖a4 2. ♕c1+ ♔a2 3. ♕c2+ ♔a1 4. ♕x4+ ♔b2 5. ♖d2 ♔b1 6. ♕b3+ ♔a1 7. ♖c3#

3... ♔a3 4. ♕c3+ ♔a2 5. ♖c1 [6. ♕b2#] ♖a7+ 6. ♔x7

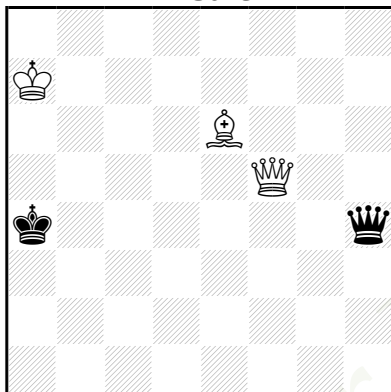
[7. ♕b2#]

5... ♖b4+ 6. ♕x4 [7. ♕b2#]

1... ♔b2 2. ♖d4+ ♔b1 3. ♕c3 [4. ♕b2#] ♖a2 4. ♕b3+ ♔c1 5. ♖e3+ ♖d2 6. ♕a2 ♔d1 7. ♕x2#

552 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



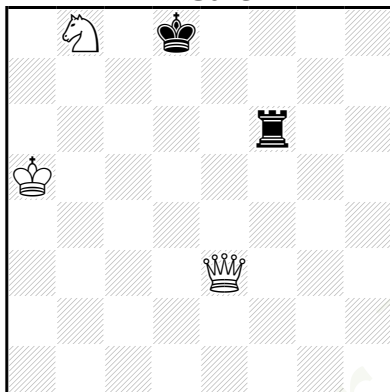
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a6! [2. ♚a5†] ♔a3 2. ♚d3+ ♔b2 3. ♚d2+ ♔b1 4. ♚f5+ ♔a1 5. ♚c1+ ♔a2 6. ♚é6+ ♚c4+ 7. ♚×c4†
4... ♚é4 5. ♚×é4+ ♔a1 6. ♚c1+ ♔a2 7. ♚d5†

553 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b5! [2. ♘c6+ ♕c7, ♔d7 3. ♚é7+ ♔c8 4. ♚d8+ ♕b7 5. ♚b8‡
2... ♕c8 3. ♚é8+ ♕c7 4. ♚d8+ ♕b7 5. ♚b8‡]

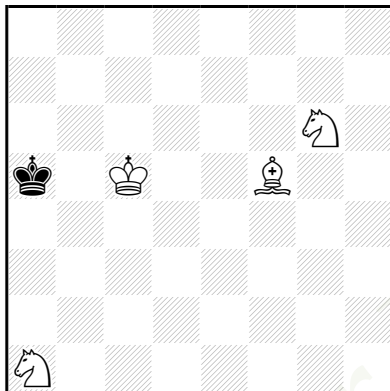
1... ♖f7 2. ♘c6+ ♕c7 3. ♚d4+ ♔é6 4. ♚é5+ ♕d7 5. ♚d5+ ♕c7, ♕c8
6. ♚d8+ ♕b7 7. ♚b8‡

1... ♖f5+ 2. ♕b6 [3. ♘c6+ ♕c7 4. ♚é7+ ♔c8

5. ♚b7, ♚c7, ♚é6, ♚é8, ♚d8‡] ♖f7 3. ♘c6+ ♕c7 4. ♚d4+ ♔é6 5. ♚é5+
♕d7 6. ♚d5+ ♕c8, ♕é8 7. ♚d8‡

554 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♖é5!

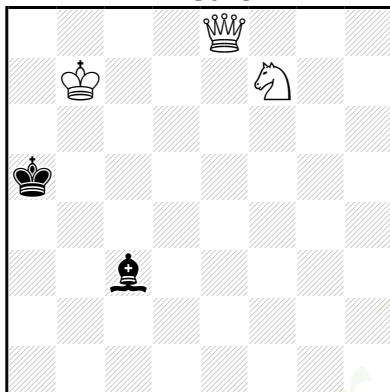
1... ♔a4 2. ♘d3 ♔a5 3. ♘b4 ♔a4 4. ♘bç2 ♔a5 5. ♙d3 ♔a4 6. ♙b5+ ♔a5
7. ♘b3†

1... ♔a6 2. ♙ç8+ ♔a7 3. ♙ç6 ♔b8 4. ♙d7 ♔a7 5. ♙ç7 ♔a8 6. ♙b7+ ♔a7
7. ♘ç6†

4... ♔a8 5. ♙ç7 ♔a7 6. ♘ç6+ ♔a8 7. ♙b7†

555 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

b) ♖c3→g1

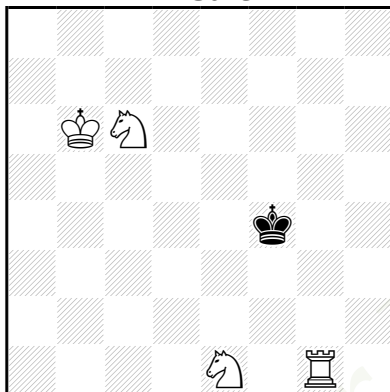
a) 1. ♘d6! [2. ♙b5†] ♔b4 2. ♙b5+ ♔a3 3. ♘c4+ ♔a2 4. ♙a4+ ♔b1
5. ♙b3+ ♔a1 6. ♙×c3+ ♔a2, ♔b1 7. ♙b2†

5... ♔c1 6. ♙×c3+ ♔b1/♔d1 7. ♙b2/♙d2†

b) 1. ♙é4! ♔b5 2. ♘é5 [3. ♙c4+ ♔a5 4. ♘c6†] ♔c5 3. ♙c4+ ♔d6 4. ♘g6
[5. ♙c6†] ♔c5 5. ♙é4 [6. ♙c6†] ♔d7 6. ♙c6+ ♔d8 7. ♙c8†

556 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♔c5!

1... ♔e3 2. ♖g2 ♔e4 3. ♘d4 ♔e5 4. ♖f2 ♔e4 5. ♖f3 ♔e5 6. ♘g2 ♔e4
7. ♖e3†

2... ♔f4 3. ♘d4 ♔e4 4. ♔c4 ♔e5 5. ♖g6 ♔e4 6. ♘g2 ♔e5 7. ♖e6†
5... ♔f4 6. ♘g2+ ♔e4, ♔e5 7. ♖e6†

3... ♔e5 4. ♖f2 ♔e4 5. ♖f3 ♔e5 6. ♘g2 ♔e4 7. ♖e3†

1... ♔e4 2. ♘d4 ♔e3 3. ♖g2 ♔e4 4. ♔c4 ♔e5 5. ♖g6 ♔e4 6. ♘g2 ♔e5
7. ♖e6†

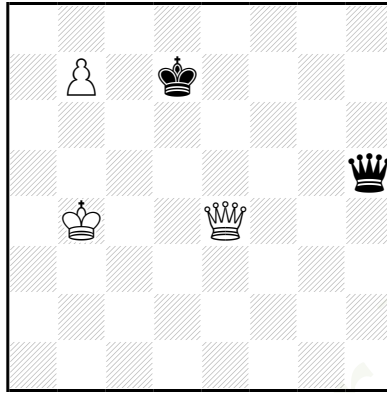
5... ♔f4 6. ♘g2+ ♔e4, ♔e5 7. ♖e6†

1... ♔f5 2. ♔d5 ♔f4 3. ♘d4 ♔e3 4. ♖g2 ♔f4 5. ♘d3+ ♔e3 6. ♔c4 ♔e4
7. ♖e2†

2... ♔f6 3. ♘d3 ♔f5 4. ♘e7+ ♔f6 5. ♔d6 ♔f7 6. ♘e5+
♔e8, ♔f8/♔f6 7. ♖g8/♖g6†

557 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



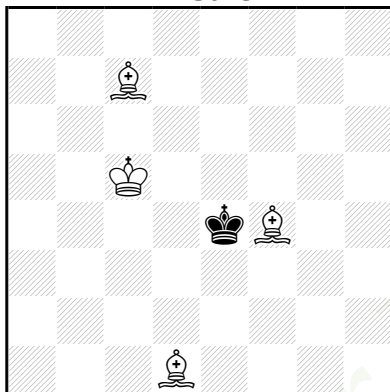
♯7

(3+2) C+

1.b8=♖! [2.♖b7+ ♔d6 3.♚é7+ ♔d5 4.♖d7+ ♔c6 5.♚é6, ♚d6, ♖d6‡]
 ♚g5 2.♚é8+ ♔c7 3.♖c8+ ♔d6 4.♖c6+ ♔d5 5.♚é6+ ♔d4 6.♖d6+
 ♚d5 7.♖×d5‡

558 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

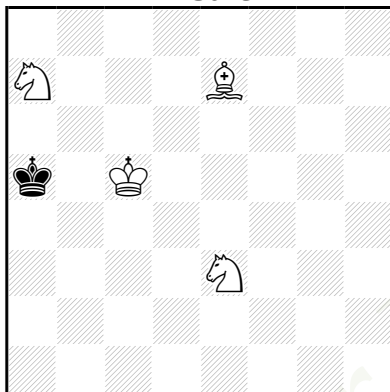
1. ♔c5!

1... ♔d3 2. ♕f3 ♔c2 3. ♔c4 ♔b1 4. ♕d1 ♔a2 5. ♕b3+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 ♔a1
7. ♔c2†

1... ♔f5 2. ♔d5 ♔g6 3. ♔e6 ♔h7 4. ♕h5 ♔g8 5. ♕f7+ ♔h7 6. ♔f6 ♔h8
7. ♔g6†

559 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c8!

1... ♔a4 2. ♖c4 ♔a5 3. ♘f5 ♔a4 4. ♘d4 ♔a5 5. ♘b3+ ♔a6 6. ♘c5+ ♔a5
7. ♙d8†

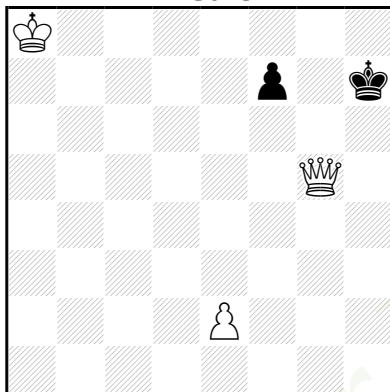
3... ♔a6 4. ♘fd6 ♔a5 5. ♘b7+ ♔a6 6. ♘c5+ ♔a5 7. ♙d8†

1... ♔a6 2. ♖c6 ♔a5 3. ♘b6 ♔a6 4. ♘éd5 ♔a5 5. ♔b7 ♔b5 6. ♘c3+ ♔a5
7. ♘c4†

4... ♔a7 5. ♘c7 ♔b8 6. ♙c5 ♔a7 7. ♘d7†

560 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1.é4!

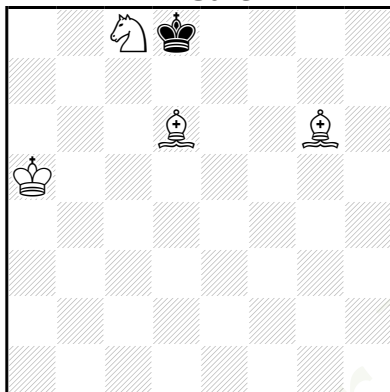
1...f6 2.♔×f6 ♔g8 3.é5 ♔h7 4.é6 ♔g8 5.é7 ♔h7 6.é8=♘ ♔g8 7.♔g7‡

1...♔h8 2.♔h6+ ♔g8 3.é5 f5 4.é6 f4 5.♔g6+ ♔h8 6.é7 f3 7.é8=♔‡

3...f6 4.é6 f5 5.♔g6+ ♔h8 6.é7 f4 7.é8=♔‡

561 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

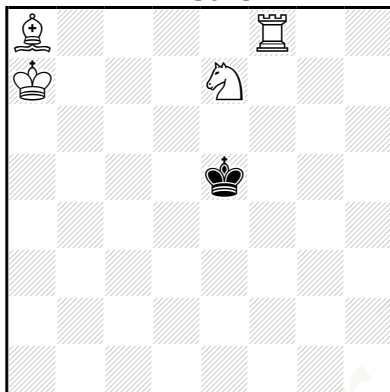
1. ♔b6!

1... ♔×c8 2. ♖é8 ♖d8 3. ♖b5 ♖c8 4. ♖é7 ♖b8 5. ♖a6 ♖a8 6. ♖b7+ ♖b8
7. ♖d6‡

1... ♖d7 2. ♖f5+ ♖é8 3. ♖é6 ♖d8 4. ♖é7 ♖é8 5. ♖c7 ♖f8 6. ♖f5+ ♖é8
7. ♖g7‡

562 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

b) ♖a8→c8

c) ♞e7→d6

a) 1. ♜b6! ♔d4 2. ♚f3 ♕e5 3. ♖c5 ♕e6 4. ♙c6 ♕e5 5. ♞g6+ ♕e6 6. ♔b6 ♕d6 7. ♚f6‡

4... ♔×e7 5. ♕d5 ♕d8 6. ♔d6 ♕c8 7. ♚f8‡

b)

1. ♚f3!

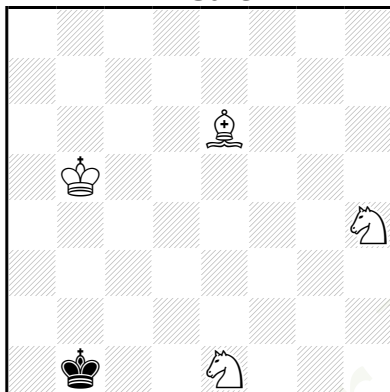
1... ♕d4 2. ♔b6 ♕e4 3. ♙g4 ♕d4 4. ♔b5 ♕e5, ♕e4 5. ♖c5 ♕e4, ♕e5 6. ♞d5 ♕e5, ♕e4 7. ♚f3‡

1... ♕e4 2. ♙g4 ♕e5 3. ♔b6 ♕d4 4. ♔b5 ♕e5, ♕e4 5. ♖c5 ♕e4, ♕e5 6. ♞d5 ♕e5, ♕e4 7. ♚f3‡

c) 1. ♜b6! ♕×d6 2. ♚f8 ♕d7 3. ♙c6+ ♕d6 4. ♔b5 ♕c7 5. ♚f6 ♕b8, ♕d8, ♕c8 6. ♔b6 ♕c8, ♕b8, ♕d8 7. ♚f8‡

563 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

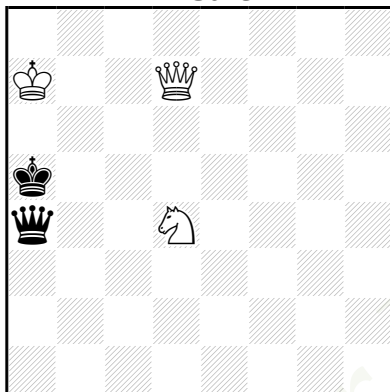
1. ♔b4!

1... ♔c1 2. ♔c3 ♔d1 3. ♖d3 ♔e2 4. ♗h3 ♔e3 5. ♗g2 ♔e2 6. ♖f5 ♔d1
7. ♗f3#

1... ♔b2 2. ♖hf3 ♔c1 3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♗c4 ♔c1 5. ♗b3 ♔b1 6. ♖d2+
♔a1/♔c1 7. ♖c2/♖d3#

564 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



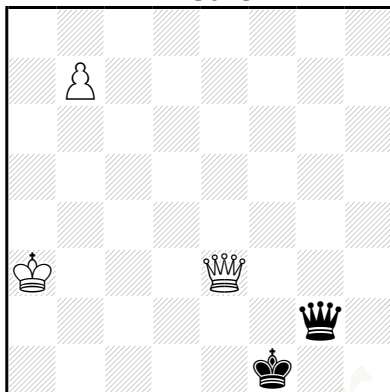
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! [2. ♕b6†] ♕a2 2. ♕c5+ ♔a4 3. ♔a6 [4. ♕a5†] ♕é2+ 4. ♞×é2
 ♕b3 5. ♞d4+ ♕a2, ♕b2 6. ♕c2+ ♔a1/♕a3 7. ♞b3/♕b3†
 3... ♕é6+ 4. ♞×é6 ♕b3 5. ♞d4+ ♕a2, ♕b2 6. ♕c2+
 ♔a1/♕a3 7. ♞b3/♕b3†

565 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

b) ♖b7→♗7, #9

c) =b) ♜g2→h5, #10

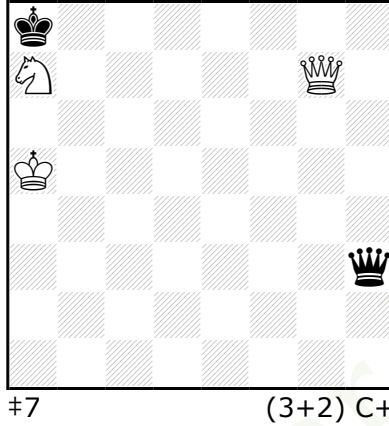
a) 1.b8=♜! [2.♜b1†] ♜f2 2.♜h3+ ♔é1 3.♜b1+ ♔d2, ♔é2 4.♜b2+ ♔é1 5.♜h1+ ♜f1 6.♜é4+ ♔d1/♜é2 7.♜b1/♜×é2†

b) 1.♝8=♜! [2.♜♝1†] ♜f2 2.♜d3+ ♔g1 3.♜g8+ ♜g2 4.♜é3+ ♔h1 5.♜h8+ ♜h2 6.♜f3+ ♔g1 7.♜g8+ ♜g3 8.♜×g3+ ♔h2 9.♜g2†

c) 1.♝8=♜! ♜a5+ 2.♔b2 ♜b4+ 3.♔♝1 ♜é1+ 4.♜×é1+ ♔×é1 5.♜♝2 ♔f1 6.♔d1 ♔g1 7.♔é1 ♔h1 8.♔f2 ♔h2 9.♜♝3 ♔h1 10.♜h3†

566 - Christian POISSON

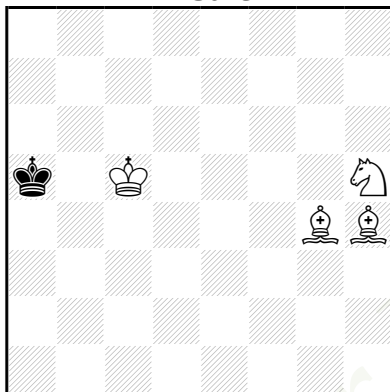
Inédit



1. ♖b5! [2. ♚a7♯] ♚é3 2. ♚g8+ ♚b7 3. ♚d5+ ♚ç8 4. ♚ç6+ ♚d8 5. ♚ç7+ ♚é8 6. ♞d6+ ♚f8 7. ♚f7♯

567 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f4!

1... ♔a4 2. ♕d1+ ♔a3 3. ♘d3 ♔a2 4. ♔b4 ♔a1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1 6. ♕c2+ ♔a1
7. ♕f6‡

4... ♔b1 5. ♔b3 ♔a1 6. ♕f6+ ♔b1 7. ♕c2‡

2... ♔a5 3. ♕f2 ♔a6 4. ♕c6 ♔a5 5. ♘d5 ♔a6 6. ♘c7+ ♔a5 7. ♕é1‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♕c8+ ♔a5 3. ♕c7 ♔a4 4. ♕c4 ♔a5 5. ♘d5 ♔a4 6. ♘c3+ ♔a5
7. ♕d8‡

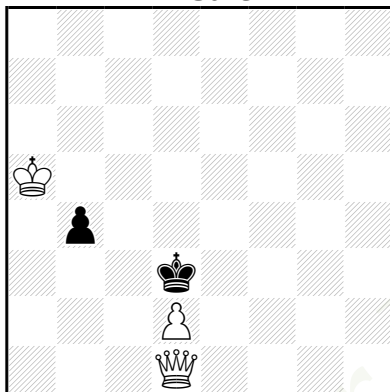
2... ♔a7 3. ♕c6 ♔b8 4. ♕d7 ♔a7 5. ♕c7 ♔a8 6. ♕b7+ ♔a7

7. ♕f2‡

4... ♔a8 5. ♕c7 ♔a7 6. ♕f2+ ♔a8 7. ♕b7‡

568 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔f3+!

1... ♔c4 2. ♔b6 ♔d4 3. ♔e3+ ♔d5 4. ♔c7 b3 5. d3 b2 6. ♔e4+ ♔c5

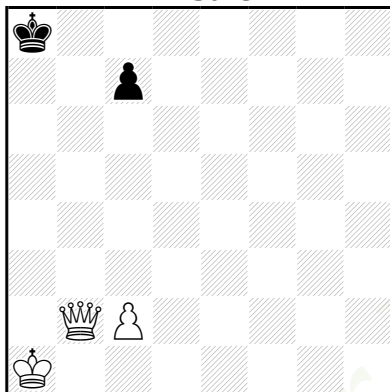
7. ♔c4‡

1... ♔d4 2. ♔f5 ♔c4 3. ♔b6 ♔b3 4. ♔b1+ ♔c4 5. ♔c6 ♔d4 6. ♔f5 ♔c4,b3

7. ♔d5‡

569 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b3?

1... ♘c6 2. ♔b2 ♔a7 3. ♔c3 ♘c5 4. ♔c4 ♔a8 5. ♔xc5 ♔a7 6. ♔c6 ♔a8

7. ♔b7†

2... ♘c5 3. ♔c3 ♔a7 4. ♔c4 ♔a8 5. ♔xc5 ♔a7 6. ♔c6 ♔a8 7. ♔b7†

1... ♔a7 2. ♔b2 ♘c6 3. ♔c3 ♘c5 4. ♔c4 ♔a8 5. ♔xc5 ♔a7 6. ♔c6 ♔a8

7. ♔b7†

mais 1... ♘c5!

1. ♘4!

1... ♘c5 2. ♔a2 ♔a7 3. ♔a3 ♔a8 4. ♔a4 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8

7. ♔h8†

1... ♘c6 2. ♘c5 ♔a7 3. ♔b6+ ♔a8 4. ♔xc6+ ♔a7 5. ♔b5 ♔a8 6. ♘c6 ♔a7

7. ♔b7†

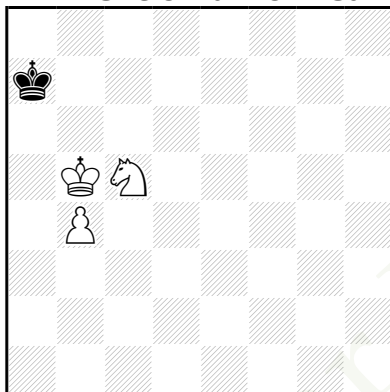
4... ♔b8 5. ♔d7 ♔a8 6. ♘c6 ♔b8 7. ♔b7†

1... ♔a7 2. ♘c5 ♘c6 3. ♔b6+ ♔a8 4. ♔xc6+ ♔a7 5. ♔b5 ♔a8 6. ♘c6 ♔a7

7. ♔b7†

4... ♔b8 5. ♔d7 ♔a8 6. ♘c6 ♔b8 7. ♔b7†

570 - Christian POISSON
Euxinus Pontus 2008-09
2° Mention d'Honneur



♯8

(3+1) C+

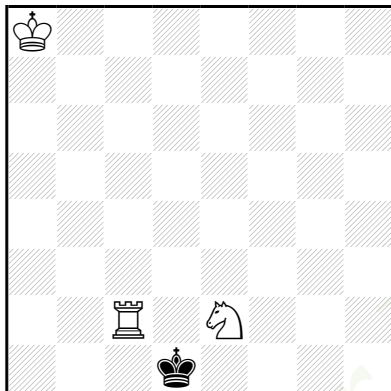
1. ♖c6!

1... ♖b8 2. ♖d7 ♖a8 3. ♖c8 ♖a7 4. ♖c7 ♖a8 5. b5 ♖a7 6. b6+ ♖a8 7. b7+ ♖a7 8. b8=♚♯

1... ♖a8 2. b5 ♖b8 3. b6 ♖c8 4. b7+ ♖d8 5. b8=♚+ ♖e7 6. ♚f4 ♖e8 7. ♖d6 ♖d8 8. ♚f8♯

571 - Christian POISSON

The Macedonian Problemist 2009



#8

(3+1) C+

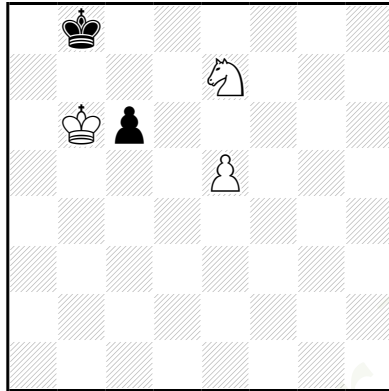
b) ♖c2→b2

a) 1. ♖d4! ♔e1 2. ♖b7 ♔~ 3. ♖c6 ♔~ 4. ♖d5 ♔~ 5. ♖e4 ♔~ 6. ♖f3 ♔d1 7. ♖e3 ♔e1 8. ♖c1†

6... ♔h1 7. ♖g3 ♔g1 8. ♖c1†

b) 1. ♖b7! ♔e1 2. ♖c3 ♔f1 3. ♖c6 ♔~ 4. ♖d5 ♔~ 5. ♖e4 ♔g1 6. ♖f3 ♔h1 7. ♖g3 ♔g1 8. ♖b1†

572 - Christian POISSON Problem-Forum 2009



#8

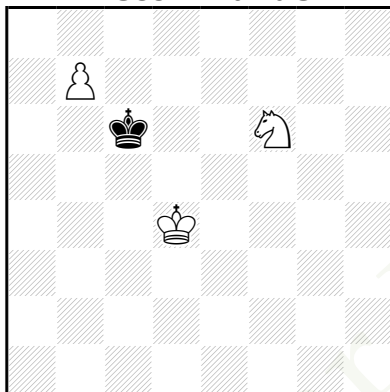
(3+2) C+

1. ♔×c6?

mais 1... ♔a7!

1.é6! c5 2. ♔c6 ♔a7 3. ♞d5 ♔a6 4.é7 ♔a5 5.é8=♖ ♔a4 6. ♖é3 c4 7. ♖c3
♔a5 8. ♖a3‡

573 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
Recommandé

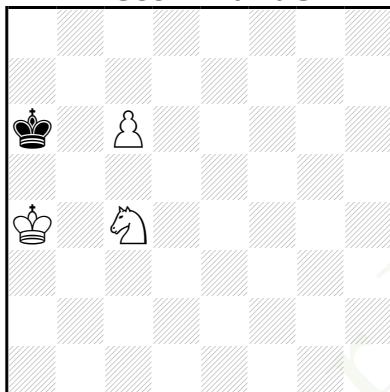


#8

(3+1) C+

1.b8=♖! ♔c7 2.♖e8 ♔d6 3.♔c4 ♔c6 4.♖e6+ ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔a7
6.♖e7+ ♔b8, ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔a8, ♔b8, ♔c8 8.♖e8†
5... ♔c7 6.♔a6 ♔d8, ♔c8 7.♔b6
♔b8, ♔c8, ♔d8 8.♖e8†

574 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
Recommandé

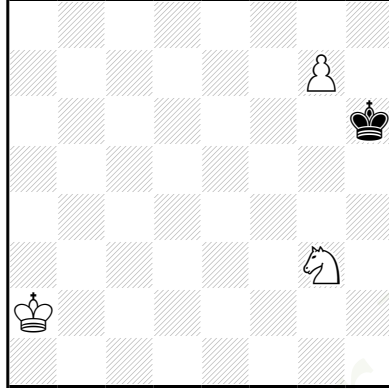


±8

(3+1) C+

1. ♔b4! ♕a7 2. ♕c5 ♕a8, ♖b8 3. ♖d6 ♖b8 4. ♖d7 ♖a7, ♕a8 5. ♗7 ♖a6
6. ♕c6 ♕a7 7. ♗8=♖ ♕a6 8. ♖a8±
- 5... ♖b7 6. ♗8=♖+ ♕a7 7. ♖c7+ ♕a6/♕a8
8. ♖b6/♗b6±
- 5... ♖a7 6. ♕c6 ♕a6, ♖a8 7. ♗8=♖+ ♕a7
8. ♖b7±
- (5... ♕a8 6. ♗8=♖+, ♕c6)
3... ♕a7, ♕c8 4. ♗7 ♖b7 5. ♖d7 ♖a6 6. ♕c6 ♕a7 7. ♗8=♖
♕a6 8. ♖a8±
- 5... ♖a7 6. ♕c6 ♕a6, ♖a8 7. ♗8=♖+ ♕a7
8. ♖b7±
- (5... ♕a8 6. ♗8=♖+, ♕c6
3... ♕a8 4. ♗7, ♖d7)

575 - Christian POISSON
Ceskoslovenský Šach 2010

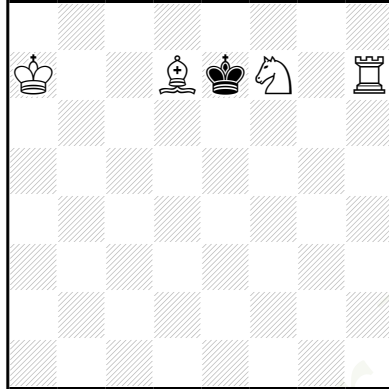


♯8

(3+1) C+

1.g8=♔! ♔h7 2.♖g4 ♔~ 3.♔b3 ♔h7 4.♔c4 ♔~ 5.♔d5 ♔h7 6.♔é6
 ♔~ 7.♔f7 ♔h7 8.♖h4♯

576 - Christian POISSON Sachová skladba 2010

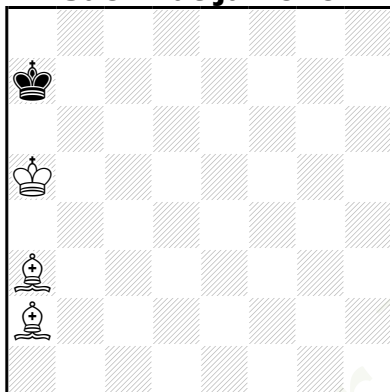


#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f6+! ♔f6 2. ♖h5 ♔g7 3. ♖f5 ♔h6 4. ♖f7 ♔g5, ♔h5 5. ♖f3(+) ♔g6
6. ♖e6 ♔h5, ♔h6 7. ♖f5 ♔h5 8. ♖h7#

577 - Christian POISSON Sachmatija 2010



♠8

(3+1) C+

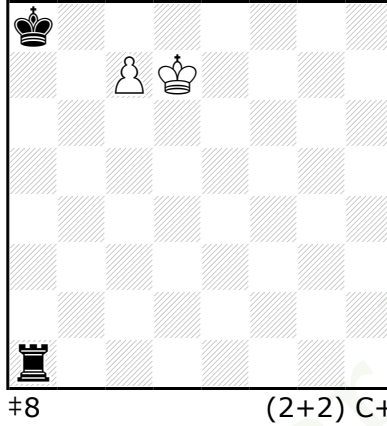
b) ♖a5↔♔a7

a) 1. ♖d5! ♖b8 2. ♖b6 ♖c8 3. ♖c6 ♖d8 4. ♖b5 ♖c8 5. ♖e7 ♖b8 6. ♖a6 ♖a8 7. ♖b7+ ♖b8 8. ♖d6†

b) 1. ♖b3! ♖b5 2. ♖b7 ♖a5 3. ♖c6 ♖a6 4. ♖b4 ♖a7 5. ♖c7 ♖a6 6. ♖c4+ ♖a7 7. ♖c5+ ♖a8 8. ♖d5†

(5... ♖a8 6. ♖c4, ♖a5)

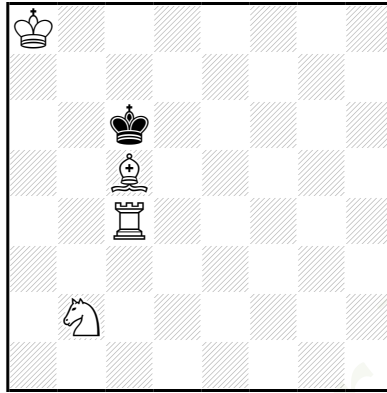
578 - Christian POISSON
The Problemist Supplement 2010



1. ♖8=♔+! ♔a7 2. ♕c5+ ♔b7 3. ♕c6+ ♔b8 4. ♕c7+ ♔a8 5. ♔c8
 [6. ♕b7, ♕b8‡] ♖c1 6. ♕×c1 ♔a7 7. ♕h6 ♔a8 8. ♕a6‡

579 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



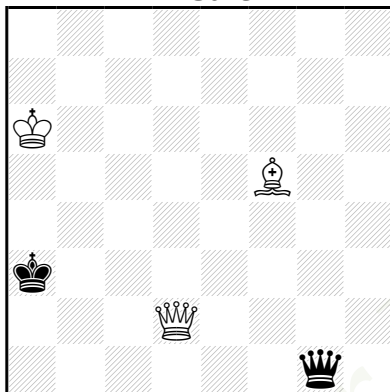
#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d3! ♔d5 2. ♖f4 ♕é6 3. ♕b7 ♔d5 4. ♙é7 ♕é6 5. ♕ç6 ♕×é7 6. ♘ç5
 ♕d8 7. ♖é4 ♕ç8 8. ♖é8†

6... ♕é8 7. ♕d6 ♕d8 8. ♖f8†

580 - Christian POISSON Inédit

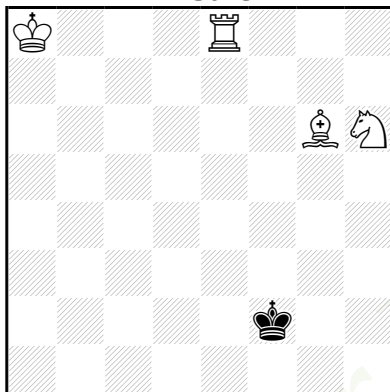


♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b5! [2. ♚b4+ ♔a2 3. ♙é6+ ♔a1 4. ♚a3+ ♔b1 5. ♙f5♯] ♚g8 2. ♚c1+
 ♔a2 3. ♙b1+ ♔b3 4. ♙c2+ ♔a2 5. ♚b1+ ♔a3 6. ♚a1+ ♚a2 7. ♚c3+
 ♚b3+ 8. ♚x b3♯

581 - Christian POISSON Inédit



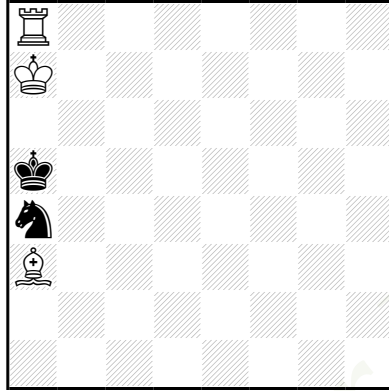
#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d8! ♔g3, ♔é3, ♔f3 2. ♜d3+ ♔f4, ♔h4 3. ♞f7 ♔g4 4. ♚b7 ♔f4 5. ♚ç6
 ♔g4 6. ♚d5 ♔f4 7. ♙h5 ♔f5 8. ♜f3†
 6... ♔h4 7. ♙f5 ♔h5 8. ♜h3†

582 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



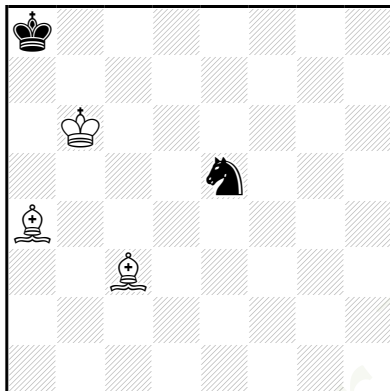
♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b8! [2. ♙b4♯] ♘c3 2. ♙b4+ ♔a4 3. ♙×c3 ♔a3 4. ♖b5 ♔a2, ♔a4
5. ♔b6 ♔a3 6. ♔c5 ♔a2, ♔a4 7. ♔c4 ♔a3 8. ♖a5♯

583 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b4!

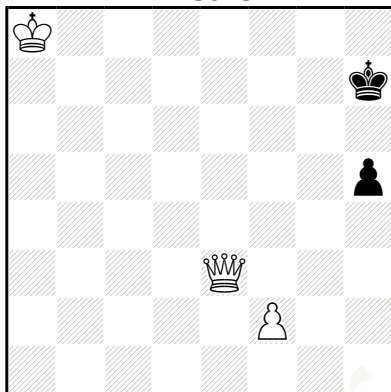
1... ♘c4+ 2. ♔c7 ♕a7 3. ♖b5 ♘b6 4. ♖c5 ♕a8 5. ♔×b6 ♖b8 6. ♖a6 ♕a8
7. ♖b7+ ♕b8 8. ♖d6†

2... ♘e3 3. ♖c6+ ♕a7 4. ♖b7 ♘d5+ 5. ♖×d5 ♕a6 6. ♖c4+ ♕a7
7. ♖c5+ ♕a8 8. ♖d5†

1... ♕b8 2. ♖d6+ ♕c8 3. ♖×e5 ♕d8 4. ♖f6+ ♕c8 5. ♖b5 ♕b8 6. ♖a6
♕a8 7. ♖b7+ ♕b8 8. ♖e5†

584 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

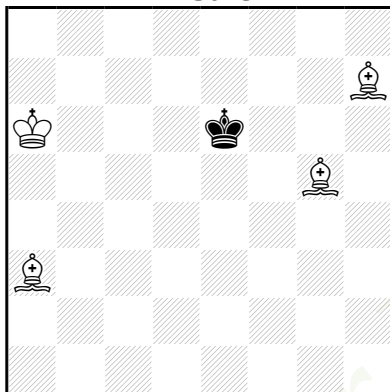
(3+2) C+

1.f4! [2. ♖g1 [3.f5, ♕g5]] h4 2. ♕é7+ ♔g6 3. ♕é6+ ♔g7 4.f5 [5. ♕g6+ ♔f8 6.f6 [7. ♕g7+ ♔é8 8. ♕é7‡]]

3... ♔h7 4.f5 [5. ♕g6+, ♕f7+] ♔g7 5. ♕g6+ ♔f8 6.f6 [7. ♕g7+ ♔é8 8. ♕é7‡]

585 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b6!

1... ♕d5 2. ♖f6 ♗c4 3. ♖a6 ♗b3 4. ♗c5 ♗a2 5. ♖c2 ♗a3 6. ♗c4+ ♗a2
7. ♗c3 ♗a1 8. ♗b3†

4... ♗a4 5. ♖g8 ♗a5 6. ♖c4 ♗a4 7. ♖c3 ♗a3

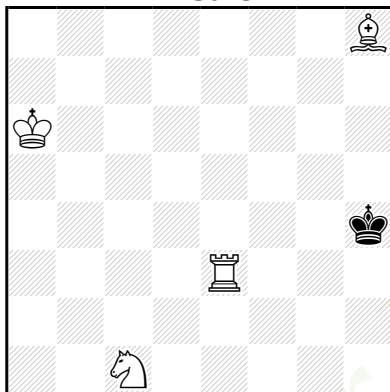
8. ♗b5†

1... ♗e5 2. ♗c6 ♗d4 3. ♖b2+ ♗c4 4. ♖d2 ♗b3 5. ♖dc3 ♗a2 6. ♗c5 ♗b3
7. ♖b1 ♗a4 8. ♖c2†

5... ♗c4 6. ♖b1 ♗b3 7. ♗c5 ♗a4 8. ♖c2†

586 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯8

(4+1) C+

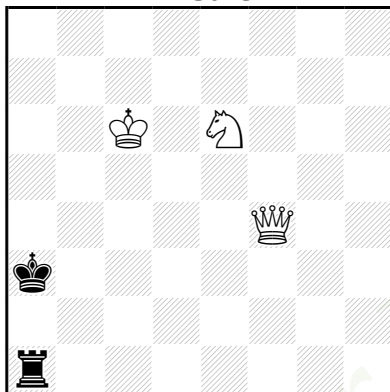
1. ♖d3! ♔g4 2. ♕b5 ♕f5 3. ♖f3+ ♔e4 4. ♘e5 ♕d4 5. ♘f7+ ♕d5 6. ♘g5 ♕d6 7. ♖f7 ♕d5 8. ♖d7†

4... ♕d5 5. ♘f7 ♕e6 6. ♖c6 ♕e7 7. ♘d6 ♕d8/♕e6

8. ♗f6/♖e3†

587 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

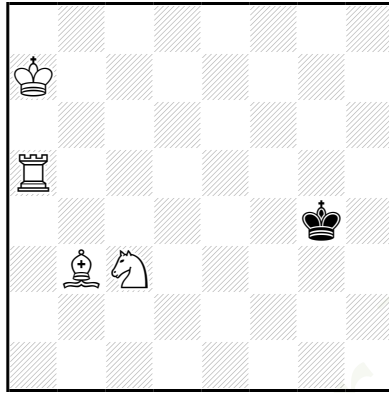


#8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! ♜b1 2. ♘b5+ ♔a2 3. ♙c4+ ♔a1 4. ♙c3+ ♜b2 5. ♙d4 ♔a2
 6. ♙a4+ ♔b1 7. ♘c3+ ♔c1 8. ♙d1#
 5... ♔b1 6. ♙d1+ ♔a2 7. ♘c3+ ♔a3 8. ♙a4#
 3... ♜b3 4. ♘d4 ♔a1 5. ♙a4+ ♜a3 6. ♙x a3+ ♔b1
 7. ♙b3+ ♔a1/♔c1 8. ♘c2/♙c2#

588 - Christian POISSON Inédit



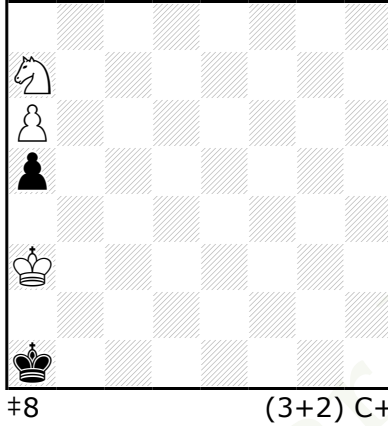
#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c2! ♔f3, ♔f4 2. ♜f5+ ♔e3 3. ♞d1+ ♔d2, ♔e2 4. ♜f2+ ♔e1 5. ♜h2
♔f1 6. ♞e4 ♔e1 7. ♞f3 ♔f1 8. ♜h1†

589 - Christian POISSON

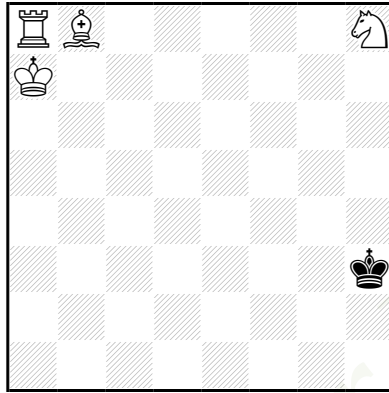
Inédit



1. ♖b5! ♔b1 2. a7 ♕c2 3. a8=♚ ♕d3 4. ♚f3+ ♔c4 5. ♔a4 ♕c5 6. ♚é4
 ♔b6 7. ♚d5 ♔a6 8. ♚c6‡

590 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



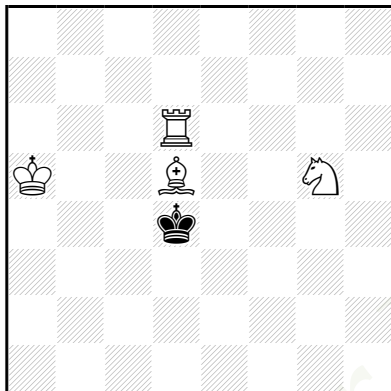
#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e5! ♙g2 2. ♜f8 ♚g1 3. ♞g6 ♙g2 4. ♞e7 ♙h3 5. ♜g8 ♙h4 6. ♜g3 ♙h5
7. ♞f6 ♙h6 8. ♜h3#

591 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



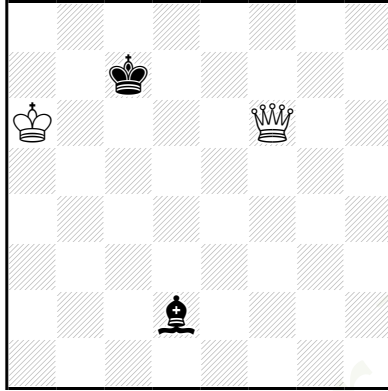
♯8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖g2+! ♔é5 2. ♘é4 ♔f4 3. ♚d5 ♔é3, ♔g4 4. ♔b4 ♔f4, ♔é2 5. ♔ç3 ♔é3
6. ♚f5 ♔é2 7. ♘g3+ ♔d1, ♔é1/♔é3 8. ♚f1/♚f3‡
5... ♔g4 6. ♔d3 ♔f4 7. ♘h3 ♔f3 8. ♚f5‡
6... ♔h4 7. ♘f3 ♔h3 8. ♚h5‡
2... ♔f5 3. ♚f6+ ♔é5 4. ♔b4 ♔d4 5. ♘f2 ♔é3 6. ♔ç3 ♔é2 7. ♘d3
♔d1/♔é3 8. ♘f3/♚é6‡
4... ♔d5 5. ♘f2+ ♔d4 6. ♘g4 ♔d3 7. ♚f2 ♔d4
8. ♚d2‡

592 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

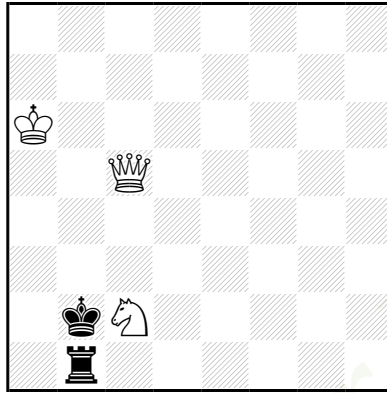


#8

(2+2) C+

1. ♔b5! ♕d7 2. ♔c5 ♖e3+ 3. ♔d5 ♔c7 4. ♕c6+ ♔b8 5. ♕d7 ♖b6, ♖f4
6. ♔c6 ♖c7 7. ♕x7+ ♔a8 8. ♕b7†

593 - Christian POISSON Inédit



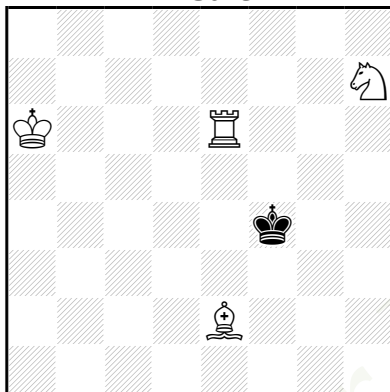
♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b4! ♙b3 2. ♙b5 [3. ♚c2+ ♙a3 4. ♚a2+] ♜c1 3. ♚d5+ ♙c3 4. ♚d3+ ♙b2 5. ♚d2+ ♙b3 6. ♚a2+ ♙c3 7. ♙c5 ♜~ 8. ♚c2+

594 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

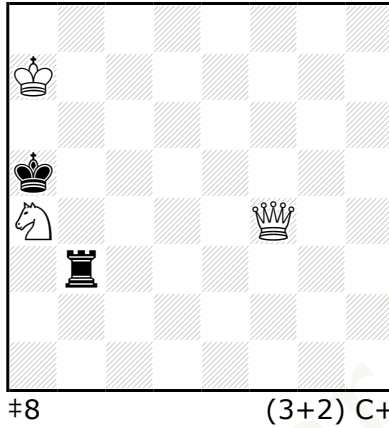


#8

(4+1) C+

1. ♔b5! ♕f5 2. ♖f6+ ♔é4 3. ♕ç4 ♕é5 4. ♙g4 ♕é4 5. ♖f3 ♕é5 6. ♕ç5
 ♕é4 7. ♘g5+ ♕é5 8. ♖f5†
 2... ♕é5 3. ♕ç5 ♕é4 4. ♖f3 ♕é5 5. ♙ç4 ♕é4 6. ♘g5+ ♕é5
 7. ♘f7+ ♕é4 8. ♙d5†

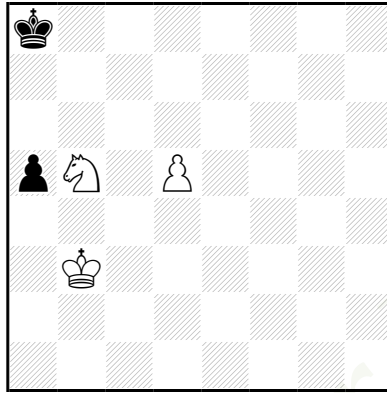
595 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖c5! [2. ♕a4†] ♜b4 2. ♕d2 ♙b5 3. ♕d5 ♜b2 4. ♞d3+ ♙a4 5. ♕c4+ ♙a3 6. ♕c3+ ♙a4 7. ♕×b2 ♙a5 8. ♕b4†

596 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



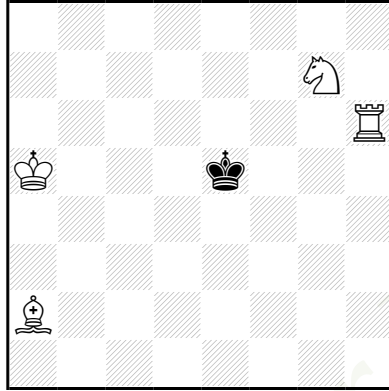
#8

(3+2) C+

1.d6! ♔b7 2.d7 ♔c6 3.d8=♚ ♔x b5 4.♚c7 a4+ 5.♔a3 ♔a6 6.♔b4 a3
7.♔c5 a2 8.♚b6‡

597 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



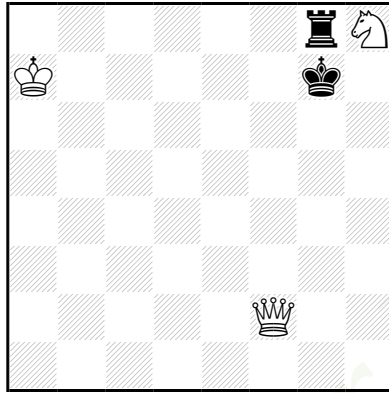
♯8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖h4! ♔f6 2. ♖g4 ♔e5 3. ♔b6 ♔f6 4. ♔c6 ♔e5 5. ♗b1 ♔f6 6. ♔d6 ♔f7
7. ♘e6 ♔e8/♔f6 8. ♗g6/♖f4♯

598 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

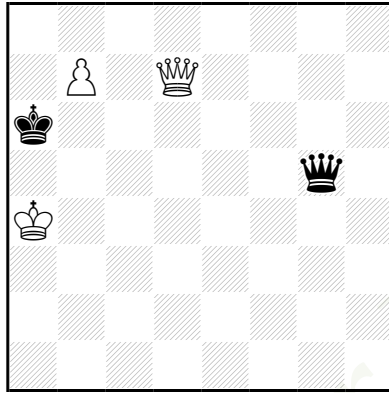


#8

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d4+! ♕h6, ♕h7 2. ♖h4+ ♔g7 3. ♖g5+ ♔f8 4. ♖f6+ ♔e8 5. ♖e6+ ♔d8 6. ♘f7+ ♔c7 7. ♖d6+ ♔c8 8. ♖c6#

599 - Christian POISSON Inédit



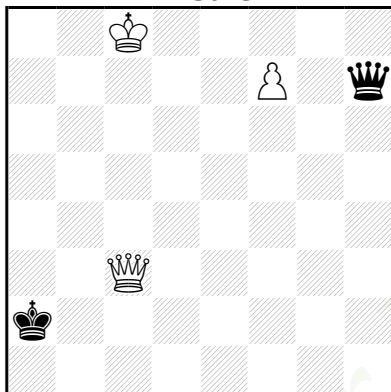
#8

(3+2) C+

1.b8=♔! [2.♕b7♯] ♕f4+ 2.♖b4 [3.♕b7♯] ♕c7 3.♕b5+ ♔a7 4.♕a5+
♕×a5+ 5.♔×a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖c4 ♔a8 8.♖c8♯

600 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

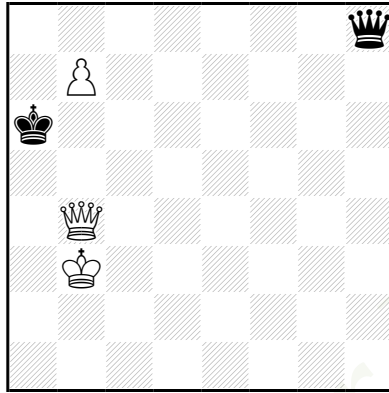


♯8

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♖! [2.♖f2+ ♕c2 3.♖×c2+ ♔b1 4.♕b2♯] ♕h2 2.♖f3 [3.♕b3+ ♔a1 4.♖f1♯] ♕b2 3.♕c4+ ♔a1 4.♖f1+ ♕b1 5.♕c3+ ♔a2 6.♖f2+ ♕c2 7.♖×c2+ ♔b1 8.♕b2♯

601 - Christian POISSON Inédit



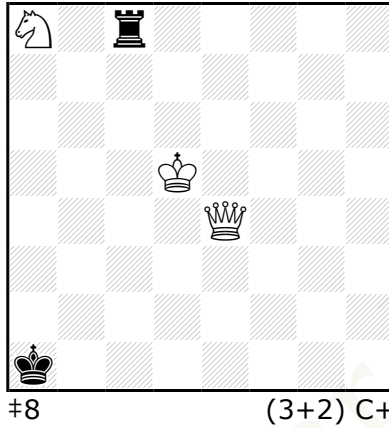
#8

(3+2) C+

1.b8=♔! ♕h3+ 2.♔a4 ♕d7+ 3.♕b5+ ♕×b5+ 4.♔×b5 ♔a7 5.♔a5
♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♔c5 ♔a8 8.♔c8‡

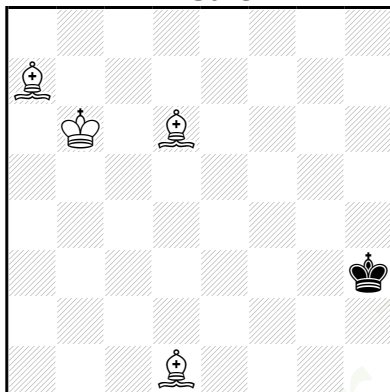
602 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖b6! ♖g8 2. ♔c4 ♔b2 3. ♞a4+ ♔c1 4. ♚e1+ ♔c2 5. ♚e2+ ♔c1
6. ♚b2+ ♔d1 7. ♞c3+ ♔e1 8. ♚e2♯

603 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(4+1) C+

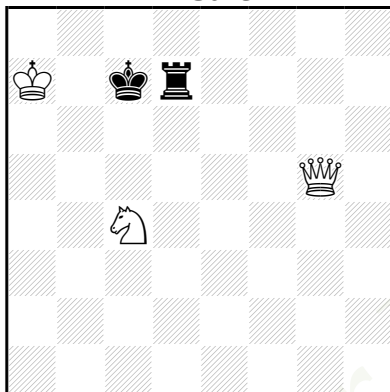
1. ♖c6!

1... ♖g2 2. ♖d5 ♖f1 3. ♜f3 ♖e1 4. ♜f4 ♖f1 5. ♖e4 ♖e1 6. ♖e3 ♖f1
7. ♜g3 ♖g1 8. ♖e2†

1... ♖h4 2. ♜e3 ♖h3 3. ♜f3 ♖h4 4. ♖d5 ♖h3 5. ♖e4 ♖h4 6. ♖f4 ♖h3
7. ♜f2 ♖h2 8. ♖g4†

604 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

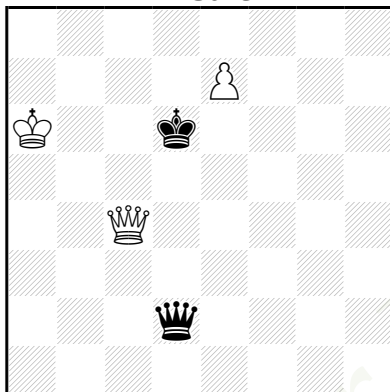
1... ♖d8 2. ♕c5+ ♔d7 3. ♕d6+ ♔e8 4. ♕e6+ ♔f8 5. ♘e5 ♖d7+ 6. ♕×d7
 ♔g8 7. ♕f7+ ♔h8 8. ♘g6†

(5... ♖a8+ 6. ♔×a8 ♘g7 7. ♕g6+, ♕f7+)

1. ♘e5! ♖h7 2. ♕f6 ♔c8+ 3. ♔b6 ♖b7+ 4. ♔a6 ♖h7 5. ♕f8+ ♔c7 6. ♔a7
 ♖h8 7. ♕e7+ ♔c8 8. ♕d7†

605 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

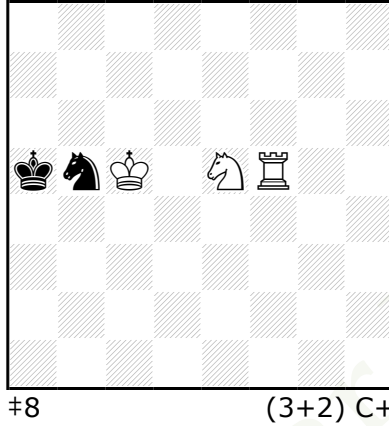


#8

(3+2) C+

1.é8=♔! [2.♖é6+ ♔d7 3.♙ç6+ ♔d8 4.♖é8‡] ♙h6 2.♙d4+ ♔ç7+
 3.♔a7 [4.♙ç5+ ♙ç6 5.♙a5+ ♙b6+ 6.♙×b6+ ♔d7 7.♙é6+ ♔ç7
 8.♖ç8‡] ♙d6 4.♙ç3+ ♙ç6 5.♙a5+ ♙b6+ 6.♙×b6+ ♔d7 7.♙é6+ ♔ç7
 8.♖ç8‡

606 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖f7?
mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♜f3! ♔a4 2. ♞d7 ♔a5 3. ♚b3 ♔a4 4. ♚×b5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a2 6. ♔c3
♔a1 7. ♔c2 ♔a2 8. ♚a5‡

A chessboard diagram showing a king, queen, rook, and knight. The king is on a1, the queen is on d1, the rook is on d2, and the knight is on e2. The board has alternating light and dark squares, with the bottom-left square (a8) being light.

(3+2) C+

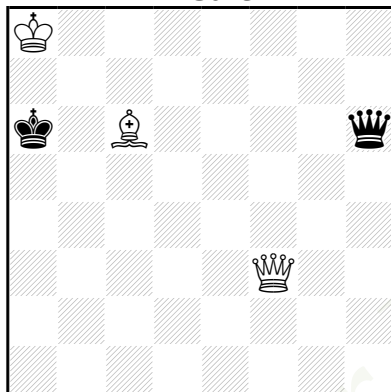
1... ♖d2 2. ♔b5 ♕c7 3. ♜f7+ ♔d6 4. ♜é6+ ♕c7 5. ♜é7+ ♔c8 6. ♕c6 ♜d6+ 7. ♕x d6 ♕b8 8. ♜b7†

6... ♖d7 7. ♔×d7+ ♚b8 8. ♔b7‡

1... ♖c7 2. ♜b7+ ♔d8 3. ♜f7 ♖c8 4. ♜b5 ♔d8 5. ♘b7+ ♖c8 6. ♘x d6+ ♔d8 7. ♘e8 ♖c8 8. ♜c7†

608 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



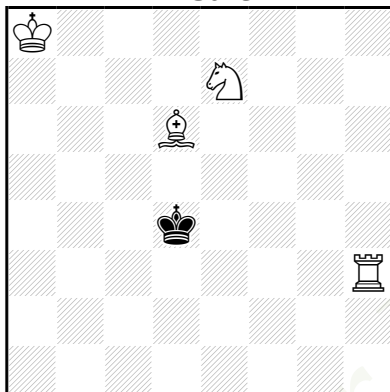
#8

(3+2) C+

1. ♔e8! [2. ♖a3+, ♖b7+] ♔b6 2. ♖d5 [3. ♖b5+ ♔c7 4. ♖b8♯] ♖h1
 3. ♖xh1 [4. ♖c6+ ♔a5 5. ♖b5♯] ♔c5 4. ♖e4 [5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♔f7
 [7. ♖e6+ ♔c5 8. ♖b6♯] ♔c5 7. ♖c4+ ♔d6 8. ♖c7♯] ♔d6 5. ♖f5 ♔e7
 6. ♖g6 ♔d8 7. ♖f7 [8. ♖d7♯]

609 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯8

(4+1) C+

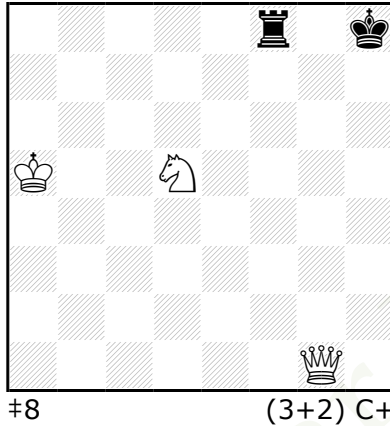
1. ♔b7! ♕é4 2. ♔c6 ♕d4 3. ♖f4 ♕é4 4. ♖g5 ♕d4 5. ♖é3 ♕c4 6. ♗d5 ♕d4
7. ♖f6+ ♕c4 8. ♖c3♯

4... ♕é5 5. ♖h4 ♕é6 6. ♖f4 ♕é5 7. ♗g6+ ♕é6

8. ♖f6♯

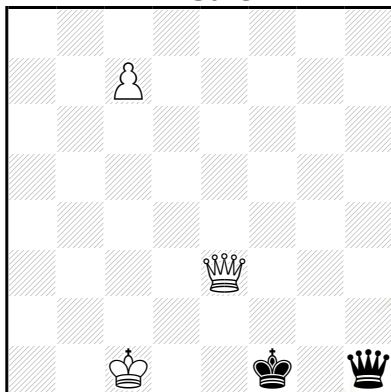
610 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖e7! ♜a8+ 2. ♙b6 ♜e8 3. ♚d4+ ♔h7 4. ♚e4+ ♔h8 5. ♚e5+ ♔h7
6. ♚h5+ ♔g7 7. ♚g6+ ♔f8/♔h8 8. ♚f6/♚h6†

611 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1.♔8=♔!

1...♔g1 2.♔×g1+ ♔×g1 3.♔c2 ♔f1, ♔h1 4.♔d1 ♔g1 5.♔é1 ♔h1

6.♔f2 ♔h2 7.♔c3 ♔h1 8.♔h3‡

1...♔g2+ 2.♔b2 ♔h7 3.♔é2+ ♔g3, ♔h3 4.♔c3+ ♔h4 5.♔f2+ ♔h5

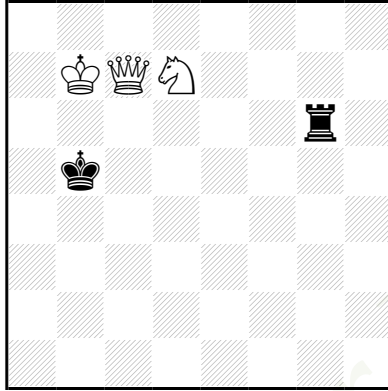
6.♔h3+ ♔~ 7.♔g3+ ♔~ 8.♔h2‡

4...♔d3 5.♔×d3+ ♔f4 6.♔f3+ ♔~ 7.♔g2+ ♔~

8.♔h3‡

612 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

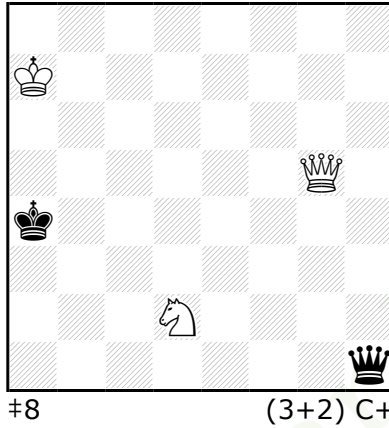


#8

(3+2) C+

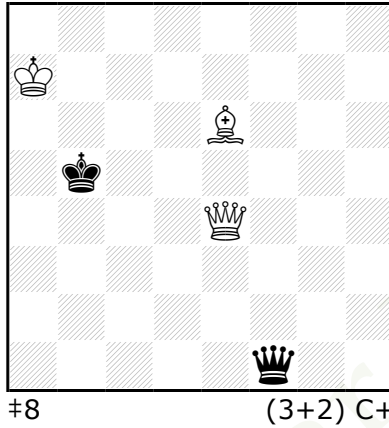
1. ♖e5! ♜h6 2. ♚c4+ ♔a5 3. ♚b3 ♜h7+ 4. ♔c6 ♜h6+ 5. ♔c5 ♔a6
6. ♚b8 ♜c6+ 7. ♔xc6 ♔a5 8. ♚b5‡

613 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b6! [2. ♚a5†] ♔a3 2. ♚é3+ ♔b2 3. ♞ç4+ ♔ç2 4. ♚d2+ ♔b3 5. ♞a5+ ♔a3 6. ♚ç3+ ♔a2 7. ♚ç2+ ♔a1/♔a3 8. ♞b3/♚b3†

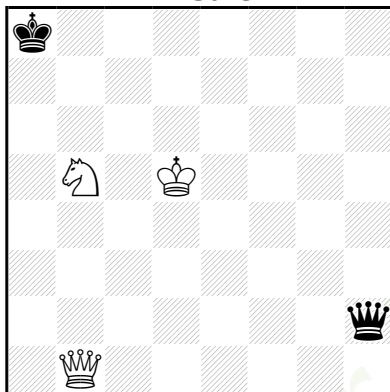
614 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔d4! ♕a5 2. ♖c3+ ♕a4 3. ♗d7+ ♖b5 4. ♖c4+ ♕a3 5. ♖x b5 ♕a2
6. ♖b4 ♕a1 7. ♖a3+ ♕b1 8. ♗f5†

615 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a2+ 2. ♕×a2+ ♖b7 3. ♕a7+ ♔c8 4. ♕c7‡

1. ♕g6? [2. ♕c6+ ♖b8 3. ♕é8+ ♔b7 4. ♖d6+ ♕×d6+ 5. ♔×d6 ♖b6
6. ♕b8+ ♔a5 7. ♔c5 ♔a4 8. ♕b4‡]

1... ♕h1+ 2. ♔c5 [3. ♕a6+ ♖b8 4. ♕a7+ ♔c8 5. ♕c7‡] ♕h2 3. ♕é8+
♕b8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♕a4+ ♖b7 6. ♕c6+ ♔c8 7. ♖é6+ ♕c7 8. ♕×c7‡
3... ♔b7 4. ♖d6+ ♕×d6+ 5. ♔×d6 ♖b6 6. ♕b8+ ♔a5

7. ♔c5 ♔a4 8. ♕b4‡

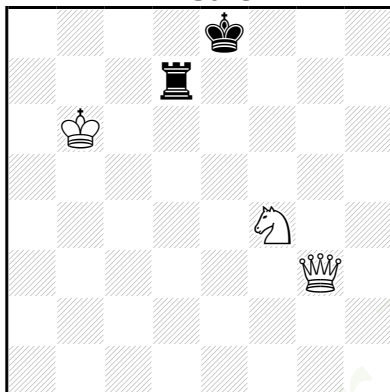
2... ♕b7 3. ♕é8+ ♕b8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♕a4+ ♖b7 6. ♕c6+ ♔c8
7. ♖é6+ ♕c7 8. ♕×c7‡

mais 1... ♕a2+!

1. ♖é4! ♕b8 2. ♔c5+ ♕b7 3. ♕é8+ ♕b8 4. ♖c7+ ♔a7 5. ♕a4+ ♖b7
6. ♕c6+ ♔c8 7. ♖é6+ ♕c7 8. ♕×c7‡

616 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



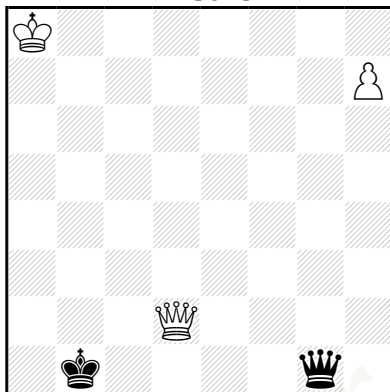
♯8

(3+2) C+

b) ♖d7→f8

- a) 1. ♔♯6! ♜f7 2. ♞h5 ♔f8 3. ♚b8+ ♕é7 4. ♚d6+ ♕é8 5. ♚é6+ ♔f8
 6. ♚♯8+ ♕é7 7. ♚d7+ ♔f8 8. ♚d8‡
- b) 1. ♔♯5! ♜f7 2. ♚g8+ ♕é7 3. ♞d5+ ♕é6 4. ♚g6+ ♕é5 5. ♚×f7 ♕é4
 6. ♔♯4 ♕é5 7. ♚f6+ ♕é4 8. ♚f4‡

617 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

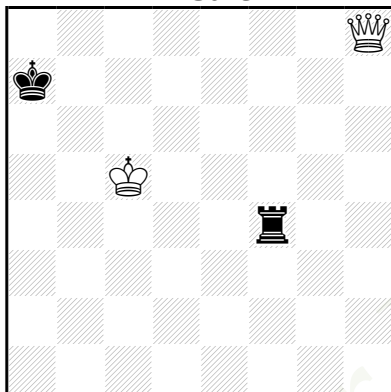
1.h8=♞! [2.♞b8+ ♞b6 3.♞×b6+ ♞a1 4.♞b2, ♞a5♯] ♞a1 2.♞a5+ ♞b1, ♞b2 3.♞b8+ ♞c2 4.♞a4+ ♞c1 5.♞a3+ ♞d1 6.♞b1+ ♞~ 7.♞b2+ ♞~ 8.♞a1♯

4... ♞d2 5.♞b2+ ♞~ 6.♞b3+ ♞~ 7.♞a2+ ♞~

8.♞b1♯

618 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠8

(2+2) C+

b) ♖f4→a4

c) ♔a7→a3

a) 1. ♖b2! ♖g4 2. ♗b6+ ♔a8 3. ♗d8+ ♔b7, ♔a7 4. ♗d7+ ♔b8 5. ♗×g4 ♔c7 6. ♗g7+ ♔d8 7. ♔d6 ♔c8 8. ♗c7‡

6... ♔c8 7. ♔c6 ♔b8 8. ♗b7‡

b) 1. ♖g7+! ♔b8 2. ♗f8+ ♔b7, ♔a7 3. ♗f7+ ♔a8, ♔b8, ♔c8 4. ♗é8+ ♔b7 5. ♗×a4 ♔c7 6. ♗a7+ ♔d8 7. ♔d6 ♔é8 8. ♗é7‡

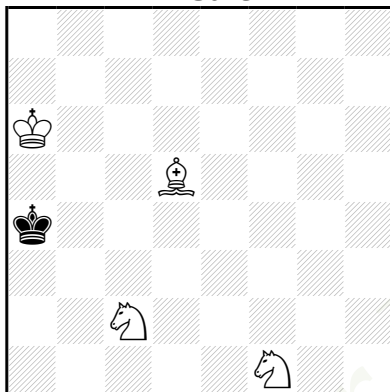
3... ♔a6 4. ♗b3 ♖a5+ 5. ♔c6 ♖c5+ 6. ♔×c5 ♔a7 7. ♔c6 ♔a8 8. ♗b7‡

2... ♔c7 3. ♗é7+ ♔c8 4. ♗é8+...

c) 1. ♖c3+! ♔a4 2. ♗d2 ♖f5+ 3. ♔c4 ♔a3 4. ♗d3+ ♔a2 5. ♗×f5 ♔b2 6. ♗f2+ ♔c1 7. ♔c3 ♔b1 8. ♗b2‡

619 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



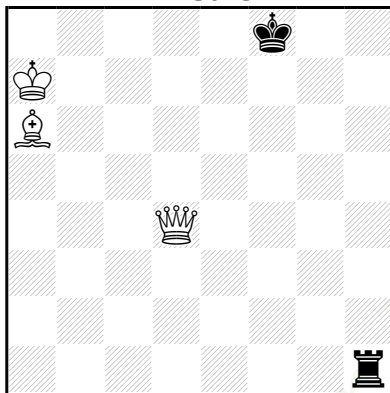
♯8

(4+1) C+

1. ♖e1! ♜b4 2. ♜b6 ♜c3 3. ♜c5 ♜b2 4. ♜b4 ♜c1, ♜a1 5. ♜c3 ♜b1
 6. ♘d2+ ♜c1 7. ♘d3+ ♜d1 8. ♙f3‡
 5... ♜d1 6. ♘d3 ♜e2 7. ♙g2 ♜d1 8. ♙f3‡
 4... ♜b1 5. ♜c3 ♜a1, ♜c1 6. ♙b3 ♜b1 7. ♘d2+
 ♜a1/♜c1 8. ♘c2/♘d3‡

620 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c4!

1... ♖b1 2. ♔d7 ♖a1+ 3. ♔b6 ♖b1+ 4. ♔c5 ♖b5+ 5. ♙×b5 ♔g8 6. ♔é7
♔h8 7. ♔f8+ ♔h7 8. ♙d3‡

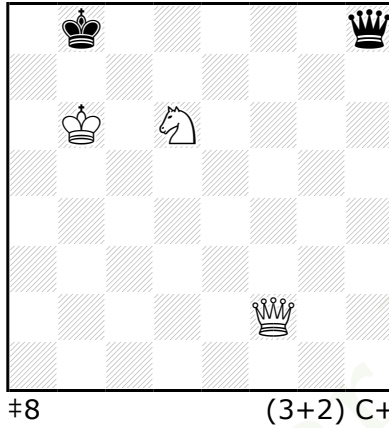
4... ♖f1 5. ♙×f1 ♔g8 6. ♔é7 ♔h8 7. ♔f8+ ♔h7

8. ♙d3‡

1... ♖h7+ 2. ♔b6 ♖h6+ 3. ♔c7 ♖h7+ 4. ♔c8 ♖d7 5. ♔f6+ ♔é8 6. ♙f7+
♔f8 7. ♙é6+ ♔é8/♖f7 8. ♙×d7/♔×f7‡

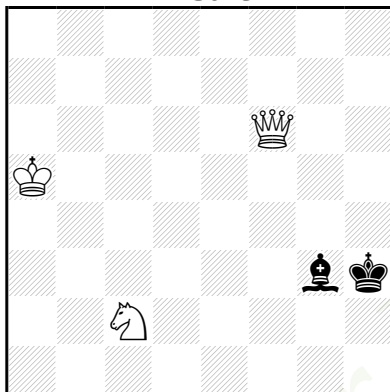
621 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



1. ♖f7! [2. ♜f4+, ♜g3+, ♞×h8] ♜c3 2. ♜f4+ ♞c8 3. ♜g4+ ♞b8 4. ♜g8+ ♞c8 5. ♜g3+ ♞a8 6. ♜a3+ ♜a6+ 7. ♜×a6+ ♞b8 8. ♜b7‡

622 - Christian POISSON Inédit



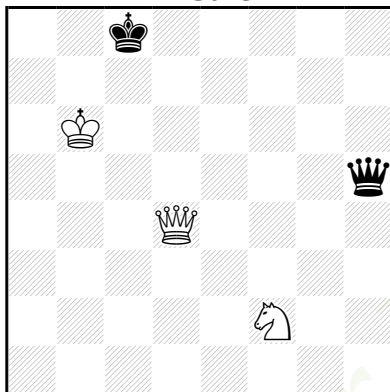
♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a6! ♕g4 2. ♖e3+ ♔h5 3. ♕g7 ♙e5 4. ♕×e5+ ♔g6 5. ♕e7 ♔h6
6. ♕f6+ ♔h5 7. ♕g7 ♔h4 8. ♕g4‡
6... ♔h7 7. ♖f5 ♔g8 8. ♕g7‡

623 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

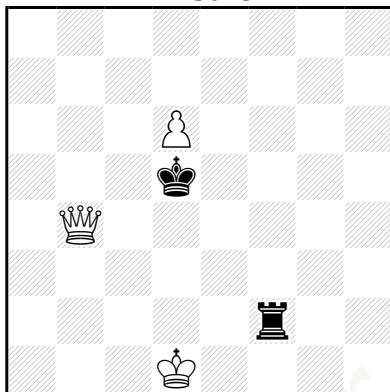
1. ♔g7! [2. ♚c7#] ♕d8 2. ♘e4 ♚d5 3. ♚c7+ ♕e8 4. ♘f6+ ♕f8 5. ♘x d5
 ♕g8 6. ♘e3 ♕f8 7. ♘f5 ♕e8/♕g8 8. ♚e7/♚g7#
 6... ♕h8 7. ♘f5 ♕g8 8. ♚g7#

(3+2) C+

624

625 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

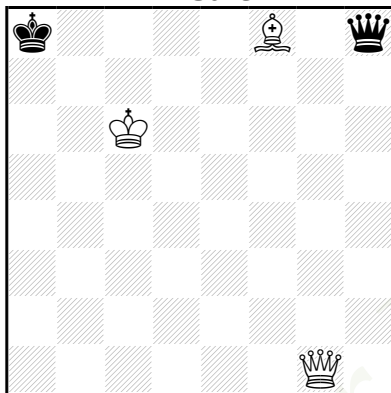
1.d7! [2.d8=♚+ ♔é6 3.♚dé7+ ♔f5/♔d5

4.♚bé4/♚éé4,♚éd6,♚bé4,♚bç5‡

2... ♔é5 3.♚dé7+, ♚bd4+] ♔ç6 2.d8=♚ [3.♚d6+ ♔ç7 4.♚b6+ ♔ç8 5.♚d8‡] ♚f1+ 3.♔é2 [4.♚d6+ ♔ç7 5.♚b6+ ♔ç8 6.♚d8‡] ♚f6 4.♚ç4+ ♔b6 5.♚b8+ ♔a7 6.♚ç7+ ♔a6 7.♚b7+ ♔a5 8.♚b5‡

626 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



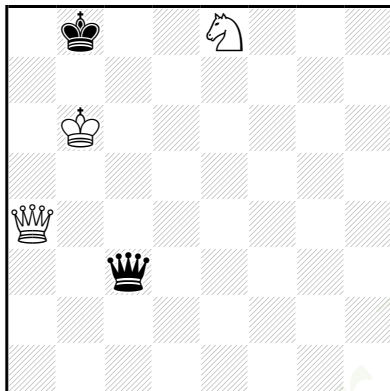
♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g2! [2. ♔b6+, ♔c7+] ♔h7 2. ♕g7 [3. ♔b6+, ♔c7+] ♔b1 3. ♔c7+ ♔a7
 4. ♕d4+ ♔a6 5. ♔c6+ ♔a5 6. ♕c3+ ♔b4 7. ♔b6+ ♔a4 8. ♔x b4†

627 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

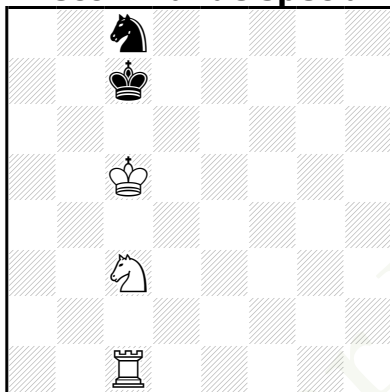
(3+2) C+

1. ♔b5! [2. ♘d6 [3. ♕é8+ ♖ç8 4. ♕×ç8†] ♕a5+ 3. ♔×a5+ ♔ç7
4. ♘f7, ♘b7

2... ♕ç7+ 3. ♔a6+ ♔a8 4. ♕d5+, ♕é8+] ♕ç2 2. ♘f6
[3. ♕é5+, ♕é8+, ♔a6+] ♕ç7+ 3. ♔a6+ ♔ç8 4. ♕é8+ ♕d8 5. ♕é6+ ♔b8
6. ♕b3+ ♔ç7 7. ♕b6+ ♔ç8 8. ♕b7†

6... ♕b6+ 7. ♔×b6 [8. ♕g8†]

628 - Christian POISSON
Euxinus Pontus 2008-09
Recommandé spécial

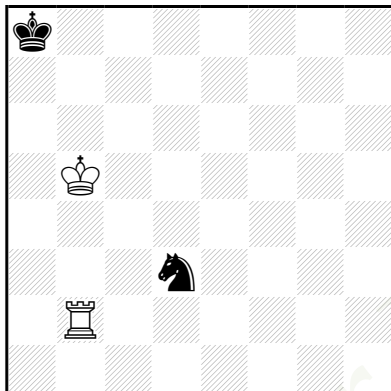


♯9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d1! ♘b6 2. ♘b5+ ♔b7 3. ♖d4 ♘c8 4. ♖d7+ ♔a6 5. ♖c7 ♔a5
 6. ♖xc8 ♔a4 7. ♔c4 ♔a5 8. ♖c6 ♔a4 9. ♖a6†

629 - Christian POISSON
Suomen Tehtäväniekat 2009



#9

(2+2) C+

b) ♞d3→h7

c) ♞b2→c5, #14

d) =c) ♞d3→g4

a) 1. ♜d2! ♞é5 2. ♞é2 ♞d7 3. ♞ç6 ♞f6 4. ♞é6 ♞d5 5. ♞é5 ♞b4+ 6. ♞b6
 ♞a6 7. ♞×a6 ♞b8 8. ♞ç5 ♞a8 9. ♞ç8‡

6... ♞ç6 7. ♞×ç6 ♞b8 8. ♞a5 ♞ç8

9. ♞a8‡

7... ♞a7 8. ♞é8 ♞a6 9. ♞a8‡

2... ♞ç4 3. ♞×ç4 ♞b7, ♞b8 4. ♞b5 ♞ç7 5. ♞d2 ♞b7 6. ♞ç2 ♞a7
 7. ♞ç6 ♞a8 8. ♞ç7 ♞a7 9. ♞a2‡

b)

1. ♞ç6!

1... ♞f8 2. ♞f2 ♞é6 3. ♞f6 ♞d8+ 4. ♞ç7 ♞a7 5. ♞×d8 ♞b7 6. ♞d7 ♞b8
 7. ♞ç6 ♞a8 8. ♞b6 ♞b8 9. ♞f8‡

1... ♞f6 2. ♞f2 ♞é4 3. ♞f4 ♞ç3 4. ♞ç4 ♞d5 5. ♞d4 ♞é7+ 6. ♞ç7 ♞ç6
 7. ♞×ç6 ♞b8 8. ♞a4 ♞ç8 9. ♞a8‡

7... ♞a7 8. ♞d8 ♞a6 9. ♞a8‡

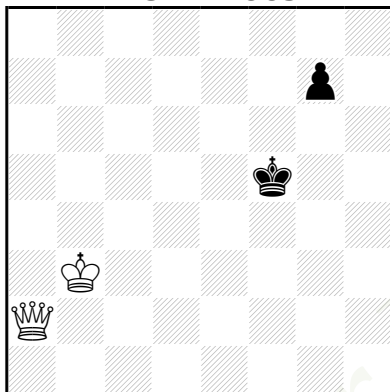
6... ♞ç8 7. ♞×ç8 ♞a7 8. ♞d6 ♞a8

9. ♞a6‡

c) 1. ♜d5! ♞f4 2. ♞f5 ♞g6 3. ♞b6 ♞b8 4. ♞f6 ♞ç8 5. ♞×g6 ♞d7 6. ♞ç6
 ♞é7 7. ♞ç7 ♞é8 8. ♞d6 ♞f7 9. ♞d7 ♞f8 10. ♞é6 ♞g7 11. ♞é7 ♞g8
 12. ♞f6 ♞h8 13. ♞g6 ♞g8 14. ♞ç8‡

d) 1. ♜g5! ♞é3 2. ♞b6 ♞ç4+ 3. ♞ç7 ♞a7 4. ♞ç5 ♞a6 5. ♞×ç4 ♞b5
 6. ♞ç6 ♞b4 7. ♞b6 ♞a4 8. ♞ç5 ♞b3 9. ♞b5 ♞a3 10. ♞ç4 ♞b2 11. ♞b4
 ♞a2 12. ♞ç3 ♞a1 13. ♞ç2 ♞a2 14. ♞a6‡

630 - Christian POISSON Phénix 2009



#9

(2+2) C+

1. ♖c4!

1... ♖e4 2. ♜a5 ♖f3 3. ♜e5 ♖g4 4. ♖d3 g5 5. ♖e4 ♖h4 6. ♜c3 ♖g4 7. ♜f3+ ♖h4 8. ♖f5 g4 9. ♜xg4†

6... ♖h5 7. ♖f5 ♖h4 8. ♜f3 g4 9. ♜xg4†

4... g6 5. ♖e4 g5 6. ♜c3 ♖h5 7. ♖f5 ♖h4 8. ♜f3 g4 9. ♜xg4†

6... ♖h4 7. ♖f5 g4 8. ♜e3 g3/♖h5 9. ♜h6/♜g5†

2... ♖f4 3. ♖d4 g5 4. ♜e5+ ♖g4 5. ♖e4 ♖h4 6. ♜c3 ♖g4 7. ♜f3+ ♖h4 8. ♖f5 g4

9. ♜xg4†

6... ♖h5 7. ♖f5 ♖h4 8. ♜f3 g4 9. ♜xg4†

3... g6 4. ♜e5+ ♖g4 5. ♖e4 g5 6. ♜c3 ♖h5 7. ♖f5 ♖h4 8. ♜f3 g4 9. ♜xg4†

6... ♖h4 7. ♖f5 g4 8. ♜e3 g3/♖h5 9. ♜h6/♜g5†

1... ♖e5 2. ♜f2 g5 3. ♜g3+ ♖f6 4. ♖d5 ♖f5 5. ♜f3+ ♖g6 6. ♖e6 ♖g7 7. ♜f7+ ♖h8 8. ♖f6 g4 9. ♜g7†

2... g6 3. ♜g3+ ♖f5 4. ♖d5 g5 5. ♜f3+ ♖g6 6. ♖e6 ♖g7 7. ♜f7+ ♖h8 8. ♖f6 g4 9. ♜g7†

4... ♖f6 5. ♜f3+ ♖e7 6. ♖e5 g5 7. ♜b7+ ♖f8 8. ♖f6 ♖g8 9. ♜g7†

7... ♖e8 8. ♖e6 ♖f8 9. ♜f7†

6... ♖d7 7. ♜b7+ ♖e8 8. ♖e6 ♖f8 9. ♜f7†

5... ♖g7 6. ♖e6 g5 7. ♜f7+ ♖h8 8. ♖f6 g4 9. ♜g7†

6... ♖h6 7. ♖f6 ♖h7 8. ♜b7+ ♖g8, ♖h8/♖h6 9. ♜g7/♜h1†

3... ♖e6 4. ♜g5 ♖f7 5. ♖d5 ♖f8 6. ♜xg6 ♖e7 7. ♜g7+ ♖d8 8. ♖d6 ♖c8 9. ♜c7†

4... ♖d6 5. ♜f6+ ♖c7 6. ♖c5 ♖d7 7. ♜f7+ ♖c8 8. ♖c6 ♖b8 9. ♜b7†

5... ♖d7 6. ♖c5 g5 7. ♜f7+ ♖c8 8. ♖c6 ♖b8 9. ♜b7†

2... ♖e4 3. ♜g3 ♖f5 4. ♖d5 g5 5. ♜f3+ ♖g6 6. ♖e6 ♖g7 7. ♜f7+ ♖h8 8. ♖f6 g4

9. ♜g7†

4... ♖f6 5. ♜e5+ ♖g6 6. ♖e6 ♖h7 7. ♖f7 ♖h6 8. ♜f5 g6 9. ♜xg6†

6... ♖h6 7. ♖f7 g6 8. ♜d5 g5, ♖h7 9. ♜h1†

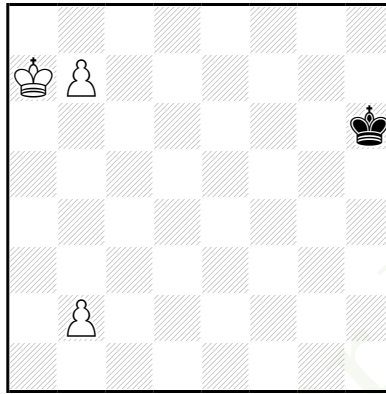
2... ♖e6 3. ♜f4 ♖e7 4. ♖d5 g6 5. ♜f3 g5 6. ♖e5 g4 7. ♜b7+ ♖f8 8. ♖f6 ♖g8

9. ♜g7†

7... ♖e8 8. ♖e6 ♖f8 9. ♜f7†

6... ♖d7 7. ♜b7+ ♖e8 8. ♖e6 ♖f8 9. ♜f7†

631 - Christian POISSON
Springaren 2009
2° Recommandé

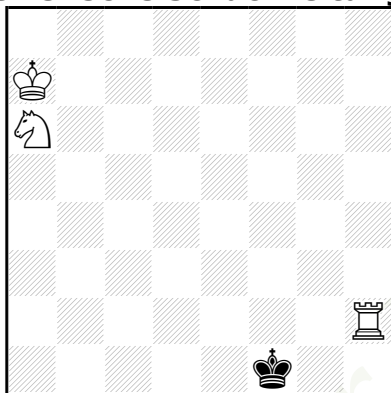


♯9

(3+1) C+

1.b8=♔! ♔g5 2. ♚f8 ♔g4, ♔g6 3.b4 ♔h3, ♔h5 4. ♚g7 ♔h2, ♔h4 5.b5
 ♔h1, ♔h3 6.b6 ♔h2 7.b7 ♔h1 8.b8=♚ ♔h2 9. ♚h8‡

632 - Christian POISSON
Schweizerische Schachzeitung 2010



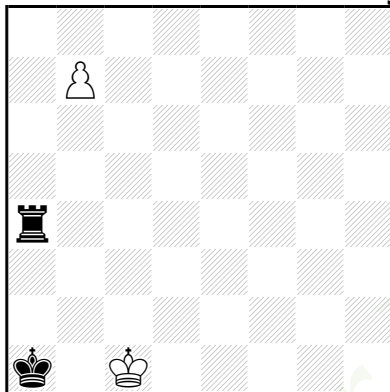
#9

(3+1) C+

1. ♔b6! ♕g1 2. ♖b2 ♕f1 3. ♔c5 ♕e1 4. ♔d4 ♕d1 5. ♔e3 ♕c1 6. ♖b3 ♕c2
 7. ♘c5 ♕d1 8. ♖c3 ♕e1 9. ♖c1†

7... ♕c1 8. ♔d3 ♕d1 9. ♖b1†

633 - Christian POISSON
Schweizerische Schachzeitung 2010



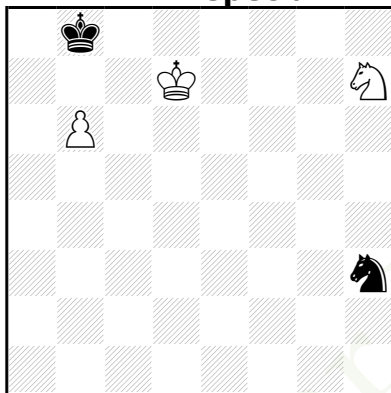
#9

(2+2) C+

1.b8=♔! [2.♖b1, ♖b2‡] ♖c4+ 2.♔d2 ♔a2 3.♖g8 ♔b3 4.♔d3 ♔b4
5.♖x♙4+ ♔a5 6.♖c6 ♔b4 7.♖b6+ ♔a3 8.♔c3 ♔a2/♔a4
9.♖b2/♖a6, ♖b4‡

(7... ♔a4 8.♔c4, ♔c2, ♔c3)

634 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé M. Marandyuk-60, Problemist Ukraïni 2010
2° Prix spécial



♯9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c6!

1... ♘f2 2. ♘f6 ♔c8 3. b7+ ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♘é4+ 5. ♘×é4 ♔é8 6. ♔é6 ♔f8
 7. ♔f6 ♔é8 8. ♘c5 ♔d8, ♔f8 9. b8=♚‡

7... ♔g8 8. ♘g5 ♔f8, ♔h8

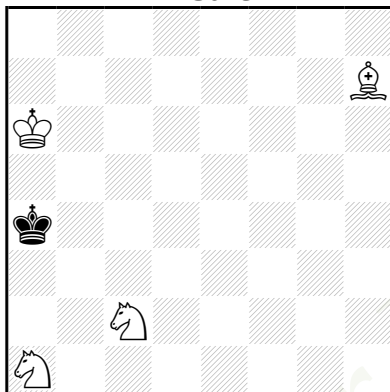
9. b8=♚‡

1... ♘f4 2. ♘f8 ♘d5 3. ♘d7+ ♔c8 4. b7+ ♔d8 5. b8=♚+ ♔é7 6. ♚d6+
 ♔f7 7. ♘é5+ ♔é8 8. ♚d7+ ♔f8 9. ♚f7‡

7... ♔g8, ♔g7 8. ♚g6+

♔f8/♔h8 9. ♚f7/♘f7‡

635 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

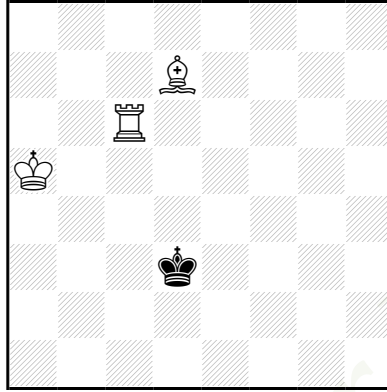
(4+1) C+

1. ♔b7! ♕b5 2. ♖g8 ♗c5 3. ♔c7 ♕b5 4. ♘b3 ♔a4 5. ♘bd4 ♕a5 6. ♖b3
♗a6 7. ♘b4+ ♕a5 8. ♘bc6+ ♕a6 9. ♖c4‡

7... ♔a7 8. ♘b5+ ♕a8 9. ♖d5‡

636 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



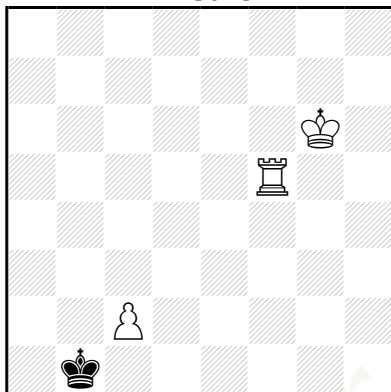
#9

(3+1) C+

1. ♖e6! ♔c4 2. ♜d6 ♕c5 3. ♜d3 ♔c4 4. ♞f5 ♕c5 5. ♞e4 ♔c4 6. ♜b6 ♔b4
7. ♞d5 ♕a4 8. ♕c5 ♔a5 9. ♜a3#

637 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#9

(3+1) C+

b) ♔b1↔♙g6

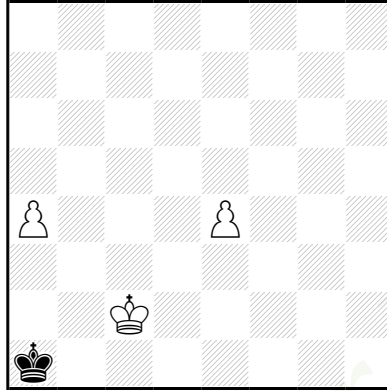
a) 1.♞c4! ♙c2 2.♞5 ♙b3 3.♞6 ♙c4 4.♞7 ♙d3 5.♞8=♚ ♙é4 6.♚♞c2+ ♙d4
7.♚♞c5 ♙é3 8.♙f5 ♙d4/♙f3 9.♚♞c3/♚c3‡
6... ♙é3 7.♚f2 ♙d4 8.♙f5 ♙d5/♙é3

9.♚d2/♚d2‡

b) 1.♚f1! ♙g5 2.♞4 ♙g4 3.♞5 ♙g3 4.♞6 ♙g2 5.♚f7 ♙g3 6.♞7 ♙g4
7.♞8=♚+ ♙g3, ♙g5 8.♚g8+ ♙~h 9.♚h7‡

638 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

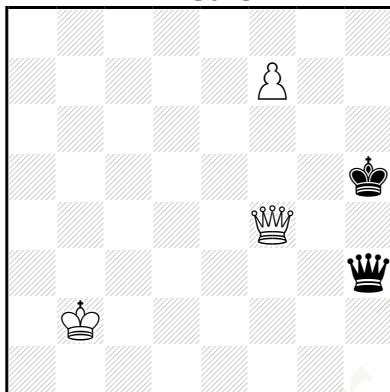


#9

(3+1) C+

1.é5! ♔a2 2.é6 ♔a3 3.é7 ♔b4 4.é8=♚ ♔ç5 5.♚é6 ♔d4 6.a5 ♔ç5 7.♔ç3
♔b5 8.♚b6+ ♔a4 9.♚b4‡

639 - Christian POISSON Inédit



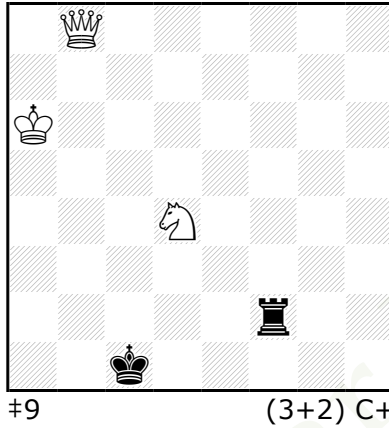
#9

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♖! [2.♜h8+ ♔g6 3.♜g8+, ♜xh3] ♔g2+ 2.♔a3 [3.♜h8+, ♜f5+] ♔g7 3.♜f5+ ♔g6 4.♜g5+ ♔h7 5.♜é4+ ♔g8, ♔h8 6.♜é8+ ♔h7 7.♜h5+ ♔h6 8.♜f7+ ♔h8 9.♜xh6†

640 - Christian POISSON

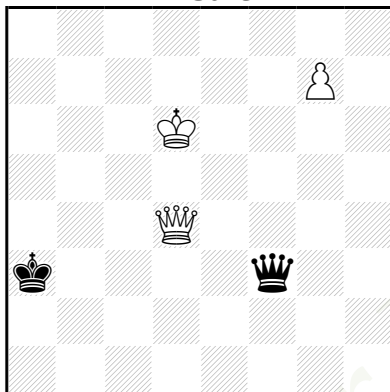
Inédit



1. ♔g3! ♖a2+ 2. ♕b5 ♗b2+ 3. ♖c4 ♕b1 4. ♔e1+ ♗a2 5. ♘e2 ♖b1
 6. ♘c3+ ♕a3 7. ♔e7+ ♕b2 8. ♔e2+ ♕a1, ♕a3/♖c1 9. ♔a2/♘a2†

641 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔? [2.♔a1+ ♕b4 3.♔b2+ ♕a5 4.♔ga2+ ♔a3+ 5.♔a×a3‡
3...♔b3/♕a4 4.♔b×b3+, ♔g×b3+/♔ç4+, ♔ga2+]
mais 1...♔ç6+! 2.♕×ç6 pat

1.g8=♔! [2.♔a1+ ♕b3 3.♔b8+ ♕ç2 4.♔b2+ ♕d3 5.♔b3+ ♕é2, ♕d2
6.♔a2+ ♕é1 7.♔×f3 ♕d1 8.♔f1‡

6...♕f1 7.♔b1+ ♔d1+ 8.♔×d1‡

3...♕ç4 4.♔a4+ ♕ç3 5.♔b3+ ♕d2 6.♔a2+ ♕é1 7.♔×f3 ♕d1 8.♔f1‡

4...♕d3 5.♔b3+ ♕é2, ♕d2 6.♔a2+ ♕é1 7.♔×f3 ♕d1 8.♔f1‡

6...♕f1 7.♔b1+ ♔d1+ 8.♔×d1‡

2...♕b4 3.♔b8+ ♕ç4 4.♔a4+ ♕ç3 5.♔b3+ ♕d2 6.♔a2+ ♕é1 7.♔×f3
♕d1 8.♔f1‡

4...♕d3 5.♔b3+ ♕é2, ♕d2 6.♔a2+ ♕é1 7.♔×f3 ♕d1 8.♔f1‡

6...♕f1 7.♔b1+ ♔d1+ 8.♔×d1‡]

1...♕a2 2.♔ç4+ ♕a1 3.♕ç7! blocus ♔h1 4.♔a4+ ♕b2, ♕b1 5.♔b8+
♕ç1 6.♔a3+ ♕d1 7.♔b1+ ♕ç2 8.♔b2+ ♕ç1, ♕d1 9.♔a1‡

7...♕d2 8.♔b2+ ♕ç1, ♕d1, ♕é1 9.♔a1‡

7...♕é2 8.♔b2+ ♕d1, ♕é1, ♕f1 9.♔a1‡

5...♔b7+ 6.♔×b7+ ♕ç3 7.♔b3+ ♕ç2 8.♔a2+

♕ç1, ♕d1 9.♔b1‡

7...♕d2 8.♔a2+ ♕ç1, ♕d1, ♕é1 9.♔b1‡

2...♕a3 3.♕ç7! blocus ♔b3 4.♔ç1+ ♕a4 5.♔a8+ ♕b4, ♕b5

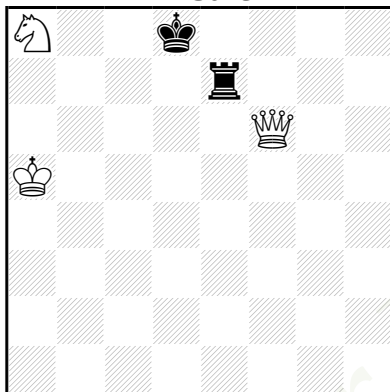
6.♔b8+ ♕a4 7.♔a1+ ♔a3 8.♔d4+ ♕a5/♔b4 9.♔a7/♔×b4‡

2...♔b3 3.♕ç5 ♔×ç4+ 4.♕×ç4 ♕b2 5.♔g2+ ♕ç1 6.♕d3 ♕b1

7.♕ç3 ♕a1 8.♕b3 ♕b1 9.♔g1‡

642 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

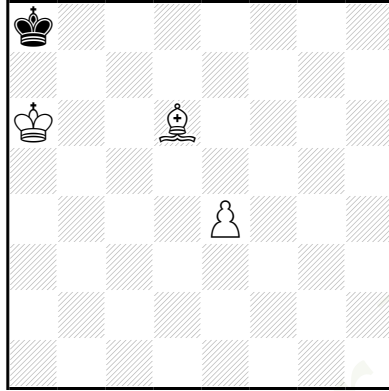


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g5! [2. ♘b6 [3. ♖a6 ♕c7 4. ♔c5+ ♖b8, ♕d8 5. ♔c8#] ♕c7 3. ♔c5+ ♕b7, ♕b8 4. ♔c8+ ♖a7 5. ♔a8#] ♕d7 2. ♔d5+ ♖e8 3. ♔g8+ ♕d7 4. ♘b6+ ♕c7 5. ♔c4+ ♖d6 6. ♔d5+ ♕c7 7. ♔c5+ ♖b7, ♕b8 8. ♔c8+ ♕a7 9. ♔a8#

643 - Christian POISSON Inédit



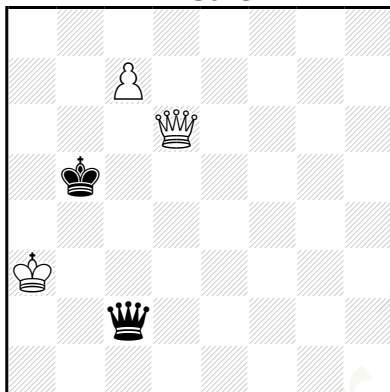
#9

(3+1) C+

1. ♔é7! ♕b8 2. ♕b6 ♕ç8 3. ♕ç6 ♕b8 4. ♕ç5 ♕ç8 5. ♕b6 ♕b8 6. é5
♕a8, ♕ç8 7. é6 ♕b8 8. é7 ♕a8, ♕ç8 9. é8 = ♔†

644 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



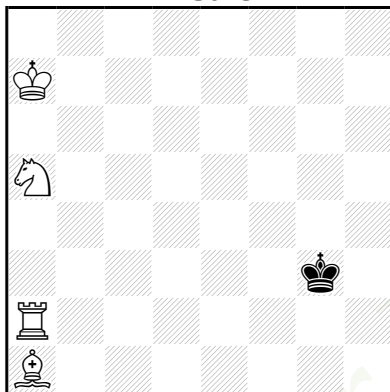
#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d7+! ♕b6 2. ♘c8=♖ [3. ♖×c2 [4. ♖c6+, ♕b4, ♕a4]] ♔g2 3. ♖b8+ ♕c5
 4. ♖b5+ ♕c4 5. ♖b4+ ♕c5 6. ♔d4+ ♕c6 7. ♖b6+ ♕c7 8. ♔d6+ ♕c8
 9. ♖b8†

645 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#9

(4+1) C+

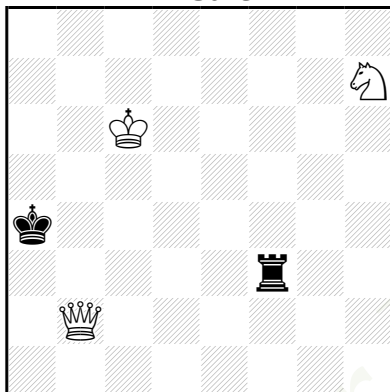
1. ♔d4! ♕f4, ♕f3 2. ♖f2+ ♔é4 3. ♘b3 ♕d5, ♕d3 4. ♖b6 ♕é4 5. ♖ç5 ♕d3
6. ♘d2 ♕ç2 7. ♖ç4 ♕ç1 8. ♖d3 ♕d1 9. ♖f1†

7... ♕d1 8. ♖d3 ♕ç1, ♕é1

9. ♖f1†

646 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

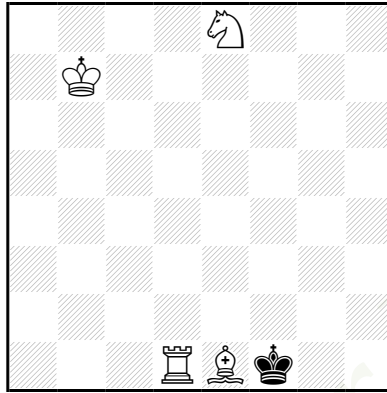
1. ♘f6!

1... ♖b3 2. ♕a2+ ♔b4 3. ♘d5+ ♔c4 4. ♕c2+ ♔d4 5. ♕×b3 ♔e4 6. ♕h3 ♔e5 7. ♕f3 ♔d4 8. ♕e3+ ♔c4 9. ♕c3‡

1... ♖c3+ 2. ♔d6 ♖b3 3. ♕a2+ ♔b4 4. ♘d5+ ♔c4 5. ♕c2+ ♔d4 6. ♕×b3 ♔e4 7. ♔e6 ♔d4 8. ♕c3+ ♔e4 9. ♕e3‡

647 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



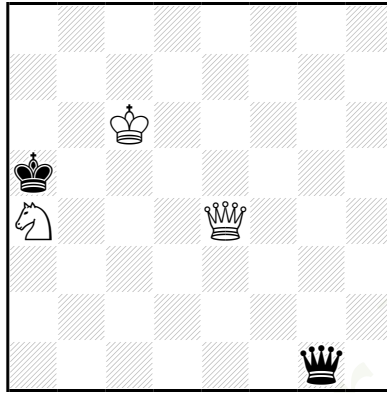
#9

(4+1) C+

1. ♖d6! ♔é2 2. ♖d2+ ♔×é1 3. ♞ç4 ♔f1 4. ♔ç6 ♔g1, ♔é1 5. ♔d5
 ♔f1, ♔h1 6. ♔é4 ♔g1 7. ♔f3 ♔h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g1 9. ♖d1†

648 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

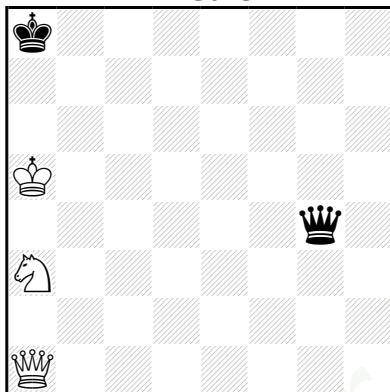


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c5! [2. ♔a4†] ♔d1 2. ♘b7+ ♕a6 3. ♔c4+ ♕a7 4. ♔c7
 [5. ♔c5+, ♔a2+] ♔a1 5. ♔c5+ ♕a8 6. ♔f8+ ♕a7 7. ♔b8+ ♕a6 8. ♘c5+
 ♕a5 9. ♔b6†

649 - Christian POISSON Inédit



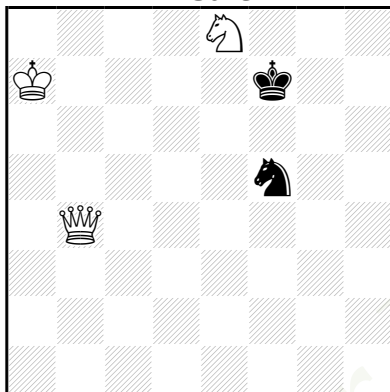
#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b5! [2. ♔b6+ ♕b8 3. ♖a7+ ♔c8 4. ♖c7♯] ♕b7 2. ♖h1+ ♕b8
3. ♖h2+ ♔a8 4. ♖h7 [5. ♖a7♯] ♖g1 5. ♖é4+ ♔b8 6. ♖é8+ ♔b7 7. ♖d7+
♔b8 8. ♖c7+ ♔a8 9. ♖c8♯

650 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#9

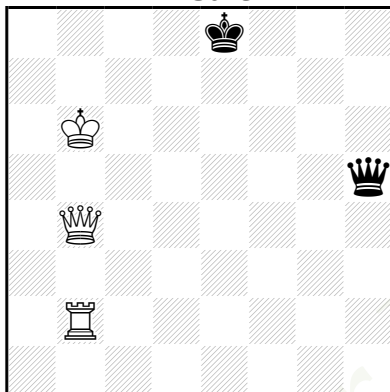
(3+2) C+

1. ♔f4! ♕g6 2. ♖g4+ ♔h6 3. ♖g1 ♕h5 4. ♘f6+ ♔h6 5. ♘é4 [6. ♖g5+ ♕h7 7. ♘f6+ ♔h8 8. ♖g8♯] ♘g3 6. ♖×g3 ♕h7 7. ♘ç5 ♔h6 8. ♘é6 ♕h5/♕h7 9. ♖g5/♖g7♯

7... ♔h8 8. ♘é6 ♕h7 9. ♖g7♯

651 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! [2. ♖é6+, ♕a6]

1... ♖g5 2. ♖é2+ ♕f7 3. ♖f2+ ♕g7 4. ♖f8+ ♕g6, ♕h7 5. ♖f7+ ♕h6

6. ♖h2+ ♖h4 7. ♖f6+ ♕h7 8. ♖×h4+ ♕g8 9. ♖h8‡

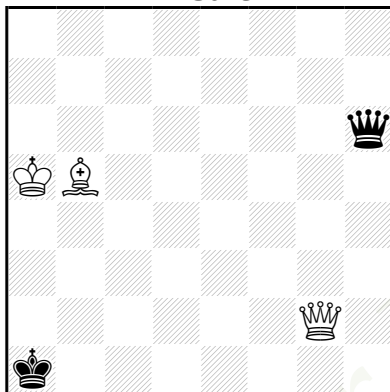
3... ♕g8 4. ♖f8+ ♕h7 5. ♖f7+ ♕h6 6. ♖h2+ ♖h4 7. ♖f6+ ♕h7 8. ♖×h4+ ♕g8 9. ♖h8‡

1... ♖f3 2. ♖é6+ ♕f8 3. ♖a2 blocus ♖f7 4. ♖h6+ ♕é8 5. ♖a8+ ♕d7, ♕é7

6. ♖a7+ ♕é8 7. ♖h8+ ♖f8 8. ♖é5+ ♕d8/♖é7 9. ♖b8/♖×é7‡

652 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

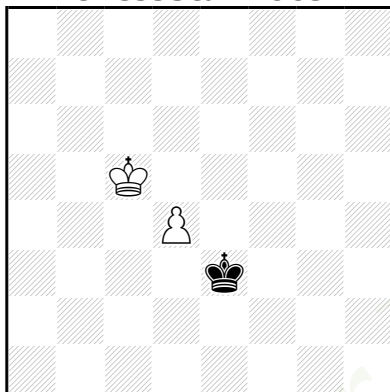


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c4! [2. ♕a2†] ♔b1 2. ♙d3+ ♕a1 3. ♖g1+ ♔b2 4. ♕d4+ ♕a2 5. ♖a4+ ♔b2 6. ♕b4+ ♕a2 7. ♙c4+ ♕a1 8. ♖a3+ ♔b1 9. ♙d3†
 6... ♔c1 7. ♕c3+ ♕d1 8. ♖c2+ ♔e1
 9. ♖e2†

653 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#10

(2+1) C+

b) ♖d4

a) 1.d5! ♔é2 2.d6 ♔d3 3.d7 ♔é4 4.d8=♚ ♔f5 5.♔d4 ♔f4 6.♚f6+ ♔g3
7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♚g6+ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♚g2‡

6... ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔h5 8.♚g7 ♔h4

9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♚g3‡

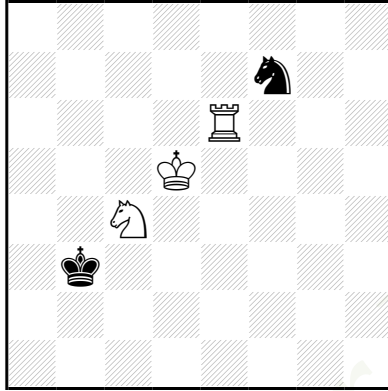
b) 1.♔c4! ♔é2 2.♚d3 ♔f2 3.♔c3 ♔é2 4.♔c2 ♔f1 5.♚d2 ♔é1, ♔g1

6.♔d3 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h1 9.♔g3 ♔g1 10.♚d1‡

4... ♔é1 5.♚d2 ♔f1 6.♔d1 ♔g1 7.♔é1 ♔h1 8.♔f2

♔h2 9.♚d3 ♔h1 10.♚h3‡

654 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009

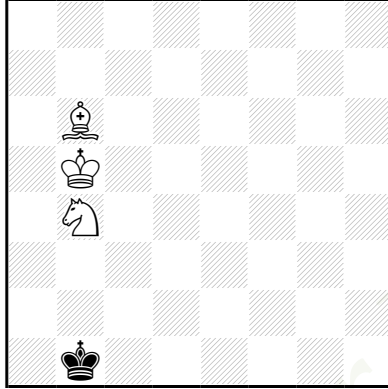


#10

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d4! ♘g5 2. ♖b6+ ♕c2 3. ♖b2+ ♕c1 4. ♕d3 ♘f3 5. ♖c2+ ♔b1
6. ♘d2+ ♘xd2 7. ♔xd2 ♕a1 8. ♕c3 ♕b1 9. ♕b3 ♕a1 10. ♖c1#

655 - Christian POISSON
Ceskoslovensky Šach 2010

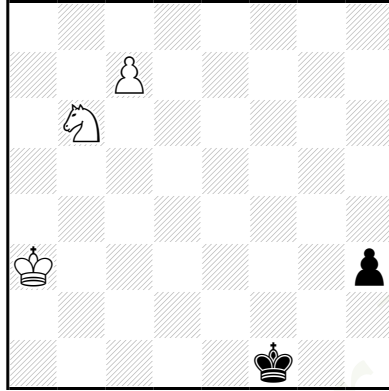


♯10

(3+1) C+

1. ♖e3! ♙b2 2. ♙c4 ♙a3 3. ♞d3 ♙a4 4. ♞d2 ♙a3 5. ♞b4+ ♙a2 6. ♙c3
 ♙b1 7. ♙b3 ♙a1 8. ♙c2 ♙a2 9. ♞c1+ ♙a1 10. ♞c3♯

656 - Christian POISSON
Australasian Chess 2010

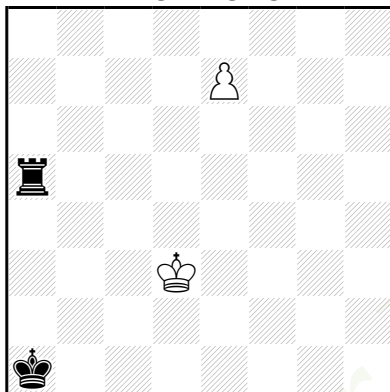


#10

(3+2) C+

1. ♖8=♔! h2 2. ♕h3+ ♔g1 3. ♕g3+ ♔h1 4. ♕é3 ♔g2 5. ♞d5 h1=♕
 6. ♞f4+ ♔f1 7. ♕é2+ ♔g1 8. ♕é1+ ♔h2 9. ♕f2+ ♕g2 10. ♕×g2‡

657 - Christian POISSON Troll 2010

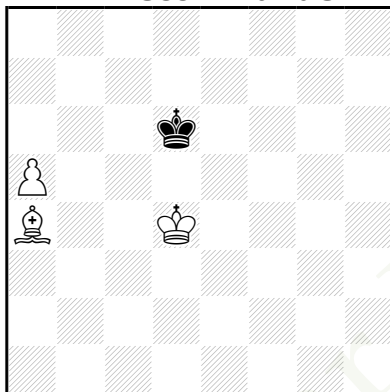


#10

(2+2) C+

1.é8=♔! [2.♔é1+,♔ç2] ♔a2 2.♔é1+ ♔b2 3.♔d2+ ♔b1 4.♔d1+ ♔b2
5.♔ç2+ ♔a3 6.♔ç3+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 [8.♔b4†] ♔ç2 8.♔×ç2+ ♔a5 9.♔g6
♔a4 10.♔a6†

658 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
4° Recommandé

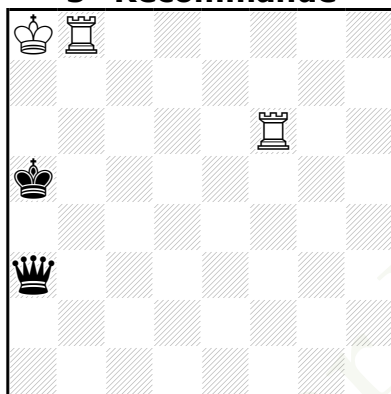


♯10

(3+1) C+

1.a6! ♔c7 2. ♔c5 ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♔c8 5. ♔b5 ♔b8 6. ♔c6 ♔a7
 7. ♔c7 ♔a8 8. ♔b6 ♔b8 9. a7+ ♔a8/♔c8 10. ♔c6/a8=♔♠

659 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
5° Recommandé



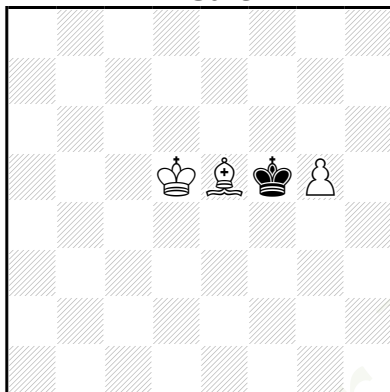
♯10

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f7! [2. ♜a7♯] ♛d3, ♛d6 2. ♜a7+ ♛a6 3. ♜bb7 ♛×a7+ 4. ♔×a7 ♔a4
 5. ♔a6 ♔a3 6. ♔a5 ♔a2 7. ♔a4 ♔a1 8. ♔b3 ♔b1 9. ♜c7 ♔a1 10. ♜c1♯

660 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(3+1) C+

b) ♖é5

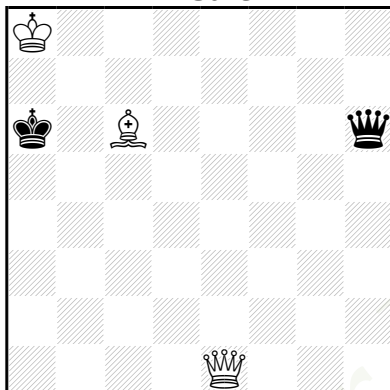
a) 1. ♛f6! ♔g6 2. ♖é6 ♔h5 3. ♖f5 ♔h4 4. g6+ ♔g3 5. ♖é4 ♔f2 6. g7 ♔é1 7. g8=♚ ♔f2 8. ♛ç3 ♔é2 9. ♚g2+ ♔d1 10. ♚d2‡

2... ♔h7 3. ♖f5 ♔g8 4. g6 ♔f8 5. g7+ ♔f7 6. ♖é5 ♔é8 7. g8=♚+ ♔d7 8. ♚ç4 ♔é8 9. ♖é6 ♔f8 10. ♚ç8‡

b) 1. ♛é6! ♔g6 2. ♖d6 ♔g7 3. é7 ♔f7 4. ♖d7 ♔g6 5. é8=♚+ ♔×g5 6. ♚é4 ♔f6 7. ♖é8 ♔g7 8. ♚é6 ♔h8 9. ♖f7 ♔h7 10. ♚h3‡

661 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

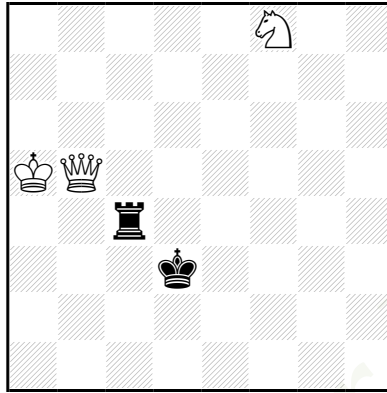
1. ♔e8! [2. ♕a1+ ♔b6 3. ♕a7♯] ♕g5 2. ♕a1+ ♕a5 3. ♕f6+ ♕b6 4. ♕f1+ ♔a5 5. ♕e1+ ♔a6 6. ♕e2+ ♔a5 7. ♕d2+ ♕b4 8. ♕a2+ ♕a4 9. ♕x4+ ♔b6 10. ♕a7♯

8... ♕a3 9. ♕x3+

♔b6 10. ♕a7♯

662 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



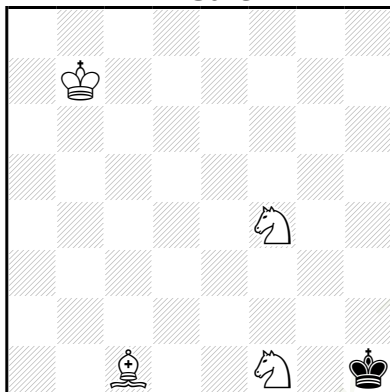
#10

(3+2) C+

1. ♖g6! ♔d4 2. ♚é5+ ♔d3 3. ♞f4+ ♔ç2 4. ♚é2+ ♔b3 5. ♚d3+ ♜ç3
6. ♚b1+ ♔a3 7. ♚b4+ ♔a2 8. ♚×ç3 ♔b1 9. ♞d3 ♔a2 10. ♚b2‡

663 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

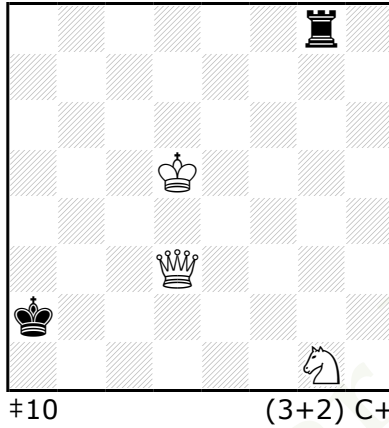
(4+1) C+

1. ♖g3+!

1... ♔g1 2. ♙é3+ ♔h2 3. ♗f5 ♔h1 4. ♙ç6 ♔h2 5. ♙d5 ♔h1 6. ♙é4 ♔h2
7. ♙f3 ♔h1 8. ♗é2 ♔h2 9. ♙g1+ ♔h1/♙h3 10. ♗fg3/♗f4†
1... ♙h2 2. ♗gé2 ♔h1 3. ♙ç6 ♔h2 4. ♙d5 ♔h1 5. ♙é4 ♔h2 6. ♙f3 ♔h1
7. ♗d3 ♔h2 8. ♙g5 ♔h1, ♙h3 9. ♗f2+ ♔h2 10. ♙f4†

664 - Christian POISSON

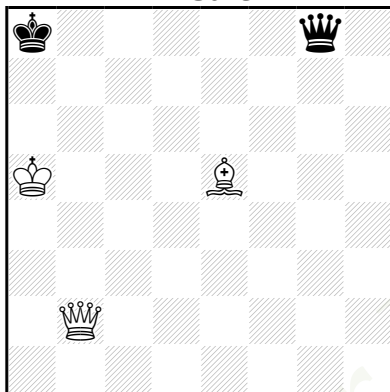
Inédit



1. ♔f5! ♕b3 2. ♞e2 ♖d8+ 3. ♔c5 ♕a3 4. ♔c4 ♖b8 5. ♗a5+ ♕b2
 6. ♗d2+ ♕a3 7. ♗c1+ ♖b2 8. ♗a1+ ♖a2 9. ♗c3+ ♕a4 10. ♗b4†

665 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

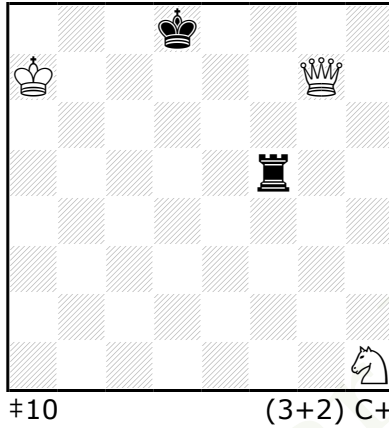
b) ♖g8→f8

a) 1. ♔a3! [2. ♕b6‡] ♕b7 2. ♖b4+ ♕a8 3. ♗a4 [4. ♕b6‡] ♗g6 4. ♕b4+ ♕b7 5. ♗d7+ ♕a8 6. ♗c8+ ♕a7 7. ♘b8+ ♕a8 8. ♘c7+ ♕a7 9. ♗b8+ ♕a6 10. ♗a8‡

b) 1. ♔g2+! ♕a7 2. ♗g1+ ♕a8 3. ♗h1+ ♕a7 4. ♗h7+ ♕a8 5. ♗é4+ ♕a7 6. ♗d4+ ♕a8 7. ♗d5+ ♕a7 8. ♗d7+ ♕a8 9. ♗c6+ ♕a7 10. ♗a6‡

666 - Christian POISSON

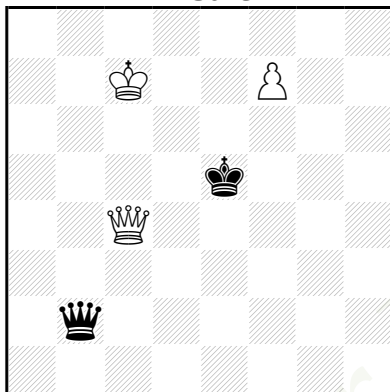
Inédit



1. ♖g3! ♜b5 2. ♞é4 ♜b1 3. ♞ç5 ♜d1 4. ♚f7 ♞ç8 5. ♚b6 [6. ♚ç7♠] ♜d6+
 6. ♚b5 ♞d8 7. ♞b7+ ♞ç8 8. ♞×d6+ ♞d8 9. ♞é8 ♞ç8 10. ♚ç7♠

667 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



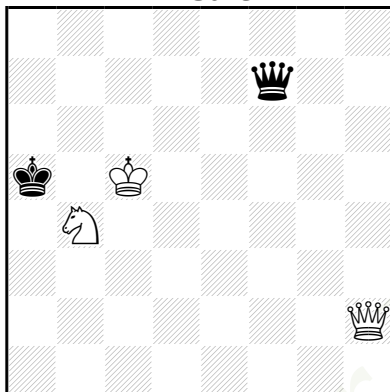
♯10

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♖! [2.♙f4+ ♔d5 3.♖f5+ ♔e6 4.♙e4+ ♙e5+ 5.♙×e5†] ♙h2
 2.♙d3 ♔e6+ 3.♔c8 ♔e7 4.♙d8+ ♔e6 5.♙d7+ ♔e5 6.♖f5+ ♔e4
 7.♙d5+ ♔e3 8.♖f3+ ♔e2 9.♙d3+ ♔e1 10.♖f1†

668 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



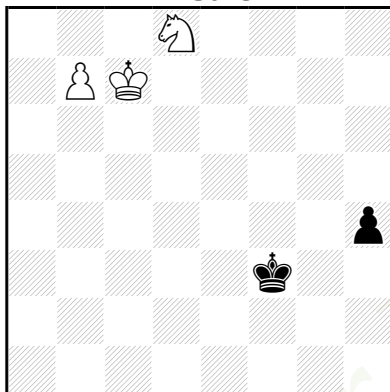
♯10

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é5! [2. ♚a1+ ♚a2 3. ♚×a2♯] ♚a7+ 2. ♔ç4+ ♔b6 3. ♞d5+ ♔ç6
 4. ♚é6+ ♔b7 5. ♚d7+ ♔b8 6. ♚d8+ ♔b7 7. ♚ç7+ ♔a8 8. ♚ç8+ ♚b8
 9. ♞ç7+ ♔a7 10. ♚a6♯

669 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



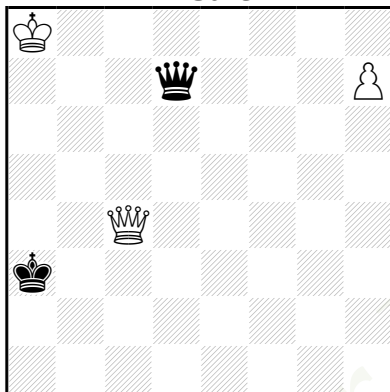
#10

(3+2) C+

1. b8=♔! h3 2. ♕b3+ ♖g4 3. ♕é6+ ♖h4 4. ♕é4+ ♖g3 5. ♕é3+ ♖g4
 6. ♘é6 ♖f5 7. ♖d7 h2 8. ♕f4+ ♖g6 9. ♕g5+ ♖f7, ♖h7 10. ♕g7‡
 6...h2 7. ♕f4+ ♖h3 8. ♘g5+ ♖g2
 9. ♕f3+ ♖g1 10. ♘h3‡

670 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



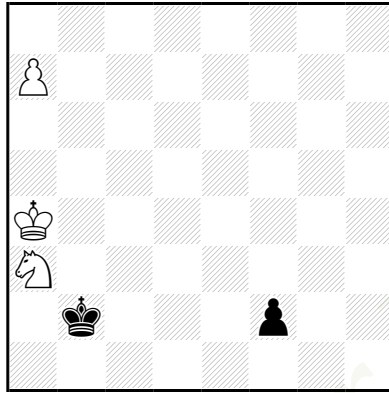
#10

(3+2) C+

1.h8=♔! ♔a4+ 2.♔×a4+ ♔×a4 3.♔b8 ♔a3 4.♔a7 ♔a2 5.♔a6
 ♔a1, ♔a3 6.♔a5 ♔a2 7.♔a4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♔c8 ♔a1 10.♔c1♠
 4... ♔a4 5.♔a6 ♔a3 6.♔a5 ♔a2 7.♔a4 ♔a1 8.♔b3
 ♔b1 9.♔c8 ♔a1 10.♔c1♠
 3... ♔a5 4.♔a7 ♔a4 5.♔a6 ♔a3 6.♔a5 ♔a2 7.♔a4 ♔a1
 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♔c8 ♔a1 10.♔c1♠

671 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



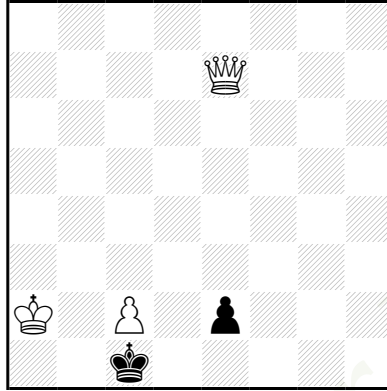
#10

(3+2) C+

1. a8=♔! f1=♚ 2. ♚h8+ ♔a2 3. ♚h2+ ♔a1 4. ♚é5+ ♔a2 5. ♚d5+ ♔a1
6. ♚d4+ ♔a2 7. ♚d2+ ♔a1 8. ♚ç3+ ♔a2 9. ♚b3+ ♔a1 10. ♞ç2†

672 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

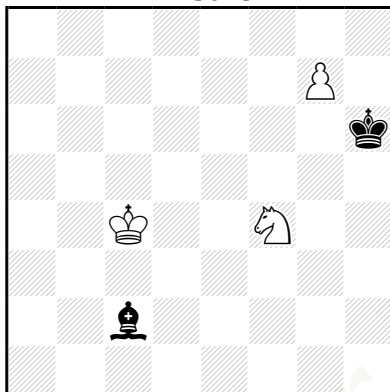


#10

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b3! ♕d2 2. ♖g5+ ♕d1 3. ♖g4 ♕d2 4. ♖f4+ ♕d1 5. ♖f3 ♕d2 6. ♔b2
 é1= ♘ 7. ♖f2+ ♕d1 8. ♔c3 ♘f3 9. ♖é3 ♘~ 10. ♖d2†

673 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

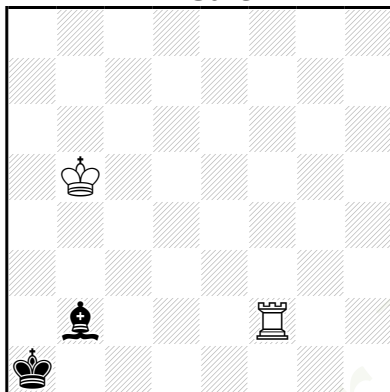
1.g8=♖! ♔h7 2.♖g3 ♕e4 3.♔d4 ♖a8, ♖b7, ♖c6, ♖h1, ♖c2, ♖f5 4.♔e5
 ♖c6, ♖c8, ♖a4, ♖b5, ♖e8 5.♔f6 ♖d7 6.♖g5 ♖e8 7.♖e5 ♖g6 8.♖×g6
 ♔g8 9.♖e8+ ♔h7 10.♖h8‡

7... ♖a4, ♖c6, ♖d7 8.♖h5+

♔g8 9.♖g6 [10.♖h8‡]

674 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(2+2) C+

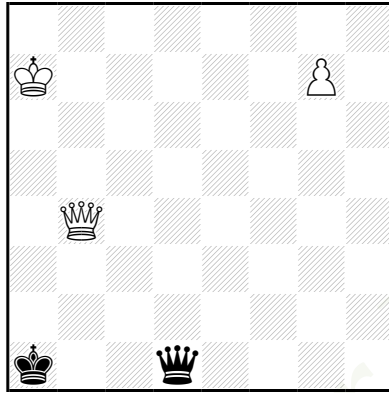
1. ♔b4?

mais 1... ♙d4!

1. ♔c4! ♙a2 2. ♔b4 ♙b1 3. ♔b3 ♔c1 4. ♖×b2 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔e1 6. ♔d3
 ♔f1 7. ♔e3 ♔g1 8. ♔f3 ♔h1 9. ♔g3 ♔g1 10. ♖b1♯

675 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



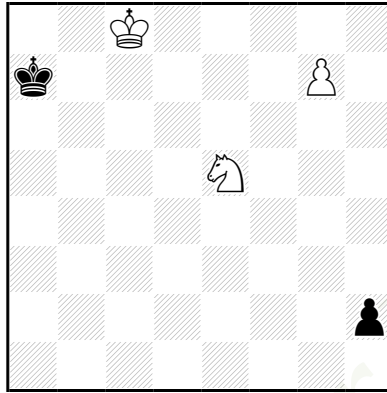
#10

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♖! ♕d7+ 2.♙b8 ♕d5 3.♕a3+ ♙b1 4.♖g1+ ♙c2 5.♖c1+ ♙d2
6.♕c3+ ♙e2 7.♖e1+ ♙f2 8.♕e3+ ♙g2 9.♖g1+ ♙h2 10.♕g3‡

676 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



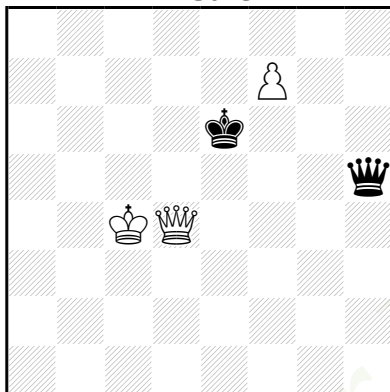
#10

(3+2) C+

1.g8=♔! h1=♕ 2.♖a2+ ♔b6 3.♘d7+ ♔c6 4.♗e6+ ♔b5 5.♗b3+ ♔c6
 6.♗b7+ ♔d6 7.♗xh1 ♔e6 8.♗h5 ♔d6 9.♗e5+ ♔c6 10.♗c5‡
 8...♔e7 9.♗d5 ♔e8
 10.♗e6‡

677 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



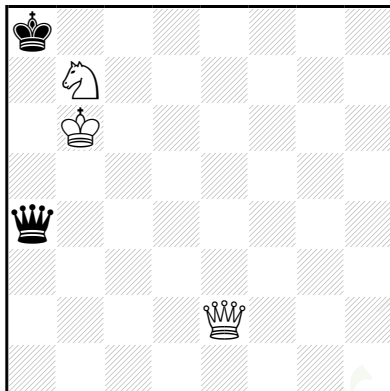
♯10

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♖! [2.♜f6+ ♔é7 3.♚d6+ ♔é8 4.♜f8♯] ♚é2+ 2.♔b4 [3.♜f6+ ♔é7 4.♚d6+ ♔é8 5.♜f8♯] ♚é1+ 3.♔a4 [4.♜f6+ ♔é7 5.♚d6+ ♔é8 6.♜f8♯] ♚g3 4.♚é4+ ♔d7 5.♜f7+ ♔d6 6.♜f6+ ♔d7 7.♚é6+ ♔d8 8.♜f8+ ♔ç7 9.♜f7+ ♔b8/♔d8 10.♚é8/♚d7♯

678 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

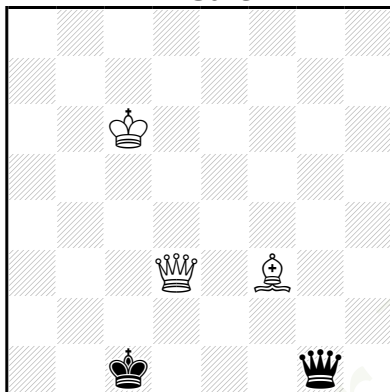


#10

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c5! [2. ♘×a4 [3. ♚é8†] ♚a7+ 2. ♚c6 ♚f7 3. ♚é4 [4. ♚b6+ ♚b8
5. ♚é5+ ♚a8, ♚c8 6. ♚h8+ ♚é8/♚f8/♚g8 7. ♚×é8/♚×f8/♚×g8†
(5... ♚c7+ 6. ♚×c7+ ♚a8 7. ♚a7, ♚b7, ♚c8, ♚d8†)]
♚b8 4. ♚é5+ ♚a8 5. ♚h8+ ♚a7 6. ♚a1+ ♚b8 7. ♘a6+ ♚a7 8. ♘c7+
♚a2 9. ♚×a2+ ♚b8 10. ♚a8†

679 - Christian POISSON Inédit



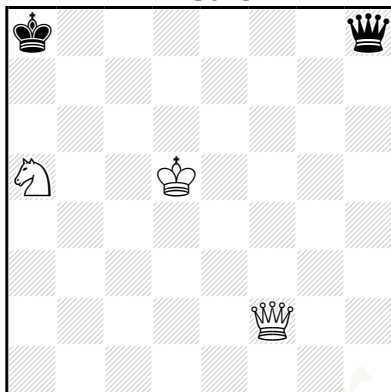
♯10

(3+2) C+

1. ♔e4! [2. ♚c2†] ♔b2 2. ♚d2+ ♔a3 3. ♔b5 [4. ♚b4+ ♔a2 5. ♚d5+ ♔a1
6. ♚a3+ ♔b1 7. ♚e4†] ♚g8 4. ♚c1+ ♔a2 5. ♚b1+ ♔b3 6. ♚c2+ ♔a2
7. ♚b1+ ♔a3 8. ♚a1+ ♚a2 9. ♚c3+ ♚b3+ 10. ♚x b3†

680 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



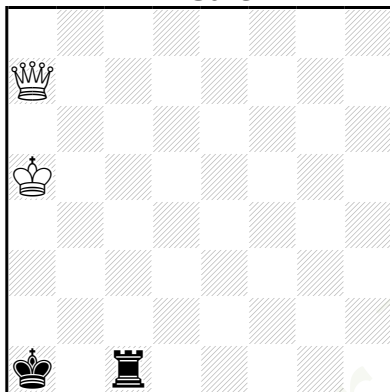
♯10

(3+2) C+

1. ♔f3! [2. ♔c4+, ♔e6+, ♔c5+, ♔d6+] ♔a7 2. ♖c6+ ♔b7 3. ♔f7+ ♔c8
 4. ♔e6+ ♔c7 5. ♔d6+ ♔b6 6. ♔c5+ ♔b7, ♔c7 7. ♔a7+ ♔c8 8. ♔b8+
 ♔d7 9. ♔b7+ ♔e8 10. ♔e7†

681 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(2+2) C+

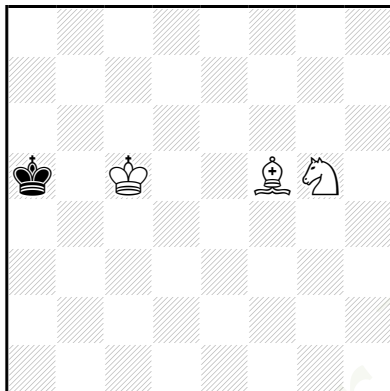
b) ♖c1→é6

a) 1. ♕b4+! ♔b2 2. ♕d4+ ♔c2 3. ♔c4 ♖h1 4. ♕é4+ ♔d1, ♔d2
5. ♕×h1(+) ♔é2 6. ♔d4 ♔f2 7. ♔é4 ♔g3 8. ♕g1+ ♔h4 9. ♔f4 ♔h5
10. ♕g5†

b) 1. ♕d4+! ♔b1 2. ♕b4+ ♔a1 3. ♕a3+ ♔b1 4. ♕b3+ ♔c1 5. ♕×é6 ♔d2
6. ♕é4 ♔c3 7. ♔a4 ♔b2 8. ♕c4 ♔a1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1 10. ♕f1†

682 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(3+1) C+

b) ♔a5↔♙f5, ♯27

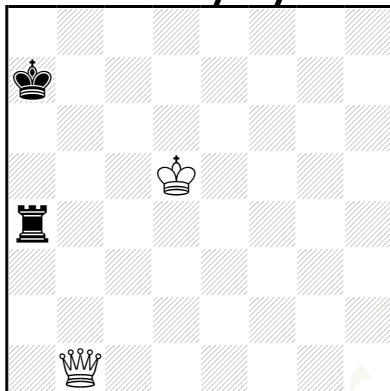
a) 1. ♙d7! ♔a6 2. ♖é6 ♔a5 3. ♖d8 ♔a6 4. ♙b5+ ♔a7 5. ♔ç6 ♔b8 6. ♙a6
♔a7 7. ♔b5 ♔a8 8. ♔b6 ♔b8 9. ♖ç6+ ♔a8 10. ♙b7‡

7... ♔b8 8. ♔b6 ♔a8 9. ♙b7+

♔b8 10. ♖ç6‡

b) 1. ♖f3! ♔f4 2. ♖h2 ♔g3 3. ♙ç7+ ♔f2, ♔h3 4. ♔d4 ♔g2 5. ♔é3 ♔h3
6. ♔f3 ♔h4 7. ♖g4 ♔g5 8. ♖é5 ♔f6 9. ♖d7+ ♔f5 10. ♖ç5 ♔g5 11. ♔g3
♔f5 12. ♔h4 ♔g6 13. ♔g4 ♔f6 14. ♔f4 ♔f7 15. ♙d8 ♔é8 16. ♙f6 ♔f8
17. ♔f5 ♔f7 18. ♖é4 ♔é8 19. ♔é6 ♔f8 20. ♖g3 ♔é8 21. ♖f5 ♔f8
22. ♙é7+ ♔g8 23. ♔f6 ♔h7 24. ♔f7 ♔h8 25. ♔g6 ♔g8 26. ♖h6+ ♔h8
27. ♙f6‡

683 - Christian POISSON Zadachi i Etyudy 2009



#11

(2+2) C+

b) ♖a4→a8

a) 1. ♔d6! ♖h4 2. ♕d3 ♔b8 3. ♕g3 ♖h6+ 4. ♔d5+ ♔a8 5. ♕g8+ ♔b7, ♔a7 6. ♕g7+ ♔c8, ♔b6, ♔b8 7. ♕×h6(+) ♔c7 8. ♕c6+ ♔b8 9. ♕d7 ♔a8 10. ♔c6 ♔b8 11. ♕b7‡

8... ♔d8 9. ♕b7 ♔é8

10. ♔é6 ♔f8 11. ♕f7‡

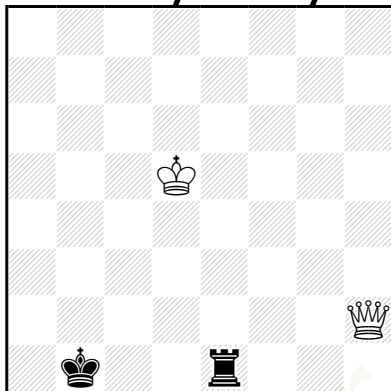
b) 1. ♕a2+! ♔b8, ♔b7 2. ♕b3+ ♔c7, ♔c8 3. ♕c4+ ♔b8 4. ♕b5+ ♔a7 5. ♕c5+ ♔b7, ♔a6 6. ♕c6+ ♔a7 7. ♕c7+ ♔a6 8. ♔c6 ♖c8 9. ♕×c8+ ♔a5 10. ♕g4 ♔a6 11. ♕a4‡

6... ♔b8 7. ♕b6+ ♔c8 8. ♔c6 ♖a6

9. ♕×a6+ ♔d8 10. ♕é2 ♔c8 11. ♕é8‡

2... ♔a7 3. ♕a4+ ♔b8 4. ♕b5+...

684 - Christian POISSON Shakhmatnaya Poeziya 2009



#11

(2+2) C+

b) ♖é1→f6

a) 1. ♔c4! ♜é8 2. ♞f4 ♔a2 3. ♞f7 ♜c8+ 4. ♔d4+ ♔a1 5. ♞a7+ ♔b2, ♔b1 6. ♞b7+ ♔a3, ♔a2, ♔c2 7. ♞×c8 ♔b3 8. ♞c3+ ♔a4 9. ♞b2 ♔a5 10. ♔c5 ♔a6 11. ♞b6†

8... ♔a2 9. ♞b4 ♔a1

10. ♔c3 ♔a2 11. ♞b2†

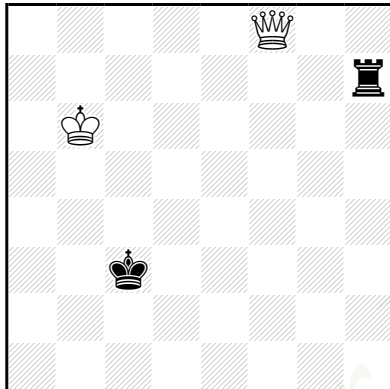
b) 1. ♞g2! ♜f8 2. ♞g6+ ♔a2 3. ♞c2+ ♔a1 4. ♞a4+ ♔b2, ♔b1 5. ♞b4+ ♔c2 6. ♞×f8 ♔d3, ♔c3 7. ♞f3+ ♔c2 8. ♔c4 ♔d2 9. ♞f2+ ♔c1 10. ♔c3 ♔b1 11. ♞b2†

7... ♔d2 8. ♔c4 ♔é1 9. ♞g2

♔d1 10. ♔d3 ♔c1 11. ♞c2†

685 - Christian POISSON

Sachová skladba 2009



#11

(2+2) C+

b) ♔c3→é1

a) 1. ♔f5! ♔h6+ 2. ♔b5 ♔b2 3. ♔é4 ♔h5+ 4. ♔ç4 ♔h6 5. ♔é2+ ♔b1
6. ♔d1+ ♔a2, ♔b2 7. ♔d2+ ♔b1 8. ♔×h6 ♔ç2 9. ♔h2+ ♔d1 10. ♔d3
♔ç1 11. ♔ç2‡

9... ♔ç1

10. ♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 11. ♔b2/♔d2‡

(4... ♔g5 5. ♔é2+ ♔b1 6. ♔d1+ ♔a2, ♔b2 7. ♔d2+

♔b1 8. ♔×g5 ♔ç2 9. ♔g2+ ♔d1 10. ♔d3 ♔ç1 11. ♔ç2‡

9... ♔ç1

10. ♔ç3 ♔b1 11. ♔b2‡)

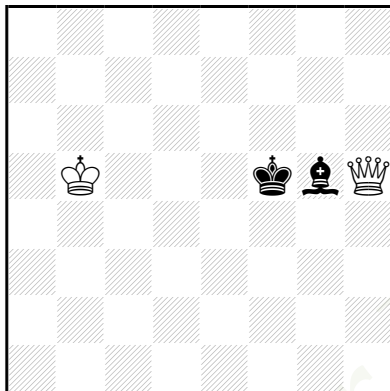
b) 1. ♔b4+! ♔f2 2. ♔d4+ ♔g3, ♔f3 3. ♔d3+ ♔g4 4. ♔×h7 ♔f4 5. ♔ç5
♔g5 6. ♔f7 ♔g4 7. ♔d4 ♔g3 8. ♔é3 ♔g4 9. ♔g6+ ♔h3 10. ♔f3 ♔h2
11. ♔g2‡

7... ♔g5 8. ♔é4 ♔h6 9. ♔g8

♔h5 10. ♔f5 ♔h4 11. ♔g4‡

2... ♔g2 3. ♔é4+ ♔g3 4. ♔×h7 ♔f4 5. ♔ç5...

686 - Christian POISSON
The Macedonian Problemist 2009



‡11

(2+2) C+

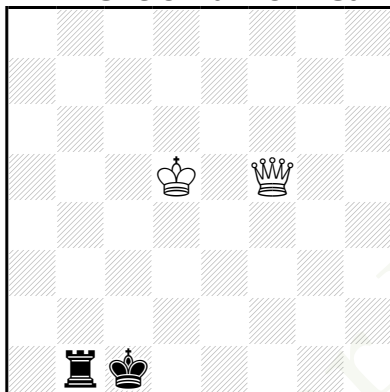
b) 1 colonne à gauche, 2 rangées plus haut

a) 1. ♔c4! ♕f4 2. ♖g6 ♗h4 3. ♔d3 ♘g5 4. ♙é4+ ♚g3 5. ♙f5 ♘d8 6. ♔é4
 ♗b6 7. ♙f3+ ♚h2 8. ♙g4 ♗f2, ♘c7 9. ♔f3 ♘g3 10. ♙×g3+ ♚h1
 11. ♙g2‡

b) 1. ♙é5+! ♔d7 2. ♔b6 ♗g8, ♗a2 3. ♔c5 ♗b3, ♗a2 4. ♙d6+ ♔é8 5. ♔d4
 ♔f7 6. ♔é5 ♗c2, ♗b1 7. ♙f6+ ♔g8 8. ♙é7 ♗b3, ♗a2, ♗g6 9. ♔f6 ♗f7
 10. ♙×f7+ ♔h8 11. ♙g7‡

6... ♔g7 7. ♙f6+ ♔h7 8. ♙g5
 ♗c2, ♗f7 9. ♔f6 ♗g6 10. ♙×g6+ ♔h8 11. ♙g7‡

687 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
2° Mention d'Honneur



♯11 (2+2) C+

b) ♖b1→é8

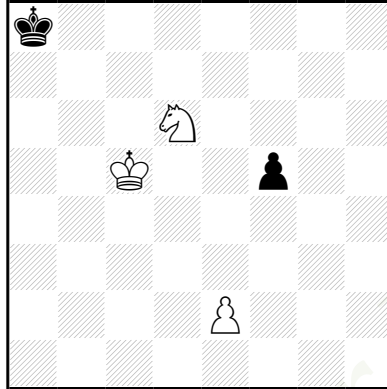
a) 1. ♔c4! ♕b2 2. ♖é5+ ♕a3, ♕a2 3. ♖a5+ ♕b2 4. ♖b4+ ♕a2 5. ♖a4+ ♕b2 6. ♖b3+ ♕c1 7. ♖c3+ ♕d1 8. ♕d3 ♖b3 9. ♖×b3+ ♕é1 10. ♖f7 ♕d1 11. ♖f1‡

b) 1. ♖f4+! ♕b1 2. ♕c4 ♕a2 3. ♖f7 ♖c8+ 4. ♕d4+ ♕a1 5. ♖a7+ ♕b2, ♕b1 6. ♖b7+ ♕a3, ♕a2, ♕c2 7. ♖×c8(+) ♕b3 8. ♖c3+ ♕a4 9. ♖b2 ♕a5 10. ♕c5 ♕a6 11. ♖b6‡

8... ♕a2 9. ♖b4 ♕a1

10. ♕c3 ♕a2 11. ♖b2‡

688 - Christian POISSON diagrammes 2010

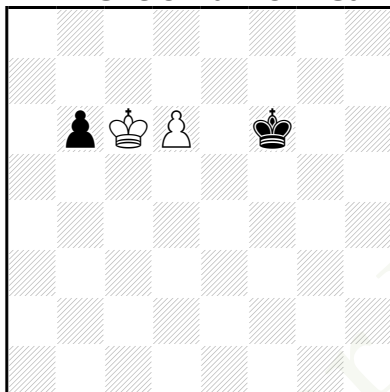


#11

(3+2) C+

1.é3! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔a6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔×f5 ♔b8 6.♔d6 ♔a8
7.é4 ♔b8 8.é5 ♔a8 9.é6 ♔b8 10.é7 ♔a8 11.é8=♔‡

689 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé S. Hornecker-25 2011
1° Mention d'Honneur



±11

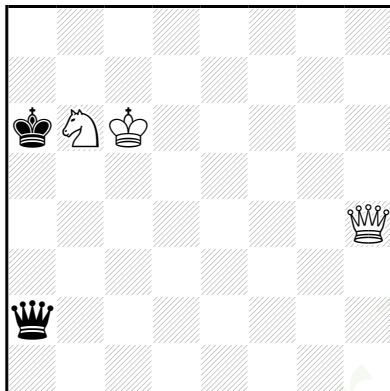
(2+2) C+

b) ♖d6→é6

- a) 1.d7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♚+ ♔é5 4.♔×b6 ♔f4 5.♔ç5 ♔f5 6.♔d4
 ♔f4 7.♚f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♚g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♚g2‡
 7...♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♚g7
 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♚g3‡
- b) 1.♔d6! b5 2.é7 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.é8=♚+ ♔f5 5.♚é3 b4 6.♔d6 b3
 7.♚f3+ ♔g5 8.♔é6 b2 9.♚g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♚g7‡

690 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

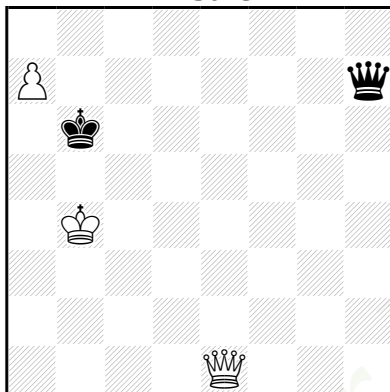


#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é4! [2. ♘d7 [3. ♘ç5+ ♔a5 4. ♔é1+ ♔d2 5. ♔×d2‡
 3... ♔a7 4. ♔é7+ ♔a8, ♔b8 5. ♔b7‡] (♔a3/♔a1
 3. ♘ç5+, ♔ç4+/♘ç5+, ♔ç4+, ♔é2+, ♔d3+)] ♔a5 2. ♔é1+ ♔a6 3. ♔f1+ ♔a7
 4. ♘ç8+ ♔a8 5. ♔f3 [6. ♔ç7+ ♔d5 7. ♔×d5‡] ♔b8 6. ♔f4+ ♔a8 7. ♔é4
 [8. ♔ç7+ ♔d5 9. ♔×d5‡] ♔f7 8. ♘b6+ ♔b8 9. ♔é5+ ♔a7 10. ♔a5+ ♔b8
 11. ♔a8‡

691 - Christian POISSON Inédit



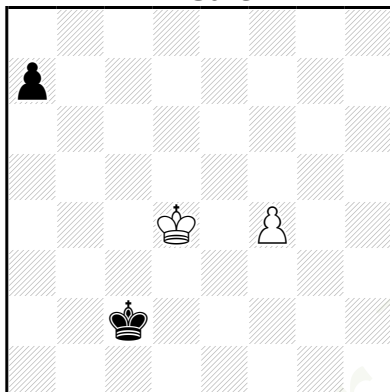
#11

(3+2) C+

1.a8=♔! ♔f5 2.♔g1+ ♔c7 3.♔a7+ ♔d6 4.♔d4+ ♔e6 5.♔d7+ ♔f6
6.♔g7+ ♔e6 7.♔e7+ ♔d5 8.♔a5+ ♔d4 9.♔x f5 ♔d3 10.♔f2 ♔d4
11.♔d2†

692 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

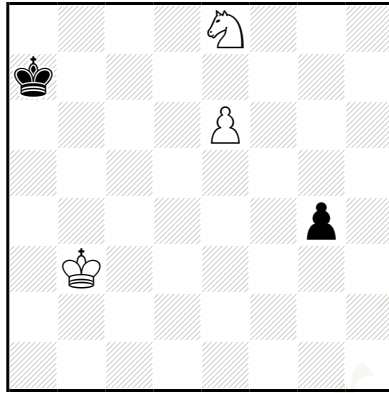


#11

(2+2) C+

1.f5! a5 2.f6 a4 3.f7 a3 4.f8=♚ a2 5.♚f2+ ♔b3 6.♚é1 ♔b2 7.♚d2+ ♔b1 8.♔d3 a1=♘ 9.♔ç3 ♘ç2 10.♚×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♚b2‡

693 - Christian POISSON Inédit



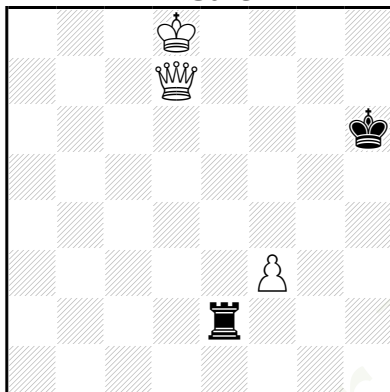
#11

(3+2) C+

1.é7! g3 2.♘d6 g2 3.é8=♚ g1=♚ 4.♚d7+ ♔b6 5.♘ç8+ ♔ç5 6.♚d6+ ♔b5 7.♚d5+ ♚ç5 8.♚b7+ ♔a5 9.♚a8+ ♚a7 10.♚×a7+ ♔b5 11.♚b6‡

694 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯11

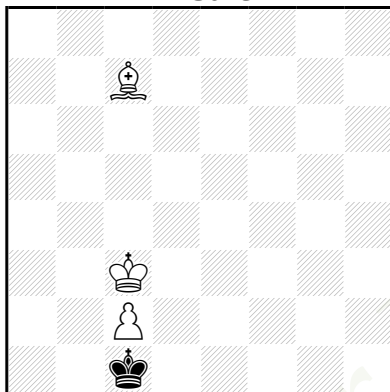
(3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas

- a) **1.f4!** ♖é3 2. ♙d6+ ♔h7 3.f5 ♖é1 4. ♙g6+ ♔h8 5. ♙g3 ♖b1 6. ♔é7
 ♖b5 7. ♔f6 ♖b6+ 8. ♔f7 ♖b7+ 9. ♔f8 ♖b8+ 10. ♙×b8 ♔h7 11. ♙h2‡
 7... ♖b7 8. ♙h2+ ♔g8
 9. ♙g2+ ♔h7 10. ♙×b7+ ♔g8, ♔h8/♔h6 11. ♙g7/♙h1‡
 5... ♖d1+ 6. ♔é7 ♔h7 7. ♙h4+ ♔g7
 8. ♙g5+ ♔h7 9. ♔f8 ♖d8+ 10. ♙×d8 ♔h6, ♔h8 11. ♙h4‡
 8... ♔h8 9. ♔f8 ♖d8+
 10. ♙×d8 ♔h7 11. ♙h4‡
- b) **1. ♙g3!** ♔h6 2. ♙ç3 ♖g1 3. ♙h8+ ♔g6 4. ♙g8+ ♔f5 5. ♙×g1 ♔é4
 6. ♙g3 ♔d4 7. ♙é3+ ♔d5 8. ♙ç3 ♔é4 9. ♔é6 ♔f4 10. ♙g3+ ♔é4
 11. ♙é3‡
 6... ♔f5 7. ♙ç3 ♔g5 8. ♔é6 ♔g6
 9. ♙g3+ ♔h6 10. ♔f6 ♔h7 11. ♙g7‡
 5... ♔f4 6. ♔é6 ♔f3 7. ♙f1 ♔é4 8. ♙d1 ♔f4
 9. ♙h5 ♔é4 10. ♙d5+ ♔f4 11. ♙f5‡

695 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯11

(3+1) C+

b) ♖c7→c6

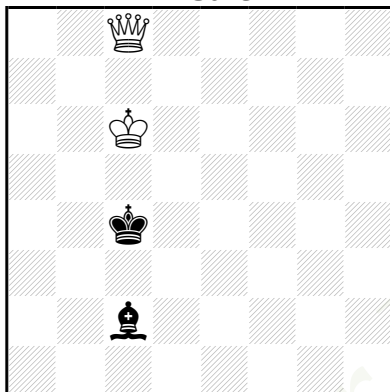
a) 1. ♖d6! ♔d1 2. ♕d3 ♖e1 3. ♗c4 ♖f2 4. ♗c5 ♖f3 5. ♗c6 ♖g4 6. ♗c7 ♖f5
7. ♗c8=♖+ ♖f6 8. ♖g8 ♖f5 9. ♖e7 ♖f4 10. ♖g2 ♖e5 11. ♖e4‡
7... ♖g6 8. ♖e6+ ♖g7

9. ♖e5+ ♖f8 10. ♖d7 ♖g8 11. ♖g7‡

b) 1. ♖e4! ♔d1 2. ♕d4 ♖e2 3. ♗c4 ♖f1 4. ♗c5 ♖f2 5. ♗c6 ♖g3 6. ♗c7 ♖g4
7. ♗c8=♖+ ♖f4 8. ♖f5+ ♖g3 9. ♖e3 ♖h4 10. ♖g2 ♖g3 11. ♖h3‡

696 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#11

(2+2) C+

b) ♖c2→c3

a) 1. ♔g4+! ♕d3 2. ♖d5 ♗b3+ 3. ♖c5 ♕é3 4. ♔g3+ ♕é4 5. ♔×b3 ♖f4
6. ♖d5 ♖f5 7. ♔f3+ ♖g5 8. ♖é6 ♖h4 9. ♔g2 ♖h5 10. ♖f5 ♖h6 11. ♔g6‡
7... ♖g6 8. ♖é6 ♖g5 9. ♔g3+

♖h6 10. ♖f6 ♖h7 11. ♔g7‡

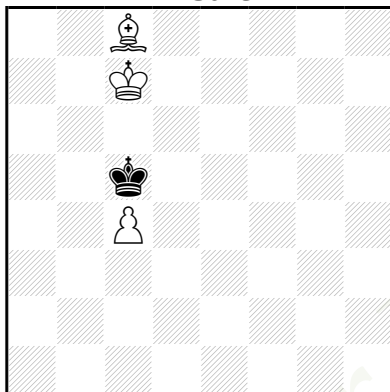
b) 1. ♔f5! ♗d4 2. ♔f1+ ♖c3 3. ♖d5 ♗é3 4. ♔c4+ ♖d2 5. ♖é4 ♗g5
6. ♔d3+ ♖c1 7. ♔c3+ ♖b1 8. ♔b3+ ♖a1 9. ♖d3 ♗d2, ♗é3, ♗f4, ♗h6
10. ♖c2 ♗c1 11. ♔b1‡

9... ♗f6, ♗c1

10. ♖c2 ♗b2 11. ♔×b2‡

697 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#11

(3+1) C+

b) 2 rangées plus bas

a)

1. ♖é6! ♖d4 2. ♖d6 ♖é3 3. ♗5 ♖d4 4. ♗6 ♖é3 5. ♗7 ♖d3 6. ♗8= ♖d2
7. ♖é5 ♖d3 8. ♖f4 ♖d2 9. ♖f3 ♖d1 10. ♖é3 ♖é1 11. ♖♗1†

9... ♖d3

10. ♖♗1 ♖d4 11. ♖é3†

8... ♖é2 9. ♖♗2+ ♖f1

10. ♖f3 ♖g1 11. ♖g2†

6... ♖d4 7. ♖♗2 ♖é3 8. ♖é5 ♖f3

9. ♖d2 ♖g3 10. ♖é2 ♖h4 11. ♖g4†

6... ♖é4 7. ♖♗3 ♖f4 8. ♖d3 ♖g5

9. ♖é5 ♖h5 10. ♖f6 ♖h4 11. ♖h3†

b)

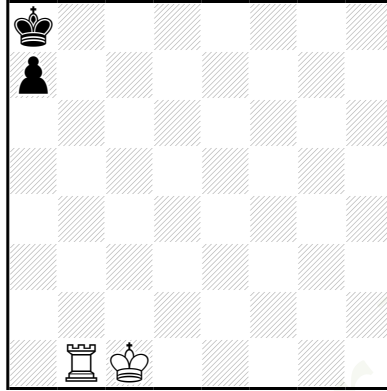
1. ♖é4!

1... ♖d2 2. ♖d4 ♖é1 3. ♗4 ♖f2 4. ♗5 ♖g3 5. ♗6 ♖f4 6. ♗7 ♖g5 7. ♗8= ♖f4
8. ♖f5+ ♖g3 9. ♖é3 ♖h4 10. ♖g2 ♖g3 11. ♖h3†

1... ♖b2 2. ♖d4 ♖a3 3. ♗4 ♖a4 4. ♖d3 ♖b4 5. ♗5 ♖a5 6. ♖♗3 ♖a4 7. ♗6
♖a5 8. ♗7 ♖b6 9. ♗8= ♖a7 10. ♖♗7+ ♖a8 11. ♖é4†

698 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



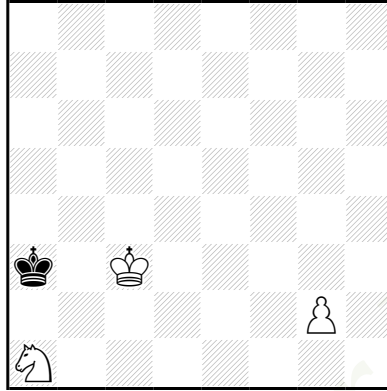
♯11

(2+2) C+

1. ♖b3! a6 2. ♖b2 ♖a7 3. ♖a3 ♖a8 4. ♖a4 ♖a7 5. ♖a5 ♖a8 6. ♖b6 ♖b8
 7. ♖c3 a5 8. ♖c4 a4 9. ♖x4 ♖c8 10. ♖d4 ♖b8 11. ♖d8♯

699 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



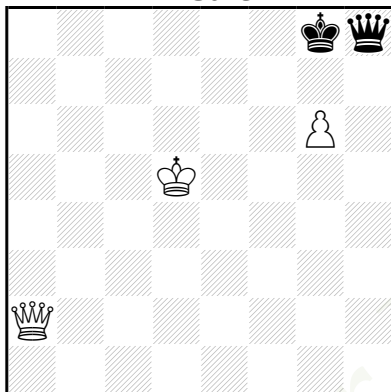
♯11

(3+1) C+

1. ♖b3! ♔a4 2. ♕c4 ♕a3 3. g4 ♖b2 4. g5 ♕c2 5. g6 ♔d1 6. ♕d3 ♕é1 7. g7
 ♕f2 8. g8=♚ ♕f3 9. ♚g5 ♖f2 10. ♞d2 ♕é1 11. ♚g1‡

700 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



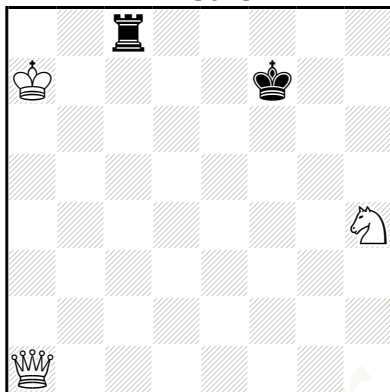
#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é6! ♚g7 2. ♔f5+ ♚h8 3. ♚a8+ ♚g8 4. ♚a1+ ♚g7 5. ♚h1+ ♔g8
 6. ♚d5+ ♔h8 7. ♚d8+ ♚g8 8. ♚h4+ ♔g7 9. ♚f6+ ♔h6 10. g7+
 ♔h5/♔h7 11. ♚g5/♚g6‡

701 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



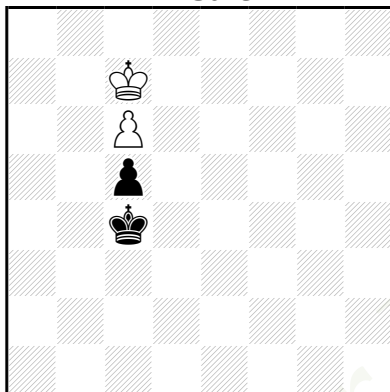
#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b1! ♖c7+ 2. ♔b6 ♖e7 3. ♕g6+ ♔f8 4. ♕f6+ ♔e8 5. ♞f5 [6. ♕×e7+] ♖e1 6. ♕g6+ ♔d8 7. ♕g8+ ♔d7 8. ♕f7+ ♔d8 9. ♕c7+ ♔e8 10. ♞d6+ ♔f8 11. ♕f7+

702 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#11

(2+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut

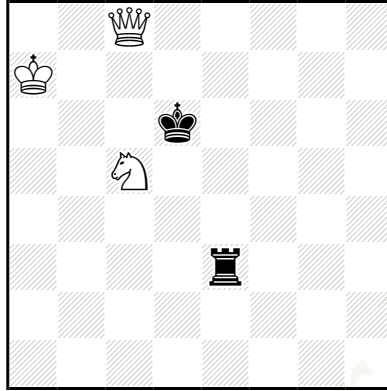
a) 1. ♔d6! ♔d4 2. ♘7 ♘4 3. ♘8= ♔ ♘3 4. ♔f5 ♔é3 5. ♔é5 ♔é2 6. ♔♘2+ ♔é3
7. ♔♘×♘3+ ♔f2 8. ♔f4 ♔é2 9. ♔♘2+ ♔f1 10. ♔f3 ♔g1 11. ♔♘g2†
7... ♔é2 8. ♔f4 ♔d1 9. ♔♘b2

♔é1 10. ♔é3 ♔f1 11. ♔♘f2†

b) 1. ♔d7! ♔d5 2. ♘8= ♔ ♘5 3. ♔h8 ♔é4 4. ♔d6 ♔f3 5. ♔×♘5 ♔g4 6. ♔♘f6
♔g3 7. ♔d4 ♔g4 8. ♔é3 ♔h5 9. ♔♘g7 ♔h4 10. ♔f4 ♔h3 11. ♔♘g3†

703 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



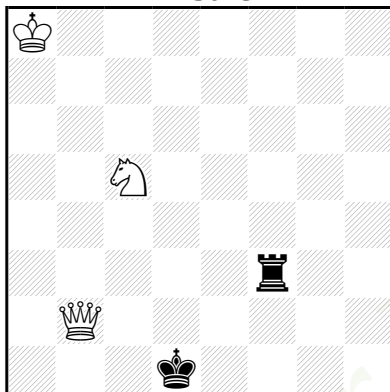
#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6! ♕é5 2. ♖g4 ♜a3 3. ♖g5+ ♔d4 4. ♖f4+ ♔ç3 5. ♖ç1+ ♔d4
 6. ♖×a3 ♕é5 7. ♖f3 ♔d4 8. ♖g3 ♔d5 9. ♖é3 ♔ç4 10. ♖d3+ ♔b4
 11. ♖b3†

704 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



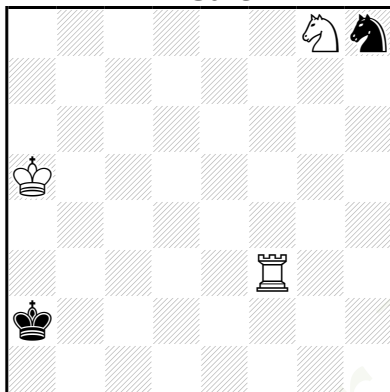
#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♖e4! [2. ♔d2♯] ♜f8+ 2. ♗b7 [3. ♔d2♯] ♜f7+ 3. ♗c6 [4. ♔d2♯] ♗e1
 4. ♗d5 ♜d7+ 5. ♗e5 ♜f7 6. ♗d4 ♗f1 7. ♔h2 ♜f3 8. ♗d2+ ♗e1
 9. ♗xh3+ ♗f1 10. ♗g1 ♗e1 11. ♔e2♯

705 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



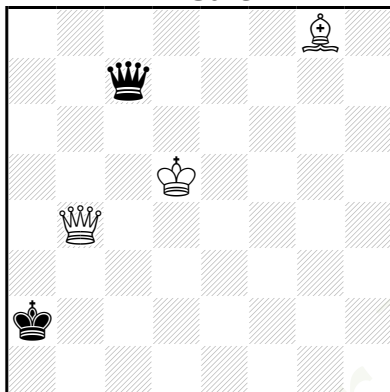
#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b4! ♕b2 2. ♖f2+ ♕c1 3. ♔c3 ♕d1 4. ♔d3 ♕e1 5. ♖f6 ♘g6 6. ♖xg6
 ♕f2 7. ♘f6 ♕f3 8. ♘h5 ♕f2 9. ♖g3 ♕e1 10. ♖f3 ♕d1 11. ♖f1♯
 9... ♕f1 10. ♔e3
 ♕e1 11. ♖g1♯

706 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

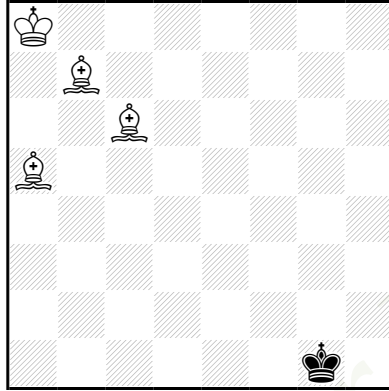


#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é6! [2. ♕d4+ ♖a1 3. ♗a3+ ♗b1 4. ♜f5+ ♞ç2 5. ♜×ç2+ ♕×ç2
6. ♞a2+ ♕d1 7. ♕d3 [8. ♞d2, ♞a1, ♞b1†] ♔é1 8. ♞é2†
(6... ♕ç1 7. ♕é3, ♕ç3, ♕d3)] ♞g3 2. ♕ç5+
♕a1 3. ♗d4+ ♖b1 4. ♗d1+ ♕b2 5. ♗d2+ ♕b1 6. ♜f5+ ♕a1 7. ♞ç1+
♕a2 8. ♜b1+ ♕a1 9. ♜ç2+ ♕a2 10. ♞b1+ ♕a3 11. ♞a1†

707 - Christian POISSON Inédit

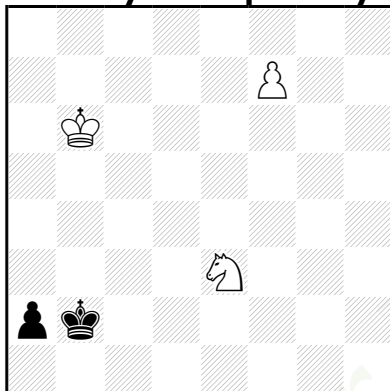


#11

(4+1) C+

1. ♖b6+! ♔h2 2. ♜f2 ♔h3 3. ♜f3 ♔h2 4. ♔b8 ♔h3 5. ♔c7 ♔h2 6. ♔d6
♔h3 7. ♔e5 ♔h2 8. ♔f4 ♔h3 9. ♜g4+ ♔h2 10. ♔f3 ♔h1 11. ♔g3‡

708 - Christian POISSON Shakhmatnaya Kompozitsiya 2009

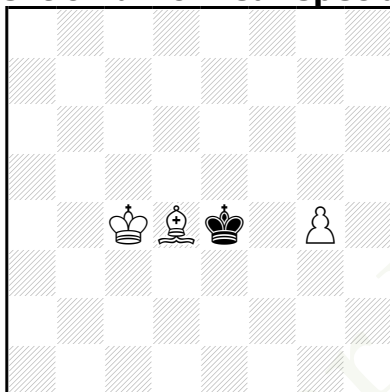


#12

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♔! a1=♔ 2.♔b4+ ♔c1 3.♔e1+ ♔b2 4.♔c4+ ♔a2 5.♔d2+ ♔b3
6.♔a5+ ♔a3 7.♔d3+ ♔b2 8.♔c4+ ♔c1 9.♔d2+ ♔b1 10.♔d1+ ♔a2
11.♔c2+ ♔b2+ 12.♔x b2†

709 - Christian POISSON
Uralsky Problemist 2009
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



♯12

(3+1) C+

b) 2 colonnes à gauche, 1 rangée plus haut

c) ♖d4↔♗g4

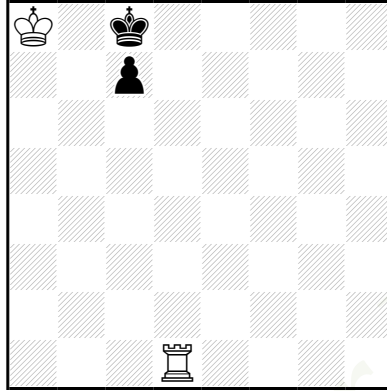
a) 1. ♖f6! ♖f4 2. g5 ♖f5 3. ♖d5 ♖g6 4. ♖é6 ♖h5 5. ♖f5 ♖h4 6. g6+ ♖g3
 7. ♖é4 ♖f2 8. g7 ♖é1, ♖é2 9. g8=♚ ♖f2 10. ♙ç3 ♖é2 11. ♚g2+ ♖d1
 12. ♚d2‡

4... ♖h7 5. ♖f5 ♖g8 6. g6 ♖f8 7. g7+ ♖f7 8. ♖é5
 ♖é8 9. g8=♚+ ♖d7 10. ♚ç4 ♖é8 11. ♖é6 ♖f8 12. ♚ç8‡

b) 1. ♖d7! ♖d5 2. é6 ♖d6 3. ♖b6 ♖é7 4. ♖ç7 ♖f6 5. ♖d6 ♖f5, ♖g5
 6. é7(+) ♖f4, ♖é4 7. é8=♚ ♖f3 8. ♚é5 ♖f2 9. ♙g4 ♖g2 10. ♚é1 ♖h2
 11. ♚f2+ ♖h1 12. ♙f3‡

c) 1. ♖é6! ♖f4 2. ♖d5 ♖g5 3. ♖é5 ♖h6 4. d5 ♖g7 5. d6 ♖f8 6. ♙d7 ♖f7
 7. ♙ç6 ♖g6 8. d7 ♖f7 9. d8=♚ ♖g6 10. ♚g8+ ♖h5 11. ♖f5 ♖h4
 12. ♚g4‡

710 - Christian POISSON diagrammes 2010

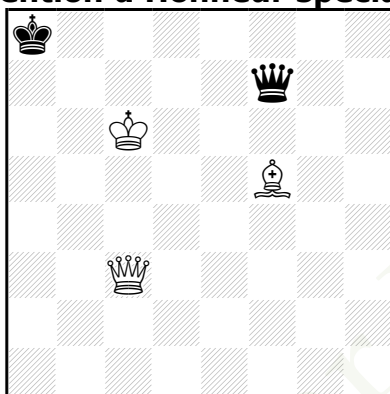


#12

(2+2) C+

1. ♔a7! ♚5 2. ♕b6 ♜4 3. ♕c6 ♜3 4. ♖c1 ♔d8 5. ♔d6 ♕e8 6. ♕e6 ♔f8
7. ♖x♜3 ♕g7 8. ♖g3+ ♔h6 9. ♕f5 ♔h7 10. ♕f6 ♕h8 11. ♔f7 ♔h7
12. ♖h3†

711 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé A. Karamanits-60 2010-11
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d7! [2. ♖a3+, ♖a5+] ♖a2 2. ♖h8+ ♖a7 3. ♖d4+ ♖a8 4. ♖é4
 [5. ♖b6+ ♖d5/♖b8 6. ♖é8/♖é8, ♖b7‡] ♖a7 5. ♖ç8 [6. ♖é7+ ♖a8, ♖b8
 7. ♖b7‡] ♖f7 6. ♖d4+ ♖a8 7. ♖a1+ ♖b8 8. ♖b2+ ♖a7 9. ♖b6+ ♖a8
 10. ♖b7+ ♖b8 11. ♖d8+ ♖a7 12. ♖a8‡

8... ♖a8 9. ♖b7+ ♖b8

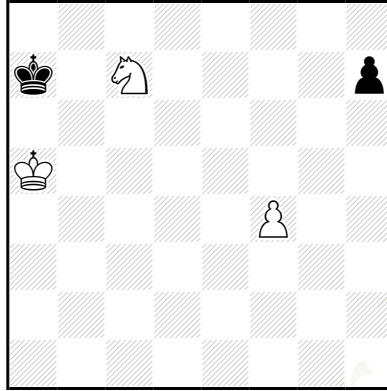
10. ♖h8+ ♖é8+ 11. ♖×é8+ ♖a7 12. ♖a8‡

10... ♖f8 11. ♖×f8+ ♖a7 12. ♖a8‡

10... ♖g8 11. ♖×g8+ ♖a7 12. ♖a8‡

712 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



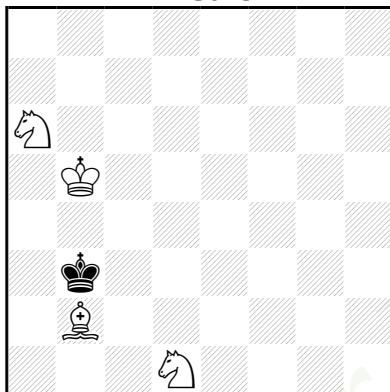
#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é6! h5 2. f5 h4 3. f6 h3 4. f7 h2 5. f8=♚ h1=♚ 6. ♚♙5+ ♔a8 7. ♚♙8+ ♔a7 8. ♚♙a6+ ♔b8 9. ♚♙d6+ ♔a8 10. ♚♙d8+ ♔b7, ♔a7 11. ♚♙b6+ ♔a8/♔♙8 12. ♖♙7/♚♙7†

713 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#12

(4+1) C+

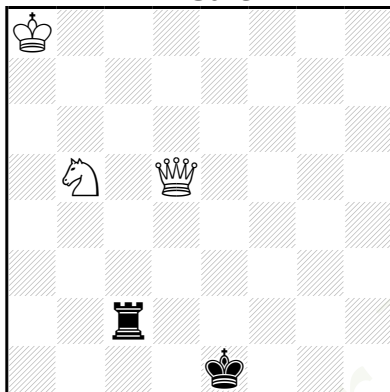
1. ♖c3! ♜c2 2. ♜c4 ♜×d1 3. ♜d3 ♜c1 4. ♞c5 ♜d1 5. ♞a4 ♜c1 6. ♞d2+ ♜b1 7. ♜c3 ♜a2 8. ♞c1 ♜b1 9. ♜d2 ♜a1 10. ♜c2 ♜a2 11. ♞c3+ ♜a1 12. ♞b2†

9... ♜a2

10. ♜c2 ♜a1 11. ♞b2+ ♜a2 12. ♞c3†

714 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



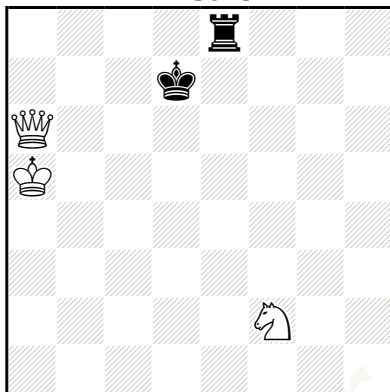
#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! ♜b2 2. ♚a5+ ♔f2 3. ♚a3 ♜d2 4. ♚f3+ ♔g1 5. ♘é2+ ♜×é2
 6. ♚×é2 ♔h1 7. ♔b7 ♔g1 8. ♔ç6 ♔h1 9. ♔d5 ♔g1 10. ♔é4 ♔h1 11. ♔f3
 ♔g1 12. ♚g2†

715 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



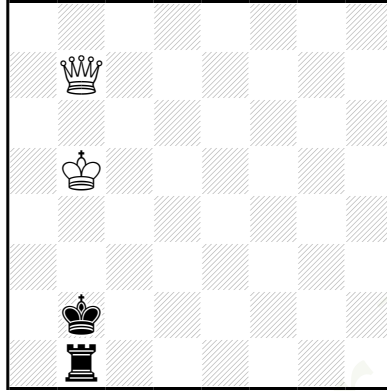
#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d3! [2. ♘c5+ ♔e7 3. ♚e6+ ♔f8 4. ♘d7+ ♔g7 5. ♚×e8 ♔h6 6. ♚g8 ♔h5 7. ♘e5 ♔h4/♔h6 8. ♚g4/♚g6+] 5... ♔h7 6. ♘e5 [7. ♚g6+, ♚f7+] ♔e7 2. ♘f4 [3. ♚e6+ ♔f8 4. ♚f6+ ♔g8 5. ♘h5 [6. ♚g7+] ♚e5+ 6. ♚×e5 [7. ♚g7+] ♔f7 7. ♚d6 ♔e8 8. ♚c7 ♔f8 9. ♚d7 ♔g8 10. ♚g7+] ♔d7 3. ♚b7+ ♔d6 4. ♚d5+ ♔e7 5. ♚e6+ ♔f8 6. ♚f6+ ♔g8 7. ♘h5 [8. ♚g7+] ♚e5+ 8. ♚×e5 [9. ♚g7+] ♔f7 9. ♚d6 ♔e8 10. ♚c7 ♔f8 11. ♚d7 ♔g8 12. ♚g7+]

716 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



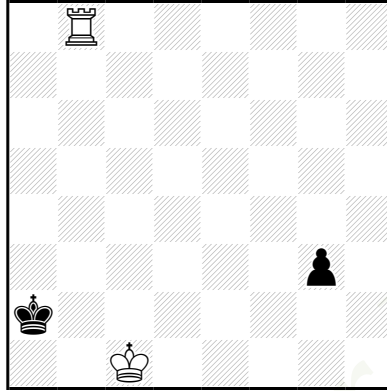
#12

(2+2) C+

1. ♔c4+! ♔c1 2. ♚é4 ♔b2 3. ♚é5+ ♔a3, ♔a2 4. ♚a5+ ♔b2 5. ♚b4+ ♔a2 6. ♚a4+ ♔b2 7. ♚b3+ ♔c1 8. ♚c3+ ♔d1 9. ♔d3 ♚b3 10. ♚×b3+ ♔é1 11. ♚f7 ♔d1 12. ♚f1†

717 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



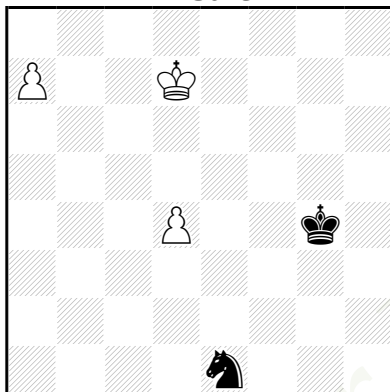
#12

(2+2) C+

1. ♔c2! ♕a3 2. ♕c3 ♕a4 3. ♕c4 ♕a5 4. ♖b5+ ♕a6 5. ♕c5 g2 6. ♖b1
g1= 7. ♖xg1 ♕b7 8. ♖g7+ ♕c8 9. ♕d6 ♕b8 10. ♕c6 ♕a8 11. ♕b6
♕b8 12. ♖g8†

718 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#12

(3+2) C+

1.a8=♔!

1... ♖f3 2. ♔é4+ ♕g3 3.d5 ♗g5 4. ♔é3+ ♕g4 5.d6 ♗h3 6. ♕é8 ♗f4 7.d7 ♗d5 8. ♔é4+ ♕h5 9.d8=♙ ♗f4 10. ♔f5+ ♕h6 11. ♕f7 ♗g2 12. ♔g6‡
 1... ♕f4 2.d5 ♗d3 3.d6 ♕é3 4. ♕é6 ♗ç5+ 5. ♕f5 ♕d4 6. ♔ç6 ♗d7
 7. ♔×d7 ♕ç5 8. ♔ç7+ ♕d4 9.d7 ♕é3 10.d8=♖ ♕é2 11. ♔ç2+ ♕é1, ♕f1/♕é3, ♕f3 12. ♖d1/♖d3‡

10... ♕f2 11. ♖d2+ ♕é1, ♕f1, ♕g1 12. ♔ç1‡

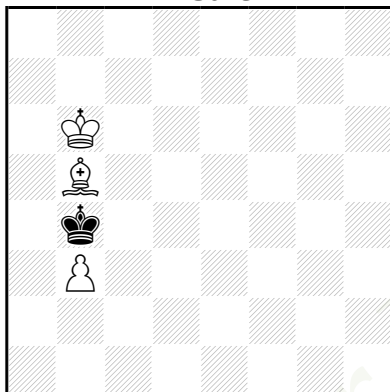
8... ♕b4 9.d7 ♕b5

10.d8=♔ ♕b4 11. ♔db8+ ♕a4 12. ♔ça7‡

2... ♗f3 3.d6 ♗d4 4. ♕é8 ♗é6 5. ♔d5 ♗g7+ 6. ♕f8 ♗f5 7.d7 ♗h4
 8.d8=♔ ♗g6+ 9. ♕g7 ♗é7 10. ♔8d6+ ♕g4 11. ♔g2+ ♕f5 12. ♔f6‡

719 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯12

(3+1) C+

b) 2 colonnes à droite, 1 rangée plus bas

a) 1. ♖♣4! ♖♣3 2. ♖♣5 ♖d2 3. b4 ♖é1 4. b5 ♖f2 5. b6 ♖é3 6. b7 ♖f4
7. b8=♚+ ♖g4 8. ♚é5 ♖f3 9. ♚é6 ♖f2 10. ♚h3 ♖f3 11. ♖d4 ♖f2
12. ♚é3‡

9... ♖g2

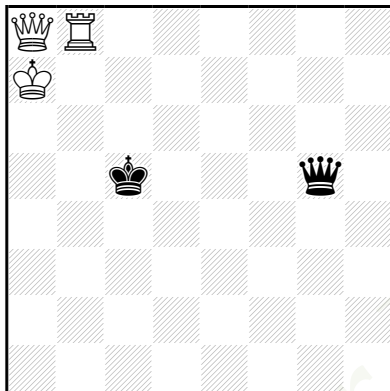
10. ♚é2+ ♖g1 11. ♚h3 ♖h1 12. ♚g2‡

10... ♖g3 11. ♖d4 ♖h4 12. ♚g4‡

b) 1. ♖♣3! ♖♣2 2. ♖é4 ♖b3 3. ♖d3 ♖a2 4. ♖♣4 ♖b1 5. d4 ♖♣2 6. d5 ♖d1
7. ♖d3 ♖♣1 8. d6 ♖b1 9. d7 ♖a2 10. ♖♣2 ♖a3 11. d8=♚ ♖a4 12. ♚a5‡

720 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

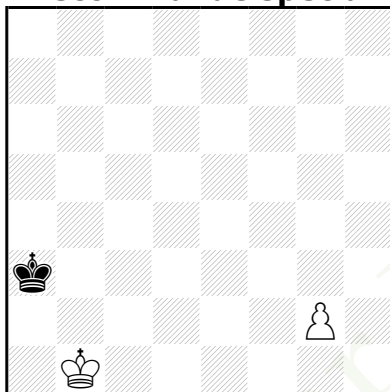


#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b7! ♕d4 2. ♖b2+ ♔é4 3. ♖ç2+ ♕f3 4. ♖f8+ ♖f4 5. ♖d3+ ♕g4
 6. ♖g8+ ♖g5 7. ♖é4+ ♕h5 8. ♖h8+ ♖h6 9. ♖f5+ ♕h4 10. ♖xh6+ ♕g3
 11. ♖g6+ ♕h2/♕h4 12. ♖h5/♖g4†

721 - Christian POISSON
Vratnica-64 2008-09
Recommandé spécial

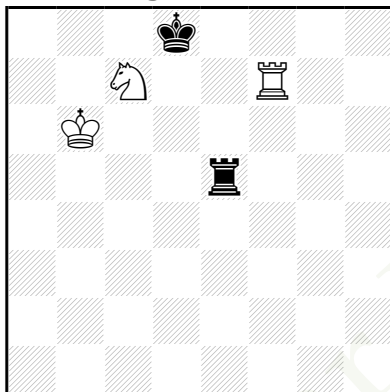


♯13

(2+1) C+

1.g4! ♔b4, ♔b3 2.g5 ♔c5, ♔c4 3.g6 ♔d6, ♔d5 4.g7 ♔e7, ♔e6 5.g8=♚(+) ♔d6, ♔d7 6.♔c2 ♔e7, ♔e5 7.♔d3 ♔d6, ♔d7 8.♔d4 ♔e7 9.♔e5 ♔d7 10.♚c4 ♔e7 11.♚c7+ ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♚g7‡

722 - Christian POISSON
Tournoi Olympique, Khanty-Mansiysk 2009-10
5° Prix



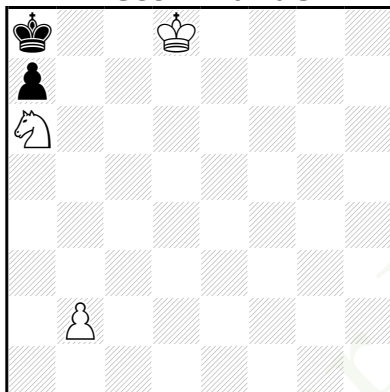
♯13

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! ♖h5 2. ♖d7+ ♔c8 3. ♘e6 [4. ♖d8♯] ♖h8 4. ♖e7 ♖g8 5. ♖h7 ♔b8
 6. ♔b6 ♔a8 7. ♖a7+ ♔b8 8. ♖b7+ ♔c8 9. ♖c7+ ♔b8 10. ♘d4 [11. ♘c6+
 ♔a8 12. ♖a7♯] ♔a8 11. ♖a7+ ♔b8 12. ♘c6+ ♔c8 13. ♖c7♯

10... ♖g6+ 11. ♘c6+ ♖×c6+ 12. ♖×c6 ♔a8 13. ♖c8♯

723 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
Recommandé



♯13

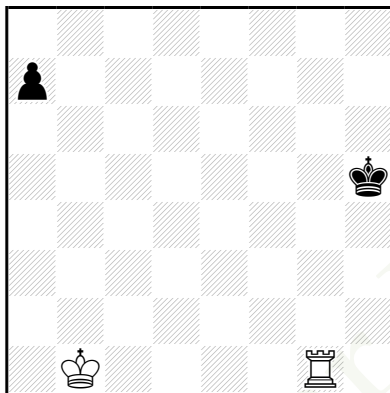
(3+2) C+

b) ♜a7→b4

a) 1. ♜c5! ♔b8 2. b4 a5 3. b5 a4 4. ♞×a4 ♔b7 5. ♔d7 ♔b8 6. ♞c5 ♔a7
7. ♔c6 ♔b8 8. b6 ♔c8 9. b7+ ♔d8 10. b8=♚+ ♔e7 11. ♚f4 ♔e8 12. ♔d6
♔d8 13. ♚f8♯

b) 1. ♜c7! b3 2. ♞c5 ♔a7 3. ♞×b3 ♔a6 4. ♔c6 ♔a7 5. ♞c5 ♔b8 6. ♔d7
♔a7 7. ♔c7 ♔a8 8. b3 ♔a7 9. b4 ♔a8 10. b5 ♔a7 11. b6+ ♔a8 12. b7+
♔a7 13. b8=♚♯

724 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
2° Prix



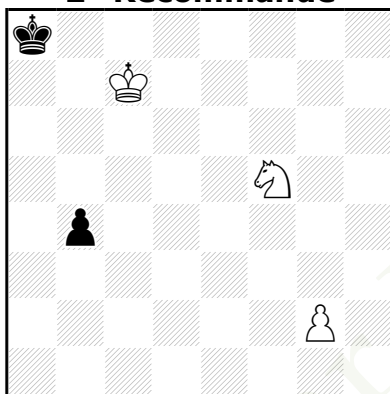
♯13

(2+2) C+

1. ♔c1? a6 2. ♔d2 a5 3. ♔e3 a4 4. ♔f4 a3 5. ♖g5+ ♔h6 6. ♔f5 a2 7. ♖g1
a1= 8. ♖×a1 ♔g7 9. ♖a7+ ♔f8 10. ♔e6 ♔g8 11. ♔f6 ♔h8 12. ♔g6
♔g8 13. ♖a8♯
mais 1...a5!

1. ♔c2! a5 2. ♔d3 a4 3. ♔e4 a3 4. ♔f5 ♔h4 5. ♖g4+ ♔h3 6. ♔f4 a2 7. ♖g1
a1=, ♔h2 8. ♖(×)a1 ♔g2 9. ♖(×)a2+ ♔f1 10. ♔e3 ♔g1 11. ♔f3 ♔h1
12. ♔g3 ♔g1 13. ♖a1♯

725 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
2° Recommandé

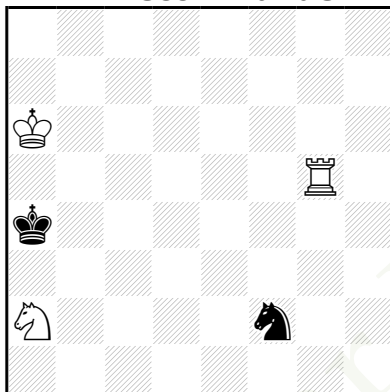


♯13

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d4! ♔a7 2. ♘b3 ♔a6 3. ♕c6 ♔a7 4. g4 ♔b8 5. g5 ♕c8 6. g6 ♔d8 7. g7 ♔e7 8. g8=♚ ♔f6 9. ♚g4 ♔e5, ♔f7 10. ♔d7 ♔f6 11. ♔e8 ♔e5 12. ♔e7 ♔d5 13. ♚e6†

726 - Christian POISSON
29° T.T. Problem-Echo 2011
1° Recommandé



♯13

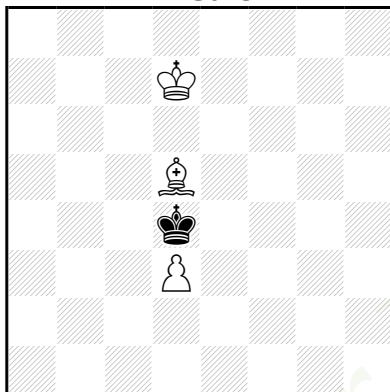
(3+2) C+

1. ♖g3! ♘h1 2. ♜f3 ♘g3 3. ♔b6 ♘h5 4. ♔c5 ♘g7 5. ♜é3 ♘f5 6. ♜d3 ♘g7
 7. ♘c1 ♘é6+ 8. ♔c4 ♔a5, ♘c7 9. ♜d6 ♘c7, ♔a5 10. ♜c6 ♔a4 11. ♜×c7
 ♔a3 12. ♜b7 ♔a4 13. ♜a7†

11... ♔a5 12. ♜c6 ♔a4 13. ♜a6†

727 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♠13

(3+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas

a) 1. ♖e4! ♖c5 2. ♖e6 ♖d4 3. ♖d6 ♖e3 4. ♖e5 ♖f2 5. d4 ♖e3 6. d5 ♖e2 7. d6 ♖d1 8. d7 ♖d2 9. d8=♚+ ♖c3 10. ♚d3+ ♖b2 11. ♖d4 ♖a2 12. ♖c3 ♖a3 13. ♚a6‡

7... ♖d2 8. d7 ♖c3 9. d8=♚ ♖b4 10. ♖d4 ♖b5 11. ♚b8+ ♖a4 12. ♖c4 ♖a3 13. ♚b3‡

11... ♖a5 12. ♖c5 ♖a4 13. ♚b4‡

9... ♖c4

10. ♚a5 ♖b3 11. ♖d4 ♖b2 12. ♚a4 ♖c1 13. ♚c2‡

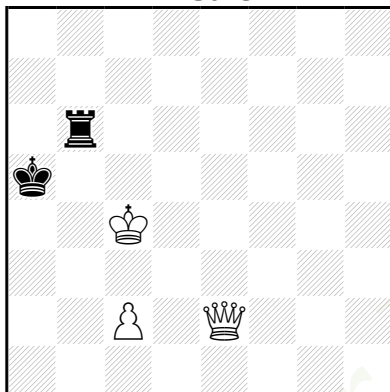
b) 1. ♖c3! ♖c4 2. d4 ♖xç3 3. ♖c5 ♖d2 4. d5 ♖c3 5. d6 ♖d3 6. d7 ♖e4 7. d8=♚ ♖f5 8. ♖d4 ♖f4 9. ♚f6+ ♖g3 10. ♖e3 ♖g4 11. ♚g6+ ♖h3 12. ♖f3 ♖h2 13. ♚g2‡

9... ♖g4

10. ♖e3 ♖h5 11. ♚g7 ♖h4 12. ♖f4 ♖h3 13. ♚g3‡

728 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



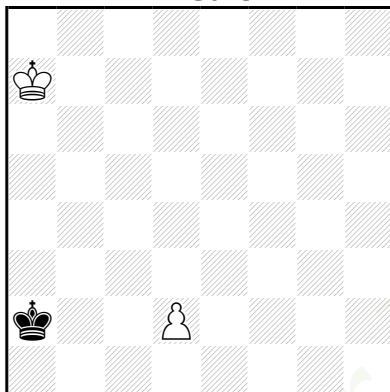
#13

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c5! [2. ♘c3 [3. ♕a2♯] ♖b3 3. ♕a2+ ♖a3 4. ♕×a3♯
 2... ♖b4 3. ♘×b4+ ♔a4 4. ♕a2♯
 2... ♖b2 3. ♕×b2 [4. ♕a2, ♕b5, ♕a3, ♕a1♯] ♔a6 4. ♕b6♯
 2... ♔c6+ 3. ♔×c6 [4. ♕a2, ♕b5♯]] ♖b8 2. ♕d2+ ♔a6 3. ♕d7
 [4. ♕a4+ ♔b7 5. ♕b5+ ♔a7 6. ♕a5+ ♔b7 7. ♕b6+ ♔c8 8. ♕c6+ ♔d8
 9. ♔d6 [10. ♕d7♯] ♖b6 10. ♕×b6+ ♔e8 11. ♕f2 ♔d8 12. ♕f8♯] ♖b2 4. ♘3
 blocus ♖b8 5. ♕a4+ ♔b7 6. ♕b5+ ♔a7 7. ♕a5+ ♔b7 8. ♕b6+ ♔c8
 9. ♕c6+ ♔d8 10. ♔d6 [11. ♕d7♯] ♖b6 11. ♕×b6+ ♔e8 12. ♕f2 ♔d8
 13. ♕f8♯

729 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#13

(2+1) C+

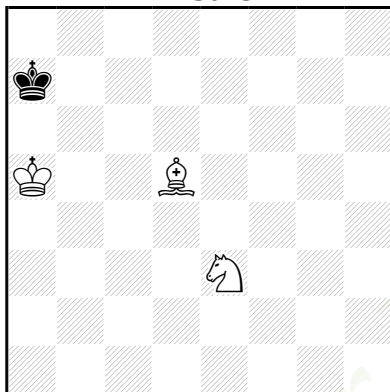
1.d4! ♔b3 2.d5 ♔c4 3.d6 ♔d5 4.d7 ♔e6 5.d8=♚ ♔f5 6.♔b6
 ♔f4, ♔e4, ♔e5 7.♔c5 ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔f4 9.♚f6+ ♔g3 10.♔e3 ♔g4
 11.♚g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♚g2‡

9... ♔g4

10.♔e3 ♔h5 11.♚g7 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♚g3‡

730 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯13

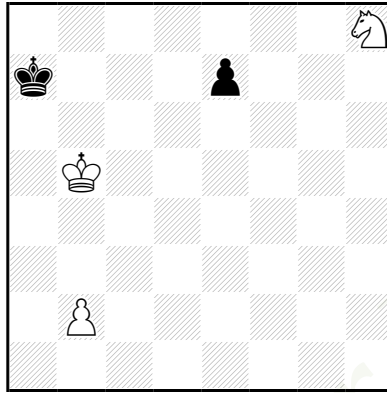
(3+1) C+

1. ♔b5! ♕b8 2. ♕c6 ♕c8 3. ♕d6 ♕d8 4. ♖c6 ♕c8 5. ♗c4 ♕d8 6. ♗a5 ♕c8
7. ♖d7+ ♕b8 8. ♕c6 ♕a7 9. ♖c8 ♕b8 10. ♕d7 ♕a7 11. ♕c7 ♕a8
12. ♖b7+ ♕a7 13. ♗c6‡

10... ♕a8 11. ♕c7 ♕a7 12. ♗c6+ ♕a8 13. ♖b7‡

731 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



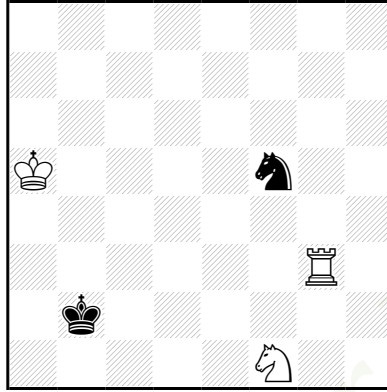
♯13

(3+2) C+

1. ♔**g6!** é5, ♕a6 2. b4 ♕a6, é5 3. ♘g6 é4 4. ♘f4 é3 5. ♘é2 ♕a7 6. b5 ♕b8
 7. b6 ♕c8 8. b7+ ♕d8 9. b8=♚+ ♕é7 10. ♚f4 ♕é6 11. ♚f8 ♕é5 12. ♚f7
 ♕é4 13. ♚d5†

732 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



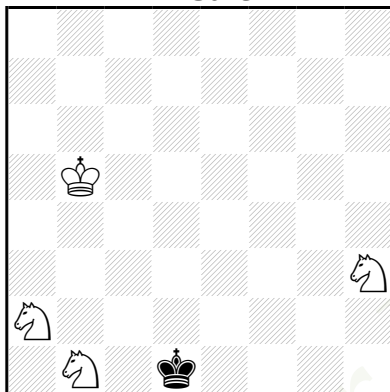
♯13

(3+2) C+

1. ♖g5! ♘d4 2. ♔b4 ♘c2+ 3. ♔c4 ♘a3+ 4. ♔d3 ♔b3 5. ♖g4 ♘c2
 6. ♘d2+ ♔b2 7. ♖e4 ♘a3 8. ♖b4+ ♔c1 9. ♖b3 ♔d1 10. ♖x a3 ♔e1
 11. ♔e3 ♔d1 12. ♖c3 ♔e1 13. ♖c1♯

733 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



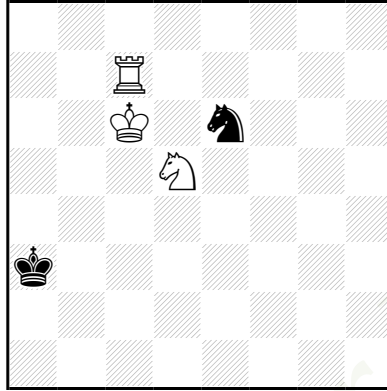
♯13

(4+1) C+

1. ♖a3+! ♔é1 2. ♔ç4 ♔f1 3. ♞é4 ♔é2 4. ♞bd2 ♔é3 5. ♔ç3 ♔é2 6. ♞f4+ ♔é3 7. ♞d5+ ♔é2 8. ♔ç2 ♔é1 9. ♔d3 ♔d1 10. ♞é3+ ♔ç1 11. ♞ç3 ♔b2 12. ♞éç4+ ♔a1, ♔ç1 13. ♞b3‡

734 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



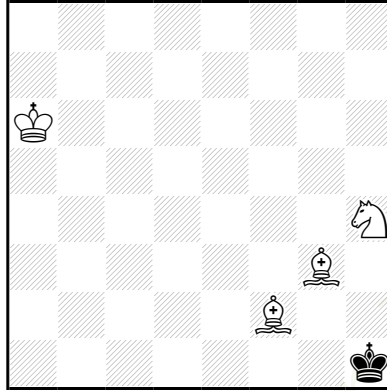
#13

(3+2) C+

1. ♖e7! ♘d4+ 2. ♔c5 ♘b3+ 3. ♔c4 ♘a5+ 4. ♔c3 ♔a4 5. ♘c7 ♘b3 6. ♖e8
 ♔a5 7. ♖b8 ♘c1 8. ♔c4 ♘e2 9. ♘d5 ♔a6 10. ♘b4+ ♔a5, ♔a7 11. ♘c6+
 ♔a6 12. ♔c5 [13. ♖b6†]

735 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



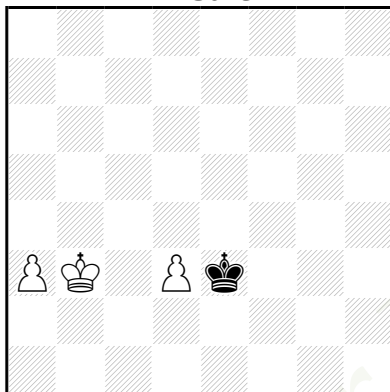
#13

(4+1) C+

1. ♖f3! ♔g2 2. ♘g1 ♕f1, ♕h1 3. ♖b5 ♕g2 4. ♖c4 ♕f1, ♕h1 5. ♖d3 ♕g2
6. ♖e2 ♕h1 7. ♘h3 ♕g2 8. ♘f4+ ♕h1 9. ♖h4 ♕h2 10. ♖f1 ♕h1 11. ♘d3
♕h2 12. ♖fg3+ ♕h1, ♕h3 13. ♘f2†

736 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#13

(3+1) C+

b) ♖a3

a) 1. ♖c4! ♖f4 2. ♖d5 ♖g3 3. a4 ♖f4 4. a5 ♖e3 5. a6 ♖x d3 6. a7 ♖e3 7. a8= ♖ ♖f4 8. ♖a3 ♖f5 9. ♖f3+ ♖g5 10. ♖e6 ♖h4 11. ♖g2 ♖h5 12. ♖f5 ♖h6 13. ♖g6†

9... ♖g6

10. ♖e6 ♖g5 11. ♖g3+ ♖h6 12. ♖f6 ♖h7 13. ♖g7†

5... ♖f3 6. a7 ♖e3 7. a8= ♖ ♖f4 8. ♖f8+ ♖e3 9. ♖c4 ♖e2 10. ♖d4 ♖d1 11. ♖f2 ♖c1 12. ♖c3 ♖b1 13. ♖b2†

8... ♖g4 9. ♖e4 ♖g3 10. ♖f3+ ♖h2 11. ♖g4 ♖h1 12. ♖f3 ♖h2 13. ♖g2†

10... ♖h4 11. ♖g2 ♖h5 12. ♖f5 ♖h6 13. ♖g6†

6... ♖f4 7. a8= ♖ ♖e3 8. ♖f8 ♖x d3 9. ♖f3+ ♖c2 10. ♖c4 ♖d2 11. ♖f2+ ♖c1 12. ♖c3 ♖b1 13. ♖b2†

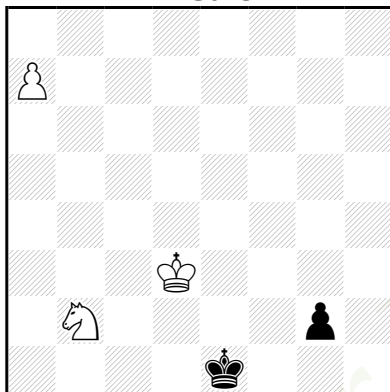
9... ♖d2

10. ♖c4 ♖e1 11. ♖g2 ♖d1 12. ♖d3 ♖c1 13. ♖c2†

b) 1. ♖c4! ♖f4 2. d4 ♖g5 3. d5 ♖f6 4. d6 ♖e6 5. ♖b4 ♖d7 6. ♖d5 ♖c8 7. ♖e6 ♖b7 8. d7 ♖c7 9. ♖d2 ♖b6 10. d8= ♖+ ♖c6 11. ♖b8 ♖c5 12. ♖b7 ♖d4, ♖c4 13. ♖d5†

737 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



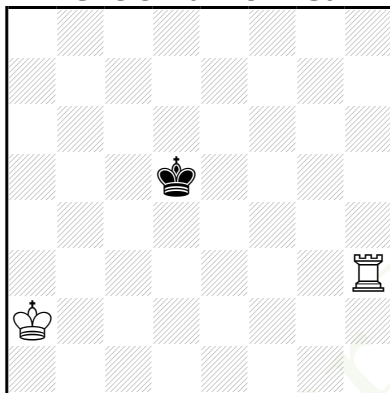
#13

(3+2) C+

1.a8=♔! [2.♕f3 [3.♕é2†] g1=♘ 3.♕g2 [4.♕×g1†] ♘~ 4.♕é2†] g1=♕
 2.♕a1+ ♔f2 3.♘d1+ ♔g2 4.♘é3+ ♔h1 5.♕a8+ ♔h2 6.♕h8+ ♔g3
 7.♕g7+ ♔f2 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♕g5+ ♔f3 10.♕×g1 ♔f4 11.♔d4 ♔f3
 12.♕g2+ ♔f4 13.♕g4†

7...♔h2 8.♕h6+ ♔g3
 9.♕g5+ ♔f3 10.♕×g1 ♔f4 11.♔d4 ♔f3 12.♕g2+ ♔f4 13.♕g4†
 3...♔g3 4.♕g7+ ♔h2 5.♕h6+ ♔g3 6.♕g5+ ♔h2
 7.♕h4+ ♔g2 8.♘é3+ ♔f3 9.♕é4+ ♔g3 10.♕g4+ ♔f2 11.♕f4+ ♔é1
 12.♘ç2+ ♔d1 13.♕d2†

738 - Christian POISSON
Problemist Ukraïni 2009
Mention d'Honneur



♯14

(2+1) C+

1. ♔b3! ♕é4, ♕é5 2. ♕ç4 ♕é5, ♕f5, ♕f4 3. ♖h5(+) ♕é4 4. ♖d5 ♕é3
 5. ♖d4 ♕é2 6. ♖d3 ♕f2 7. ♕ç3 ♕é2 8. ♕ç2 ♕f1 9. ♖d2 ♕é1, ♕g1 10. ♕d3
 ♕f1 11. ♕é3 ♕g1 12. ♕f3 ♕h1 13. ♕g3 ♕g1 14. ♖d1♯

8... ♕é1 9. ♖d2 ♕f1

10. ♕d1 ♕g1 11. ♕é1 ♕h1 12. ♕f2 ♕h2 13. ♖d3 ♕h1 14. ♖h3♯

3... ♕d6 4. ♖d5+ ♕é6 5. ♕ç5 ♕é7 6. ♖d6 ♕f7 7. ♕ç6 ♕é7

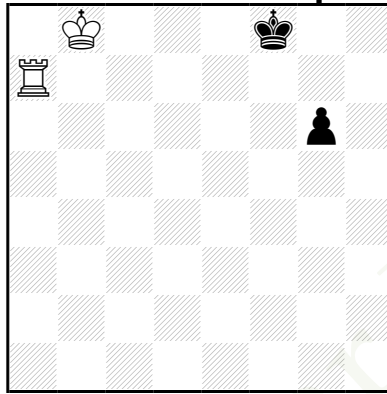
8. ♕ç7 ♕f8 9. ♖d7 ♕é8, ♕g8 10. ♕d6 ♕f8 11. ♕é6 ♕g8 12. ♕f6 ♕h8

13. ♕g6 ♕g8 14. ♖d8♯

8... ♕é8 9. ♖d7 ♕f8

10. ♕d8 ♕g8 11. ♕é8 ♕h8 12. ♕f7 ♕h7 13. ♖d6 ♕h8 14. ♖h6♯

739 - Christian POISSON
Uralsky Problemist 2009
Mention d'Honneur spéciale

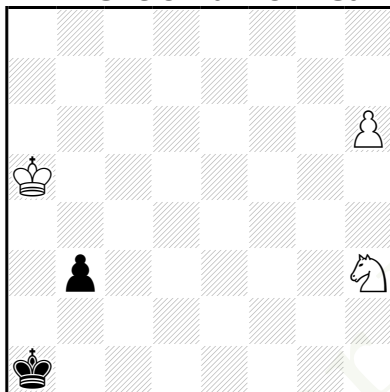


♯14

(2+2) C+

1. ♖d7! g5 2. ♔c7 g4 3. ♔d6 g3 4. ♔e6 g2 5. ♖d1 ♔e8 6. ♖e1 ♔d8 7. ♔d6
 ♔c8 8. ♖b1 g1=♚ 9. ♖xg1 ♔b7 10. ♖b1+ ♔a6 11. ♔c5 ♔a7 12. ♔c6
 ♔a8 13. ♔c7 ♔a7 14. ♖a1♯

740 - Christian POISSON
The Problemist 2009
1° Mention d'Honneur



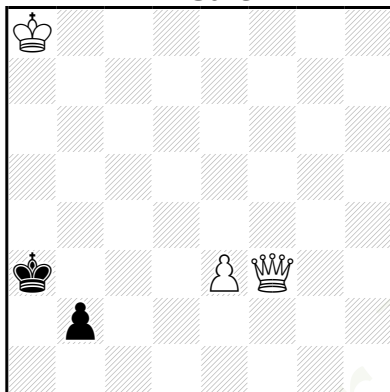
♯14

(3+2) C+

1.h7! b2 2.h8=♚ ♔a2 3.♚g8+ ♔a1 4.♚g7 ♔a2 5.♚f7+ ♔a1 6.♚f6
 ♔a2 7.♚é6+ ♔a1 8.♚é5 ♔a2 9.♚d5+ ♔a3 10.♚d3+ ♔a2 11.♚ç2 ♔a1
 12.♚a4+ ♔b1 13.♚f2 ♔ç1 14.♚d1†

741 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



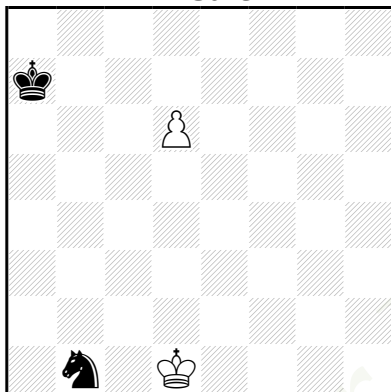
♯15

(3+2) C+

1.é4+! ♔a2 2.♚é2 ♔b3 3.♚d1+ ♔a2 4.♚a4+ ♔b1 5.é5 ♔c1 6.♚c4+
 ♔d2 7.♚b3 ♔c1 8.♚c3+ ♔b1 9.é6 ♔a2 10.♚c2 ♔a1 11.♚a4+ ♔b1
 12.é7 ♔c1 13.é8=♚ b1=♚ 14.♚é3+ ♔b2 15.♚éa3‡
 13...b1=♘ 14.♚b3 ♔d2/♘c3/♘d2 15.♚éé3/♚é3/♚é1‡

742 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

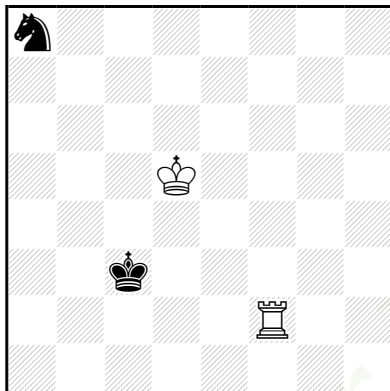


#15

(2+2) C+

1.d7! ♖c3+ 2.♔c2 ♘b5, ♔b7 3.d8=♚ ♔b7, ♘b5 4.♚d5+ ♔b6 5.♔b3
 ♘c7 6.♚d6+ ♔b7 7.♔b4 ♘a6+ 8.♔a5 ♘b8 9.♔b5 ♔c8 10.♚e7 ♘d7
 11.♔c6 ♘b8+ 12.♔d6 ♘d7 13.♚x d7+ ♔b8 14.♔c6 ♔a8 15.♚b7†

743 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



#16

(2+2) C+

1. ♖c6!

1... ♖d4 2. ♜a2 ♘b6 3. ♖×b6 ♖é5 4. ♖c5 ♖é4 5. ♜a4+ ♖f3, ♖d3
6. ♜d4(+) ♖é3 7. ♖c4 ♖é2 8. ♜d3 ♖f2 9. ♖c3 ♖é2 10. ♖c2 ♖f1 11. ♜d2
♖é1, ♖g1 12. ♖d3 ♖f1 13. ♖é3 ♖g1 14. ♖f3 ♖h1 15. ♖g3 ♖g1 16. ♜d1†

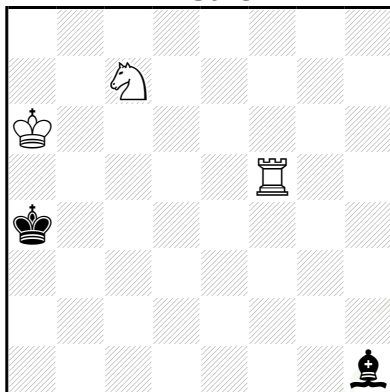
10... ♖é1 11. ♜d2 ♖f1 12. ♖d1 ♖g1 13. ♖é1 ♖h1 14. ♖f2 ♖h2
15. ♜d3 ♖h1 16. ♜h3†
1... ♖d3 2. ♜f8 ♘c7 3. ♖×c7 ♖é4 4. ♖d6 ♖d4 5. ♜é8 ♖c4 6. ♜é4+ ♖d3
7. ♖d5 ♖c3 8. ♜d4 ♖b3 9. ♜c4 ♖a3 10. ♖c5 ♖b3 11. ♖b5 ♖a3 12. ♜b4
♖a2 13. ♖a4 ♖a1 14. ♖b3 ♖b1 15. ♜c4 ♖a1 16. ♜c1†

3... ♖d4 4. ♖d6 ♖é4 5. ♜é8+ ♖f3, ♖f5 6. ♜é5(+) ♖f4
7. ♖é6 ♖g4 8. ♜f5 ♖g3 9. ♖f6 ♖g4 10. ♖g6 ♖h3 11. ♜g5 ♖h2, ♖h4
12. ♖f5 ♖h3 13. ♖f4 ♖h2 14. ♖f3 ♖h1 15. ♖f2 ♖h2 16. ♜h5†

10... ♖h4 11. ♜g5 ♖h3 12. ♖h5 ♖h2 13. ♖h4 ♖h1 14. ♖g3 ♖g1
15. ♜f5 ♖h1 16. ♜f1†

744 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

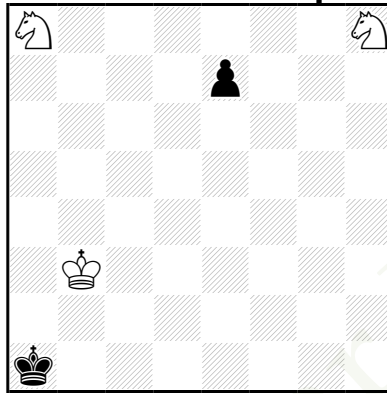


♯16

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b5! ♙c6 2. ♜b2 ♚a3 3. ♜b1 ♚a2 4. ♜b4 ♚a3 5. ♚a5 ♙d7 6. ♘b5+
 ♚a2 7. ♚b6 ♙e6 8. ♚c5 ♙b3 9. ♚d4 ♚b2 10. ♚d3 ♚a2 11. ♚c3 ♙d1
 12. ♘d4 ♚a3 13. ♜b1 ♙b3 14. ♜×b3+ ♚a2 15. ♚c2 ♚a1 16. ♜a3†
 14... ♚a4 15. ♜b5 ♚a3 16. ♜a5†

745 - Christian POISSON
Vratnica-64 2008-09
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



♯17

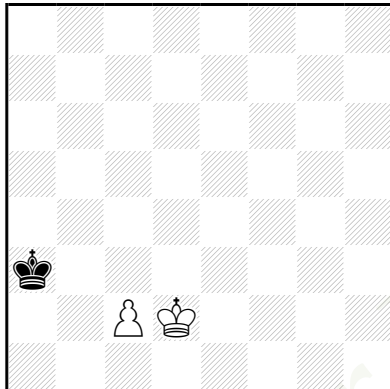
(3+2) C+

1. ♔c2!

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b6 é5 3. ♘g6 ♔a3 4. ♔c3 ♔a2 5. ♘c4 ♔b1 6. ♘é7 é4 7. ♘é3
 ♔a2 8. ♘7d5 ♔a3 9. ♘b6 ♔a2 10. ♘bc4 ♔b1 11. ♔d2 ♔a2 12. ♔c2 ♔a1
 13. ♘d5 é3 14. ♘b4 é2 15. ♘d2 é1= ♘+ 16. ♔b3 ♘~ 17. ♘c2‡
 2... ♔a3 3. ♔c3 é5 4. ♘g6...
 1... é5 2. ♘g6 ♔a2 3. ♘b6...

746 - Christian POISSON

Sachová skladba 2009

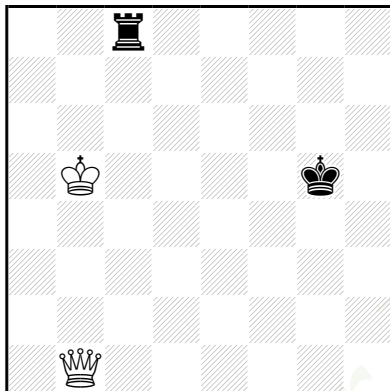


♯17

(2+1) C+

1. ♔c3! ♖a4 2. ♖c4 ♖a5 3. ♖c5 ♖a6 4. ♖c6 ♖a7 5. c4 ♖a8 6. c5 ♖b8
 7. ♖d7 ♖a7, ♖b7 8. c6(+) ♖b6 9. c7 ♖c5 10. c8=♔+ ♖d4 11. ♖e6 ♖d3
 12. ♖e5 ♖e3 13. ♔c3+ ♖f2 14. ♖f4 ♖e2 15. ♔c2+ ♖f1 16. ♖f3 ♖g1
 17. ♔g2†
 13... ♖e2 14. ♖f4 ♖d1 15. ♔b2 ♖e1 16. ♖e3 ♖f1 17. ♔f2†

747 - Christian POISSON
Vratnica-64 2009



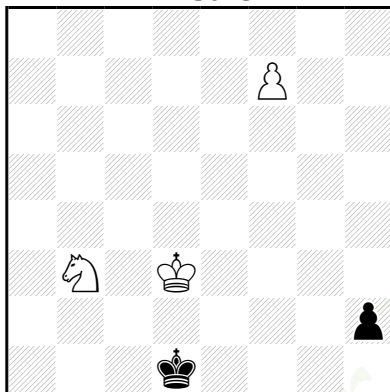
#17

(2+2) C+

1. ♔a1! ♕f5 2. ♖g7 ♗b8+ 3. ♕c6 ♗a8 4. ♕b6 ♗b8+ 5. ♕c7 ♗a8
6. ♖d7+ ♕f4 7. ♕b7 ♗g8 8. ♖f7+ ♕e5, ♕g3, ♕e3, ♕g5, ♕e4, ♕g4
9. ♖xg8 ♕f4 10. ♖b3 ♕e4, ♕g4 11. ♕c6 ♕f4 12. ♕d5 ♕f5 13. ♖f3+ ♕g6
14. ♕e6 ♕g5 15. ♖g3+ ♕h6 16. ♕f6 ♕h7 17. ♖g7†
13... ♕g5 14. ♕e6 ♕h4 15. ♖g2 ♕h5 16. ♕f5 ♕h6 17. ♖g6†
7... ♗a2 8. ♖f7+ ♕e4
9. ♖x a2 ♕e3 10. ♖f7 ♕e2, ♕e4 11. ♕c6 ♕e3 12. ♕d5 ♕d3 13. ♖f3+ ♕c2
14. ♕c4 ♕d2 15. ♖f2+ ♕c1 16. ♕c3 ♕b1 17. ♖b2†
13... ♕d2 14. ♕c4 ♕e1 15. ♖g2 ♕d1 16. ♕d3 ♕c1 17. ♖c2†

748 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



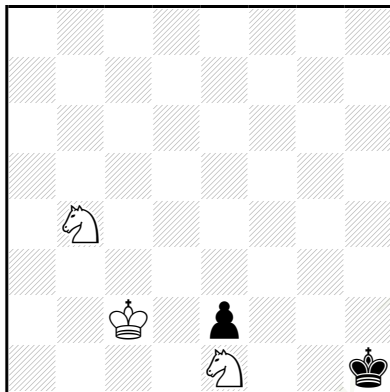
#17

(3+2) C+

1.f8=♔! [2.♔f1†] h1=♔ 2.♔f5 [3.♔g4+ ♔f3+ 4.♔×f3+ ♔é1 5.♔é2†] ♔g2 3.♔h5+ ♔é1 4.♔é5+ ♔f1 5.♔d2+ ♔g1 6.♔a1+ ♔h2 7.♔f1+ ♔h1 8.♔é3+ ♔g1 9.♔a8+ ♔h2 10.♔h8+ ♔g3 11.♔g7+ ♔f2 12.♔f6+ ♔g3 13.♔g5+ ♔f3 14.♔×g1 ♔f4 15.♔d4 ♔f3 16.♔g2+ ♔f4 17.♔g4†

11...♔h2 12.♔h6+ ♔g3 13.♔g5+ ♔f3 14.♔×g1 ♔f4 15.♔d4 ♔f3 16.♔g2+ ♔f4 17.♔g4†

749 - Christian POISSON Phénix 2009



#18

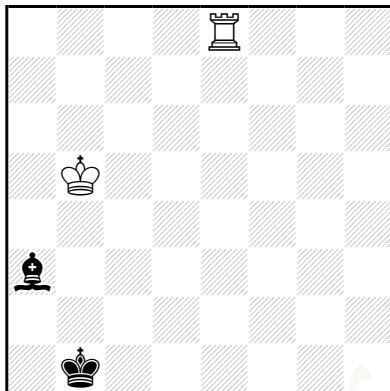
(3+2) C+

1. ♔d3! ♕h2 2. ♔é4 ♕g3, ♕h3 3. ♕f5 ♕h4 4. ♕g6 ♕g3 5. ♕g5 ♕f2
6. ♖bc2 ♕g3 7. ♖é3 ♕f2 8. ♖3g2 ♕g3 9. ♕f5 ♕h3 10. ♕f4 ♕h2 11. ♕g4
♕g1 12. ♕h3 ♕f2 13. ♕h2 ♕f1 14. ♕g3 ♕g1 15. ♖é3 ♕h1 16. ♖g4 ♕g1
17. ♖f3+ ♕h1 18. ♖f2†

4... ♕g4 5. ♖bd3 ♕h4 6. ♖f4 ♕g3 7. ♕g5 ♕f2

8. ♖fg2...

750 - Christian POISSON Phénix 2009



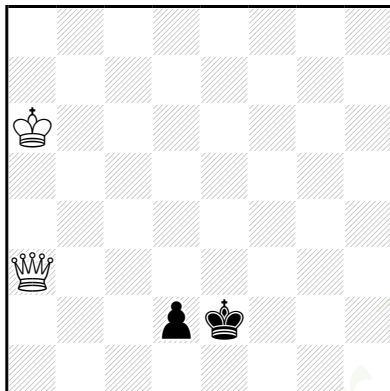
♯18

(2+2) C+

1. ♔a4! ♙d6 2. ♕b3 ♖c1 3. ♜c8+ ♔d2 4. ♜d8 ♕é3, ♕d3 5. ♜×d6(+) ♕é4 6. ♕c4 ♕é5 7. ♜d4 ♕é6 8. ♜d5 ♕f6 9. ♕c5 ♕é7 10. ♜d6 ♕f7 11. ♕c6 ♕é7 12. ♕c7 ♕f8 13. ♜d7 ♕é8, ♕g8 14. ♕d6 ♕f8 15. ♕é6 ♕g8 16. ♕f6 ♕h8 17. ♕g6 ♕g8 18. ♜d8♯
12... ♕é8 13. ♜d7 ♕f8 14. ♕d8 ♕g8 15. ♕é8 ♕h8 16. ♕f7 ♕h7 17. ♜d6 ♕h8 18. ♜h6♯

751 - Christian POISSON

Problem Paradise 2009



#18

(2+2) C+

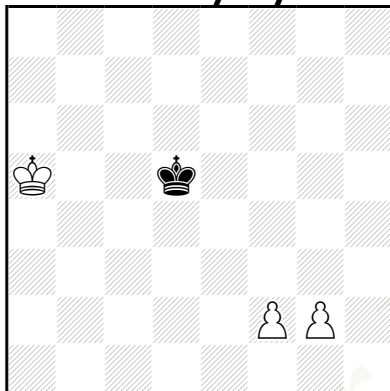
1. ♔b2! ♕é1 2. ♖b4 ♕é2 3. ♖é4+ ♕f2 4. ♖d3 ♕é1 5. ♖é3+ ♕d1 6. ♕b5
 ♕ç2 7. ♖f2 ♕d3 8. ♖f5+ ♕ç3 9. ♖b1 ♕d4 10. ♖ç2 ♕é3 11. ♕ç4 d1=♖
 12. ♖×d1 ♕f4 13. ♕d5 ♕f5 14. ♖f3+ ♕g6 15. ♕é6 ♕g5 16. ♖g3+ ♕h6
 17. ♕f6 ♕h7 18. ♖g7†

14... ♕g5 15. ♕é6 ♕h4 16. ♖g2 ♕h5 17. ♕f5 ♕h6 18. ♖g6†

11... ♕f3 12. ♖×d2 ♕g4 13. ♖f2 ♕g5 14. ♕d5 ♕g4 15. ♕é5 ♕h3
 16. ♖g1 ♕h4 17. ♕f4 ♕h5 18. ♖g5†

14... ♕g6 15. ♕é6 ♕g5 16. ♖g3+ ♕h6 17. ♕f6 ♕h7
 18. ♖g7†

752 - Christian POISSON Zadachi i Etyudy 2010



♯18

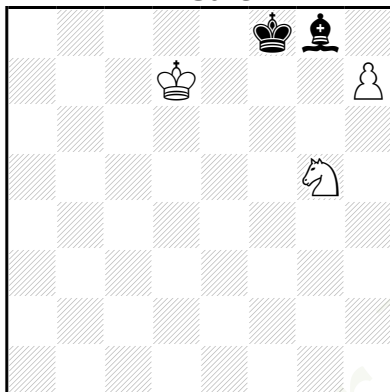
(3+1) C+

1.g4! ♔é4, ♔é5 2.g5 ♔f5 3.f4 ♔é6, ♔g6 4.♔b6 ♔f5 5.♔ç7 ♔é6 6.♔d8
 ♔f7 7.f5 ♔f8 8.g6 ♔g7 9.♔é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.g7 ♔g4 12.g8=♚+
 ♔f3 13.♚é6 ♔f2 14.♔g5 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♚a2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
 18.♚f2‡

16... ♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔é1/♔g1 18.♚é2/♚g2‡

753 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



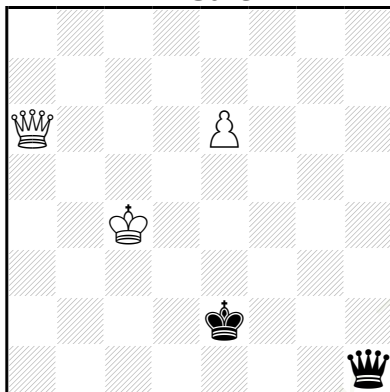
#18

(3+2) C+

1. h8=♖! ♔g7 2. ♖h2 ♕f6 3. ♕d6 ♖c4 4. ♖h4 ♖a2, ♖b3, ♖g8 5. ♘é6
 ♖×é6 6. ♖h6+ ♕g5 7. ♖×é6 ♕f5 8. ♖é5+ ♕f4 9. ♕é6 ♕g4 10. ♖f5 ♕g3
 11. ♕f6 ♕g4 12. ♕g6 ♕h3 13. ♖g5 ♕h2, ♕h4 14. ♕f5 ♕h3 15. ♕f4 ♕h2
 16. ♕f3 ♕h1 17. ♕f2 ♕h2 18. ♖h5†
 12... ♕h4 13. ♖g5 ♕h3 14. ♕h5 ♕h2 15. ♕h4 ♕h1 16. ♕g3 ♕g1
 17. ♖f5 ♕h1 18. ♖f1†

754 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



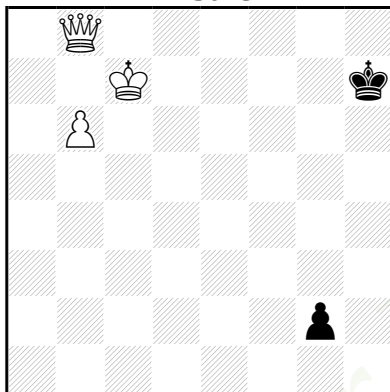
#18

(3+2) C+

1.é7! ♔é4+ 2.♔ç3+ ♔é1 3.♔a1+ ♔f2 4.♔a2+ ♔g1 5.♔g8+ ♔h1
6.é8=♔ ♔é5+ 7.♔d3 ♔g3+ 8.♔d4 ♔f2+ 9.♔é3 ♔d2+ 10.♔d3 ♔f2+
11.♔d5 ♔a2+ 12.♔ç4 ♔d2+ 13.♔ç6 ♔g2+ 14.♔çd5 ♔×d5+
15.♔×d5 ♔h2 16.♔é4 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♔g2‡
16... ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4
18.♔g2/♔g4‡

755 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯18

(3+2) C+

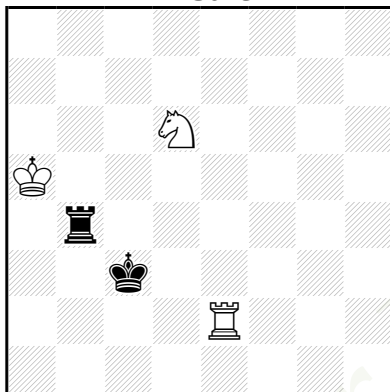
1. ♔d8! g1=♔ 2. ♕ç8 ♔a1 3. b7 ♔a6 4. ♔d5 ♕g6 5. ♕ç7 ♔a7 6. ♔b5 ♕h7
7. ♔g5 ♔a3 8. ♔f5+ ♕h6 9. ♔f6+ ♕h7 10. b8=♔ ♔ç1+ 11. ♕d8 ♔d2+
12. ♔fd6 ♔a5+ 13. ♔bb6 ♔g5+ 14. ♔é7+ ♔g7 15. ♔g1 ♔×é7+
16. ♕×é7 ♕h6 17. ♕f6 ♕h5/♕h7 18. ♔g5/♔g7‡

10... ♔g3+ 11. ♔d6 ♔ç3+ 12. ♕d7 ♔h3+ 13. ♔é6 ♔d3+ 14. ♕é8
♔g6+ 15. ♔f7+ ♕h6 16. ♔h2+ ♕g5 17. ♔g3+ ♕h5 18. ♔f×g6‡

11... ♔g7+ 12. ♔d7 ♕h6 13. ♔b6+ ♕h7 14. ♔g1 ♔×d7+
15. ♕×d7 ♕h6 16. ♕é6 ♕h5 17. ♕f5 ♕h6 18. ♔g6‡

756 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#18

(3+2) C+

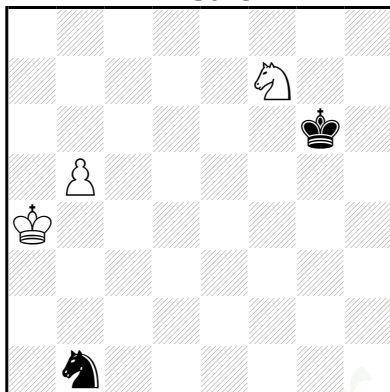
1. ♖e4+! ♖d3 2. ♜d2+ ♖c4 3. ♜c2+ ♖d3 4. ♜c3+ ♖xé4 5. ♖xb4 ♖é5
6. ♖c5 ♖é4 7. ♜c4+ ♖d3 8. ♜d4+ ♖é3 9. ♖c4 ♖é2 10. ♜d3 ♖f2 11. ♖c3
♖é2 12. ♖c2 ♖é1 13. ♜d2 ♖f1 14. ♖d1 ♖g1 15. ♖é1 ♖h1 16. ♖f2 ♖h2
17. ♜d3 ♖h1 18. ♜h3‡

12... ♖f1 13. ♜d2 ♖é1, ♖g1 14. ♖d3 ♖f1 15. ♖é3 ♖g1 16. ♖f3
♖h1 17. ♖g3 ♖g1 18. ♜d1‡

6... ♖f5 7. ♜c4 ♖é6 8. ♜é4+ ♖f5
9. ♖d5 ♖f6 10. ♜é5 ♖f7 11. ♜é6 ♖f8 12. ♖d6 ♖f7 13. ♖d7 ♖f8 14. ♜é7
♖g8 15. ♖é8 ♖h8 16. ♖f7 ♖h7 17. ♜é6 ♖h8 18. ♜h6‡

757 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

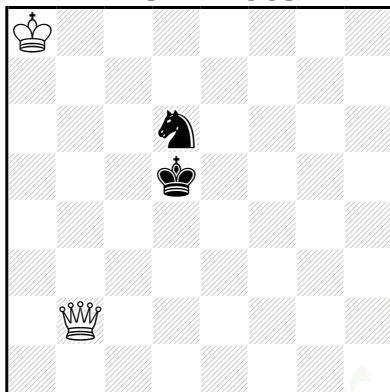


#18

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h8+! ♔h7, ♕g7 2. b6 ♘c3+ 3. ♖a5 ♘d5 4. b7 ♘e7 5. ♖b6 ♕×h8
 6. b8=♚+ ♕g7 7. ♚é5+ ♕f7 8. ♖c7 ♘g6 9. ♚f5+ ♕g7 10. ♖d7 ♘f8+
 11. ♖é8 ♘h7 12. ♖é7 ♖h6 13. ♚g4 ♘g5 14. ♖f6 ♘h7+ 15. ♖f5 ♘g5
 16. ♚×g5+ ♕h7 17. ♖f6 ♖h8 18. ♚g7#

758 - Christian POISSON Phénix 2009



♯19

(2+2) C+

1. ♖b8!

1... ♖f5 2. ♗c7 ♖d4 3. ♗b6 ♖f5 4. ♖b5+ ♗e4 5. ♗c5 ♗e5 6. ♖c4 ♖e7 7. ♖e2+ ♗f6 8. ♖a6+ ♗g5 9. ♖e6 ♖f5 10. ♗d5 ♗f4 11. ♖e4+ ♗g5 12. ♗e5 ♖h6 13. ♖f4+ ♗g6 14. ♖f6+ ♗h7 15. ♗e6 ♖g8 16. ♖g5 ♖h6 17. ♗e7 ♖f5+, ♖g4, ♖g8+ 18. ♗f8 ♖g3, ♖f6, ♖h6, ♖g7/♗h8 19. ♖(x)g7/♖g8†

17... ♗h8 18. ♗f8 ♖f5/♗h7 19. ♖g8/♖g7†

15... ♖f7 16. ♖x f7+ ♗h6 17. ♖g8 ♗h5 18. ♗f5 ♗h4 19. ♖g4†

12... ♖g7 13. ♖g2+ ♗h6 14. ♗f6 ♖e8+ 15. ♗e7 ♖c7 16. ♖g4 ♖d5+ 17. ♗f7 ♖f4 18. ♖f5 ♖~ 19. ♖g6†

9... ♖g6 10. ♗d4 ♖f4 11. ♖e5+ ♗g4 12. ♗e4 ♖g2 13. ♖g7+ ♗h3 14. ♗f3 ♖e1+ 15. ♗e2 ♖c2

16. ♖g5 ♖d4+ 17. ♗f2 ♖f5 18. ♖f4 ♖~ 19. ♖g3†

12... ♖h3 13. ♖f5+ ♗g3 14. ♖f3+ ♗h2 15. ♗e3 ♖f2 16. ♖x f2+ ♗h3 17. ♖g1 ♗h4 18. ♗f4 ♗h5 19. ♖g5†

15... ♖g1 16. ♖g4 ♖h3 17. ♗e2 ♖f4+, ♖g5, ♖g1+ 18. ♗f1 ♖g6, ♖h3, ♖f3, ♖g2/♗h1

19. ♖(x)g2/♖g1†

17... ♗h1 18. ♗f1 ♖f4/♗h2 19. ♖g1/♖g2†

3... ♖e6 4. ♖f6 ♖d4 5. ♖f4 ♖e6 6. ♖f5+ ♗d6 7. ♖e4 ♖d8 8. ♖f4+ ♗e6 9. ♗c5

♖b7+, ♖f7 10. ♗d4 ♖d6, ♖d8 11. ♖e5+ ♗d7 12. ♗d5 ♖c8 13. ♖e6+ ♗c7 14. ♖c6+ ♗b8 15. ♗c5 ♖a7

16. ♖d7 ♖c8 17. ♗b5 ♖d6+, ♖a7+, ♖e7 18. ♗a6 ♖f7, ♖c8, ♖b7, ♖c6/♗a8 19. ♖(x)b7/♖a7†

17... ♗a8 18. ♗a6 ♖d6/♗b8 19. ♖a7/♖b7†

15... ♖b6 16. ♖xb6+ ♗c8 17. ♖a7 ♗d8 18. ♗d6 ♗e8 19. ♖e7†

12... ♖b7 13. ♖g7+ ♗c8 14. ♗c6 ♖a5+ 15. ♗b5 ♖b3 16. ♖e7 ♖d4+ 17. ♗b6 ♖e6 18. ♖d6 ♖~

19. ♖c7†

1... ♖c4 2. ♖b4 ♖d6, ♖e5, ♗d4 3. ♗c7 ♖c4, ♗d5 4. ♖c3 ♖e5 5. ♖e3 ♖c4 6. ♖d3+ ♗c5 7. ♖e4 ♖a5 8. ♖e3+ ♗c4 9. ♗d6 ♖b3, ♖b7+ 10. ♗e5 ♖c5, ♖a5 11. ♖d4+ ♗b5 12. ♗d5 ♖b7 13. ♖b2+ ♗a6 14. ♗c6 ♖d8+

15. ♗d7 ♖f7 16. ♖b4 ♖e5+ 17. ♗c7 ♖c4 18. ♖c5 ♖~ 19. ♖b6†

12... ♖a6 13. ♖c4+ ♗b6 14. ♖c6+ ♗a7 15. ♗d6 ♖c7 16. ♖x c7+ ♗a6 17. ♖b8 ♗a5 18. ♗c5 ♗a4 19. ♖b4†

15... ♖b8 16. ♖b5 ♖a6 17. ♖d7 ♖c5+, ♖b4, ♖b8+ 18. ♗c8

♖b3, ♖a6, ♖c6, ♖b7/♗a8 19. ♖(x)b7/♖b8†

17... ♗a8 18. ♗c8 ♖c5/♗a7 19. ♖b8/♖b7†

3... ♖f5 4. ♖f4 ♖d4 5. ♗b6 ♖e6 6. ♖f5+ ♗d6 7. ♖e4 ♖d8 8. ♖f4+ ♗e6 9. ♗c5

♖b7+, ♖f7 10. ♗d4 ♖d6, ♖d8 11. ♖e5+ ♗d7 12. ♗d5 ♖c8 13. ♖e6+ ♗c7 14. ♖c6+ ♗b8 15. ♗c5 ♖a7

16. ♖d7 ♖c8 17. ♗b5 ♖d6+, ♖a7+, ♖e7 18. ♗a6 ♖f7, ♖c8, ♖c6, ♖b7/♗a8 19. ♖(x)b7/♖a7†

17... ♗a8 18. ♗a6 ♖d6/♗b8 19. ♖a7/♖b7†

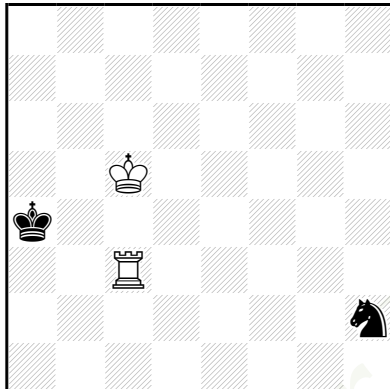
15... ♖b6 16. ♖xb6+ ♗c8 17. ♖a7 ♗d8 18. ♗d6 ♗e8 19. ♖e7†

12... ♖b7 13. ♖g7+ ♗c8 14. ♗c6 ♖a5+ 15. ♗b5 ♖b3 16. ♖e7 ♖d4+ 17. ♗b6 ♖e6 18. ♖d6 ♖~

19. ♖c7†

759 - Christian POISSON

Sachová skladba 2009

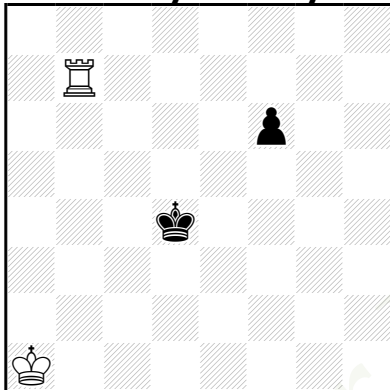


#19

(2+2) C+

1. ♖d3! ♘f1 2. ♜d4+ ♔b3 3. ♜d1 ♘h2 4. ♜g1 ♕c3 5. ♜g3+ ♔d2, ♕c2
6. ♜g2+ ♕e3, ♕d3 7. ♜xh2 ♕e4 8. ♜h4+ ♔d3 9. ♜d4+ ♕e3 10. ♕c4
♕e2 11. ♜d3 ♕f2 12. ♕c3 ♕e2 13. ♕c2 ♕f1 14. ♜d2 ♕e1, ♕g1 15. ♕d3
♕f1 16. ♕e3 ♕g1 17. ♕f3 ♕h1 18. ♕g3 ♕g1 19. ♜d1♯
13... ♕e1 14. ♜d2 ♕f1 15. ♕d1 ♕g1 16. ♕e1 ♕h1 17. ♕f2
♕h2 18. ♜d3 ♕h1 19. ♜h3♯
- 8... ♕e5 9. ♜d4 ♕e6
10. ♜d5 ♕e7 11. ♜d6 ♕f7 12. ♕c6 ♕e7 13. ♕c7 ♕f8 14. ♜d7 ♕e8, ♕g8
15. ♕d6 ♕f8 16. ♕e6 ♕g8 17. ♕f6 ♕h8 18. ♕g6 ♕g8 19. ♜d8♯
13... ♕e8 14. ♜d7 ♕f8 15. ♕d8 ♕g8 16. ♕e8 ♕h8 17. ♕f7
♕h7 18. ♜d6 ♕h8 19. ♜h6♯

760 - Christian POISSON Shakhmatnaya Poeziya 2009



‡19

(2+2) C+

1. ♖b2! f5 2. ♘c2 f4 3. ♘d2 f3 4. ♖b4+ ♘c5 5. ♖f4 ♘d5 6. ♘d3 f2 7. ♖×f2 ♘é5 8. ♖é2+ ♘f4, ♘f6 9. ♖é4(+) ♘f5 10. ♘é3 ♘g5 11. ♖f4 ♘g6 12. ♘f3 ♘g5 13. ♘g3 ♘h6 14. ♖g4 ♘h5, ♘h7 15. ♘f4 ♘h6 16. ♘f5 ♘h7 17. ♘f6 ♘h8 18. ♘f7 ♘h7 19. ♖h4‡

13... ♘h5 14. ♖g4 ♘h6 15. ♘h4 ♘h7 16. ♘h5 ♘h8 17. ♘g6 ♘g8 18. ♖f4 ♘h8 19. ♖f8‡

9. ♖é5+ ♘d6 10. ♘d4 ♘c6 11. ♘d5 ♘b6 12. ♘c5 ♘a6 13. ♘c4 ♘b6 14. ♘b4 ♘a6 15. ♖b5 ♘a7 16. ♘a5 ♘a8 17. ♘b6 ♘b8 18. ♖c5 ♘a8 19. ♖c8‡

4... ♘d5 5. ♘é3 ♘c5 6. ♖é4 f2 7. ♘×f2 ♘d6, ♘d5 8. ♘é3 ♘c5 9. ♖d4 ♘c6 10. ♘d3 ♘b5 11. ♖c4 ♘b6 12. ♘c3 ♘b5 13. ♘b3 ♘a6 14. ♖b4 ♘a5, ♘a7 15. ♘c4 ♘a6 16. ♘c5 ♘a7 17. ♘c6 ♘a8 18. ♘c7 ♘a7 19. ♖a4‡

13... ♘a5 14. ♖b4 ♘a6 15. ♘a4 ♘a7 16. ♘a5 ♘a8 17. ♘b6 ♘b8 18. ♖c4 ♘a8 19. ♖c8‡

8... ♘d5 9. ♘d3 ♘c5 10. ♖d4 ♘b5 11. ♖c4... 2... ♘é3 3. ♖é7+ ♘d4 4. ♘d2 f4 5. ♘é2 ♘d5 6. ♘f3 ♘d6 7. ♖é4 ♘c5, ♘d5 8. ♘×f4 ♘d6 9. ♖é5 ♘c6 10. ♘f5 ♘d7 11. ♖é6 ♘c7 12. ♘f6 ♘d7 13. ♘f7 ♘c8 14. ♖é7 ♘b8, ♘d8 15. ♘é6 ♘c8 16. ♘d6 ♘b8 17. ♘c6 ♘a8 18. ♘b6 ♘b8 19. ♖é8‡

13... ♘d8 14. ♖é7 ♘c8 15. ♘é8 ♘b8 16. ♘d8 ♘a8 17. ♘c7 ♘a7 18. ♖é6 ♘a8 19. ♖a6‡

8... ♘d5 9. ♘f5 ♘d6 10. ♖d7 11. ♖é6... ♘d7 11. ♖é6...

4... ♘d5 5. ♘é3 ♘d6 6. ♖a7 f4+ 7. ♘×f4 ♘d5 8. ♖a5+ ♘é6 9. ♖é5+ ♘d6 10. ♘f5 ♘d7 11. ♖é6 ♘c7 12. ♘f6 ♘d7 13. ♘f7 ♘c8 14. ♖é7 ♘b8, ♘d8 15. ♘é6 ♘c8 16. ♘d6 ♘b8 17. ♘c6 ♘a8 18. ♘b6 ♘b8 19. ♖é8‡

13... ♘d8 14. ♖é7 ♘c8 15. ♘é8 ♘b8 16. ♘d8 ♘a8 17. ♘c7 ♘a7 18. ♖é6 ♘a8 19. ♖a6‡

8... ♘d4 9. ♖é5 ♘d3 10. ♖é4 ♘d2 11. ♖é3 ♘c2 12. ♘f3 ♘d2 13. ♘f2 ♘c1 14. ♖é2 ♘b1, ♘d1 15. ♘é3 ♘c1 16. ♘d3 ♘b1 17. ♘c3 ♘a1 18. ♘b3 ♘b1 19. ♖é1‡

13... ♘d1 14. ♖é2 ♘c1 15. ♘é1 ♘b1 16. ♘d1 ♘a1 17. ♘c2 ♘a2 18. ♖é3 ♘a1 19. ♖a3‡

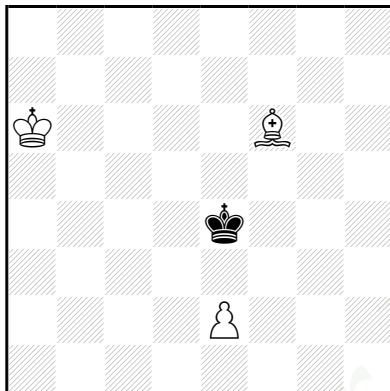
6... ♘é5, ♘c5, ♘c6, ♘é6, ♘d5 7. ♖a5(+) ♘d6, ♘f6 8. ♘f4 ♘é6 9. ♖é5+ ♘d6 10. ♘×f5 ♘d7 11. ♖é6 ♘c7 12. ♘f6 ♘d7 13. ♘f7 ♘c8 14. ♖é7 ♘b8, ♘d8 15. ♘é6 ♘c8 16. ♘d6 ♘b8 17. ♘c6 ♘a8 18. ♘b6 ♘b8 19. ♖é8‡

13... ♘d8 14. ♖é7 ♘c8 15. ♘é8 ♘b8 16. ♘d8 ♘a8 17. ♘c7 ♘a7 18. ♖é6 ♘a8

19. ♖a6‡

761 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#19

(3+1) C+

1. ♖g5! ♖f5 2. ♜c1 ♖e6 3. ♜b6 ♖d5 4. é3 ♖d6 5. ♜b2 ♖d5 6. ♜c7 ♖e4
7. ♜d4 ♖d5 8. ♜d7 ♖e4 9. ♜e6 ♖f3 10. ♜d5 ♖g2 11. é4 ♖f3 12. é5 ♖g2
13. é6 ♖g3 14. é7 ♖f3 15. é8=♚ ♖f4 16. ♚h5 ♖g3 17. ♖e4 ♖g2 18. ♚h4
♖f1 19. ♚f2‡

15... ♖g4 16. ♖e4 ♖g5 17. ♚g8+ ♖h4

18. ♖f4 ♖h3 19. ♚g3‡

17... ♖h5 18. ♖f5 ♖h4

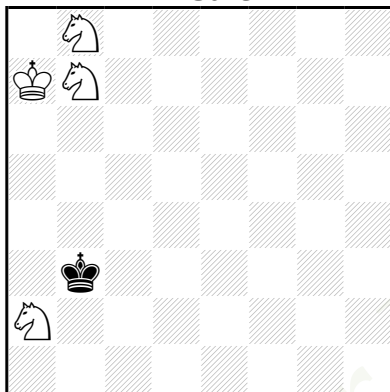
19. ♚g4‡

14... ♖g2 15. é8=♚ ♖f3 16. ♚é3+ ♖g2 17. ♖e4

♖h2 18. ♖f3 ♖h3 19. ♚h6‡

762 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



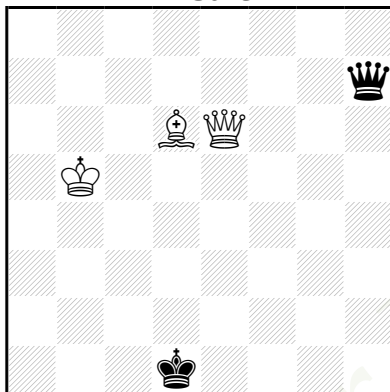
#19

(4+1) C+

1. ♖c1+! ♔c2 2. ♘e2 ♔d3 3. ♘g3 ♔e3 4. ♘d6 ♔f4 5. ♘df5 ♔e5 6. ♖b6
 ♔e6 7. ♖c5 ♔e5 8. ♘c6+ ♔e6 9. ♘fd4+ ♔f6 10. ♘e4+ ♔g6 11. ♘e5+
 ♔h5 12. ♘df3 ♔h6 13. ♖d6 ♔h7 14. ♔e7 ♔g7 15. ♘g3 ♔h6, ♔h8 16. ♔f7
 ♔h7 17. ♘f5 ♔h8 18. ♘g6+ ♔h7 19. ♘g5♯
 15... ♔g8 16. ♘f5 ♔h7 17. ♔f7 ♔h8
 18. ♘g6+ ♔h7 19. ♘g5♯
 15... ♔h7 16. ♔f7 ♔h6 17. ♘e4 ♔h7, ♔h5
 18. ♘f6+ ♔h6/♔h8 19. ♘ég4/♘g6♯

763 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#20

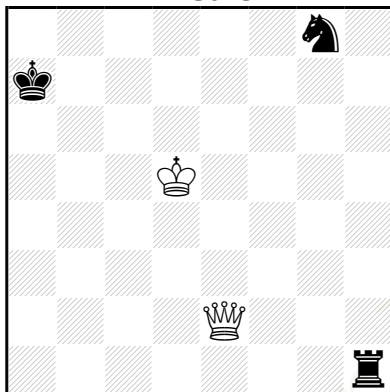
(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2 2. ♕f4+ ♔d1 3. ♚g4+ ♔é1 4. ♚g1+ ♔é2 5. ♚g2+ ♔é1 6. ♕g3+ ♔d1 7. ♚f1+ ♔ç2 8. ♚é2+ ♔b1 9. ♚d1+ ♔a2 10. ♚a4+ ♔b2 11. ♕é5+ ♔ç1 12. ♕f4+ ♔b2 13. ♚b4+ ♔ç2 14. ♚ç4+ ♔d1 15. ♚f1+ ♔ç2 16. ♚ç1+ ♔b3 17. ♚ç4+ ♔b2 18. ♕é5+ ♔b1 19. ♚b3+ ♔ç1 20. ♕f4†

1. ♚g4+! ♔é1 2. ♕g3+ ♔d2 3. ♕f4+ ♔é1 4. ♚g1+ ♔é2 5. ♚g2+ ♔é1 6. ♕g3+ ♔d1 7. ♚f1+ ♔ç2 8. ♚é2+ ♔b1 9. ♚d1+ ♔a2 10. ♚a4+ ♔b2 11. ♕é5+ ♔ç1 12. ♕f4+ ♔b2 13. ♚b4+ ♔ç2 14. ♚ç4+ ♔d1 15. ♚f1+ ♔ç2 16. ♚ç1+ ♔b3 17. ♚ç4+ ♔b2 18. ♕é5+ ♔b1 19. ♚b3+ ♔ç1 20. ♕f4†

764 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



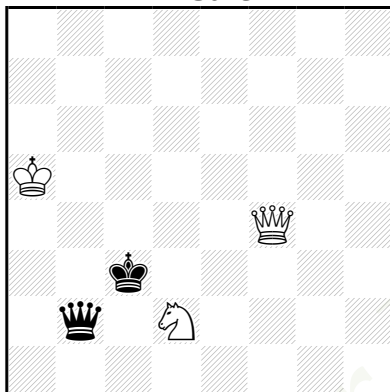
+20

(2+3) C+

1. ♔_{c5}! ♖_{c1}+ 2. ♕_{d6} ♜_{c8} 3. ♕_{d7} ♜_{b8} 4. ♚_{e3}+ ♔_{a6} 5. ♚_{a3}+ ♔_{b7}, ♔_{b6}
 6. ♚_{b4}+ ♔_{a7}, ♔_{a8} 7. ♚_{a5}+ ♔_{b7} 8. ♚_{c7}+ ♔_{a8} 9. ♔_{c6} ♜_{b1} 10. ♚_{d8}+
 ♔_{a7} 11. ♚_{d4}+ ♔_{a8} 12. ♚_{a4}+ ♔_{b8} 13. ♚_{f4}+ ♔_{a8} 14. ♚_{f8}+ ♔_{a7}
 15. ♚_{f2}+ ♔_{b8} 16. ♚_{h2}+ ♔_{a7}, ♔_{a8} 17. ♚_{a2}+ ♔_{b8} 18. ♚_xb1+ ♔_{c8}
 19. ♚_{b7}+ ♔_{d8} 20. ♚_{d7}♠

765 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



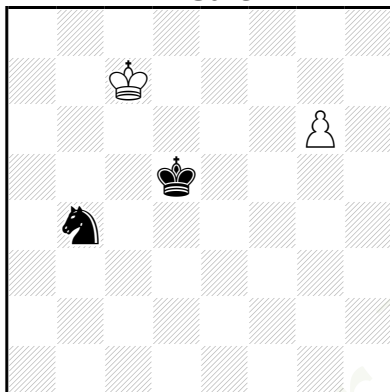
♯20

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é4+! ♙b3 2. ♕é3+ ♙ç4 3. ♘d2+ ♙d5 4. ♕é4+ ♙ç5 5. ♕f5+ ♙ç6
 6. ♕ç8+ ♙d5 7. ♕d7+ ♙ç5 8. ♘é4+ ♙ç4 9. ♕ç6+ ♙d3 10. ♘ç5+ ♙é3
 11. ♕é4+ ♙d2 12. ♕g2+ ♙ç3 13. ♘a4+ ♙d4 14. ♕×b2+ ♙é3 15. ♕f6
 ♙d3 16. ♕é5 ♙d2 17. ♙b4 ♙d3 18. ♙b3 ♙d2 19. ♘b2 ♙ç1 20. ♕é1‡
 15... ♙é4 16. ♙b4 ♙é3 17. ♘ç3 ♙d3, ♙d2
 18. ♕f3 ♙ç2 19. ♕d1+ ♙b2 20. ♕b1‡
 18... ♙d2 19. ♙b3 ♙é1
 20. ♕é2‡
 14... ♙é4 15. ♕f2 ♙d3, ♙é5 16. ♘ç5+ ♙ç4 17. ♕é3
 ♙d5 18. ♙b6 ♙ç4 19. ♕d3+ ♙b4 20. ♕b3‡
 15... ♙é5 16. ♘ç5 ♙d5, ♙d6 17. ♕é3
 ♙ç4, ♙d6 18. ♙b6 ♙d5 19. ♕é4+ ♙d6 20. ♕é6‡
 17... ♙ç6 18. ♕d4 ♙ç7
 19. ♕d7+ ♙b8 20. ♕b7‡

766 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



±20

(2+2) C+

1.g7!

1... ♖a6+ 2. ♜b6 ♘c5 3.g8=♖+ ♘e6 4. ♜b5 ♘e5 5. ♘c4 ♘f4 6. ♖g5+ ♘e4 7. ♖c5 ♘e2 8. ♖e7+ ♘f3 9. ♖a3+ ♘g4 10. ♖e3 ♘f4 11. ♘d4 ♘f5 12. ♖e5+ ♘g4 13. ♘e4 ♘g2 14. ♖g7+ ♘h3 15. ♘f3 ♘e1+ 16. ♘e2 ♘c2 17. ♖g5 ♘d4+ 18. ♘f2 ♘f5 19. ♖f4 ♘~ 20. ♖g3†
13... ♘h3 14. ♖f5+ ♘g3 15. ♖f3+ ♘h2 16. ♘e3 ♘f2 17. ♖×f2+ ♘h3 18. ♖g1 ♘h4 19. ♘f4 ♘h5 20. ♖g5†

16... ♘g1 17. ♖g4 ♘h3 18. ♘e2 ♘h1 19. ♘f1 ♘h2/♘f4 20. ♖g2/♖g1†

18... ♘f4+, ♘g5, ♘g1+ 19. ♘f1 ♘h1/♘g6, ♘f3, ♘h3, ♘g2 20. ♖g1/♖(×)g2†

10... ♘g3 11. ♘d5 ♘f5 12. ♖e4+ ♘g5 13. ♘e5 ♘g7 14. ♖g2+ ♘h6 15. ♘f6 ♘e8+ 16. ♘e7 ♘c7 17. ♖g4 ♘d5+ 18. ♘f7 ♘f4 19. ♖f5 ♘~ 20. ♖g6†

13... ♘h6 14. ♖f4+ ♘g6 15. ♖f6+ ♘h7 16. ♘e6 ♘f7 17. ♖×f7+ ♘h6 18. ♖g8 ♘h5 19. ♘f5 ♘h4 20. ♖g4†

16... ♘g8 17. ♖g5 ♘h6 18. ♘e7 ♘h8 19. ♘f8 ♘h7/♘f5 20. ♖g7/♖g8†

18... ♘f5+, ♘g4, ♘g8+ 19. ♘f8 ♘h8/♘g3, ♘f6, ♘h6, ♘g7 20. ♖g8/♖(×)g7†

1... ♘e5 2.g8=♖ ♘d5+ 3. ♘b7 ♘e4 4. ♖e8+ ♘d4 5. ♘c6 ♘b4+, ♘f4 6. ♘d6 ♘d3 7. ♖e6 ♘b4 8. ♖g4+ ♘c3 9. ♖g8+ ♘d2 10. ♖c4 ♘c2 11. ♘e5 ♘e3 12. ♖d4+ ♘e2 13. ♘e4 ♘f1 14. ♖d3+ ♘f2 15. ♖f3+ ♘g1 16. ♘f4 ♘g3 17. ♖×g3+ ♘f1 18. ♖h2 ♘e1 19. ♘e3 ♘d1 20. ♖d2†

16... ♘h2 17. ♖e2 ♘f1 18. ♘g4 ♘h1 19. ♘h3

♘g1/♘e3 20. ♖g2/♖h2†

18... ♘e3+, ♘d2, ♘h2+

19. ♘h3 ♘h1/♘c2, ♘f3, ♘f1, ♘g2 20. ♖h2/♖(×)g2†

13... ♘g2 14. ♖b2+ ♘f1 15. ♘f3 ♘h4+ 16. ♘g4 ♘g6 17. ♖d2 ♘e5+ 18. ♘g3 ♘d3 19. ♖e3 ♘~ 20. ♖f2†

10... ♘d3

11. ♘d5 ♘e3 12. ♖e4+ ♘d2 13. ♘d4 ♘b2 14. ♖g2+ ♘c1 15. ♘c3 ♘a4+ 16. ♘b4 ♘b6 17. ♖e2 ♘d5+ 18. ♘b3 ♘e3 19. ♘d3 ♘~ 20. ♖c2†

13... ♘c1 14. ♖e3+ ♘c2 15. ♖c3+ ♘b1 16. ♘c4 ♘a2 17. ♖d2 ♘c1 18. ♘b4 ♘a1 19. ♘a3 ♘d3 20. ♖a2†

18... ♘d3+, ♘e2, ♘a2+ 19. ♘a3

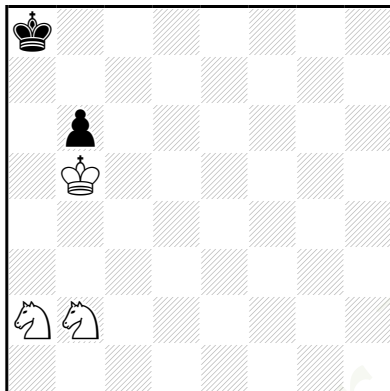
♘a1/♘f2, ♘c3, ♘c1, ♘b2 20. ♖a2/♖(×)b2†

16... ♘b3 17. ♖×b3+ ♘c1 18. ♖a2 ♘d1 19. ♘d3

♘e1 20. ♖e2†

767 - Christian POISSON

Pat a Mat 2010

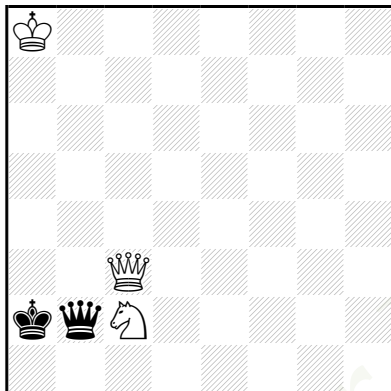


#21

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c6! ♖b8 2. ♘d1 ♔c8 3. ♘e3 ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♔e8 5. ♔e6 ♔f8 6. ♘f5 ♔e8
 7. ♘g7+ ♔d8 8. ♔d6 ♔c8 9. ♘e6 ♔b7 10. ♘b4 ♔c8 11. ♔e7 b5 12. ♘f4
 ♔b7, ♔c7 13. ♘fd5(+) ♔c8 14. ♔e8 ♔b8 15. ♔d7 ♔b7 16. ♔d8 ♔b8
 17. ♘f6 ♔b7 18. ♘d7 ♔a8 19. ♔c7 ♔a7 20. ♘c6+ ♔a8 21. ♘b6†

768 - Christian POISSON The Problemist 2010



♯21

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b4+!

1... ♔b1 2. ♕é1+ ♕ç1 3. ♕é4+ ♔a1 4. ♕é5+ ♕b2 5. ♕a5+ ♔b1 6. ♕f5+ ♔a1 7. ♕f1+ ♕b1 8. ♕f6+ ♕b2 9. ♕a6+ ♔b1 10. ♕f1+ ♕ç1 11. ♕f5+ ♔a1 12. ♕a5+ ♔b2 13. ♖d3+ ♔ç2, ♔b1 14. ♖×ç1 ♔×ç1 15. ♕a2 ♔d1 16. ♔b7 ♔ç1, ♔é1 17. ♔ç6 ♔d1, ♔f1 18. ♔d5 ♔é1, ♔g1 19. ♔é4 ♔f1, ♔h1 20. ♔f3 ♔é1/♔g1 21. ♕é2/♕g2‡

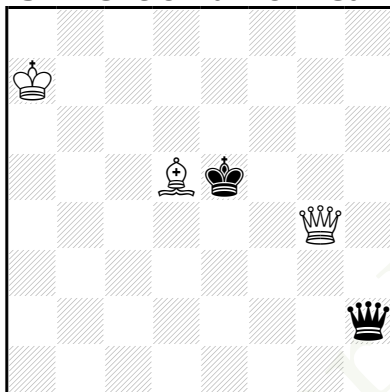
19... ♔d1

20. ♔d3 ♔é1/♔ç1 21. ♕é2/♕ç2, ♕a1‡

(18... ♔ç1

19. ♔é4, ♔ç4, ♔d4)

769 - Christian POISSON
Jubilé R. Larin-70, Vratnica-64 2010
3° Mention d'Honneur



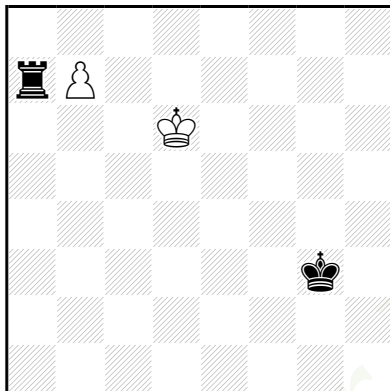
♯21

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é6+! ♔d4 2. ♕é4+ ♔ç5 3. ♕ç4+ ♔d6 4. ♕ç6+ ♔é7 5. ♕é6+ ♔d8
6. ♕f6+ ♔d7 7. ♕é6+ ♔ç6 8. ♕f3+ ♔d6 9. ♕d5+ ♔é7 10. ♕d7+ ♔f6
11. ♕f7+ ♔é5 12. ♕ç7+ ♔×é6 13. ♕×h2 ♔f5 14. ♔b6 ♔g4, ♔é4 15. ♔ç5
♔f5, ♔g5 16. ♔d5 ♔g4 17. ♔é4 ♔g5 18. ♕d6 ♔g4 19. ♕g6+ ♔h3 20. ♔f3
♔h2 21. ♕g2†

770 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



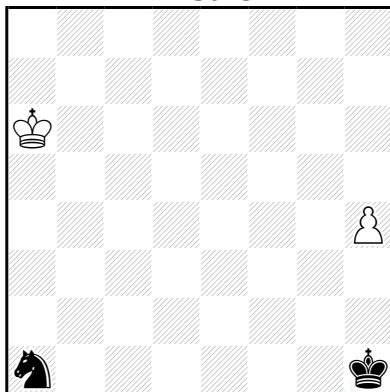
#21

(2+2) C+

1.b8=♔! ♖a3 2.♔d5+ ♔h3 3.♔h8+ ♔g3 4.♔é5+ ♔h3 5.♔é4 ♖a4+
 6.♔f5 ♖a3 7.♔d5 ♔h4 8.♔d4+ ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♖g3 10.♔d6 ♖g1
 11.♔h6+ ♔g2 12.♔g6+ ♔h1, ♔h2 13.♔h5+ ♔g2 14.♔g4+ ♔h2
 15.♔h4+ ♔g2 16.♔g3+ ♔f1 17.♔f3+ ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♖g3 19.♔×g3+
 ♔d1 20.♔ç7 ♔é1 21.♔ç1‡

771 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



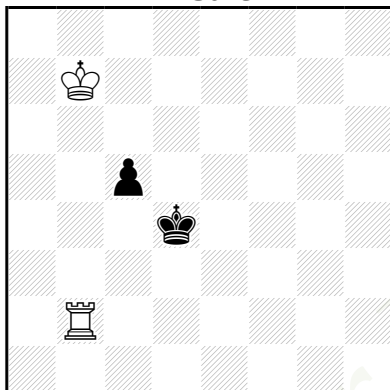
#22

(2+2) C+

1.h5! ♖b3 2.h6 ♘c5+ 3.♔b5 ♘e4 4.h7 ♘d6+ 5.♔c6 ♘f7 6.♔d7 ♔g2
7.♔e7 ♘e5 8.♔e6 ♘g6 9.♔f5 ♘h8 10.♔f6 ♔f3 11.♔g7 ♔e4 12.♔xh8
♔d5 13.♔g7 ♔e5 14.h8=♚ ♔d4 15.♔f6 ♔c3 16.♔e5 ♔c4 17.♚h3 ♔c5
18.♚c3+ ♔b5 19.♔d6 ♔a4 20.♚b2 ♔a5 21.♔c5 ♔a6 22.♚b6†
18...♔b6 19.♔d6 ♔b5
20.♚b3+ ♔a6 21.♔c6 ♔a7 22.♚b7†
16...♔d3 17.♚c8 ♔e3 18.♚c3+
♔e2 19.♔f4 ♔d1 20.♚b2 ♔e1 21.♔e3 ♔f1 22.♚f2†
18...♔f2 19.♔f4 ♔e2
20.♚c2+ ♔f1 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♚g2†

772 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯22

(2+2) C+

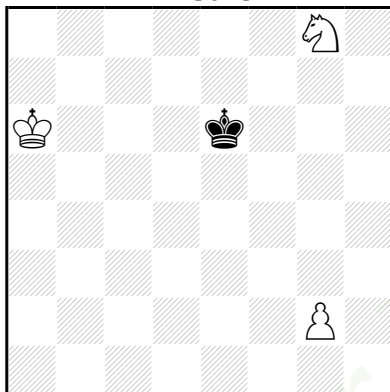
1. ♖d2+! ♙c3 2. ♜d5 ♘c4 3. ♙c6 ♙b2, ♙b3 4. ♜b5+ ♙c3, ♙c5 5. ♙c5 ♙d3
6. ♙b4 ♘c3 7. ♜d5+ ♙e4 8. ♜c5 ♙d4, ♙d3 9. ♜×c3(+) ♙e5, ♙e4 10. ♙c5
♙f5, ♙e5 11. ♜c4 ♙e6 12. ♜e4+ ♙f5 13. ♙d5 ♙f6 14. ♜e5 ♙f7 15. ♜e6
♙f8 16. ♙d6 ♙f7 17. ♙d7 ♙f8 18. ♜e7 ♙g8 19. ♙e8 ♙h8 20. ♙f7 ♙h7
21. ♜e6 ♙h8 22. ♜h6♯

10... ♙e4 11. ♜c4+ ♙d3 12. ♜d4+ ♙e3 13. ♙c4 ♙e2 14. ♜d3
♙f2 15. ♙c3 ♙e2 16. ♙c2 ♙e1 17. ♜d2 ♙f1 18. ♙d1 ♙g1 19. ♙e1 ♙h1
20. ♙f2 ♙h2 21. ♜d3 ♙h1 22. ♜h3♯

16... ♙f1 17. ♜d2 ♙e1, ♙g1 18. ♙d3
♙f1 19. ♙e3 ♙g1 20. ♙f3 ♙h1 21. ♙g3 ♙g1 22. ♜d1♯

773 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#23

(3+1) C+

1. ♖b5! ♔f5 2. ♘é7+ ♔é6 3. ♘ç6 ♔f5 4. ♘d4+ ♔g4 5. ♘é2 ♔f5 6. ♔ç4
 ♔é5 7. ♔d3 ♔f5 8. ♔d4 ♔g4 9. ♔é4 ♔g5 10. ♔é5 ♔g6 11. ♔f4 ♔f7
 12. ♔f5 ♔é8 13. g4 ♔d7 14. g5 ♔d6 15. g6 ♔é7 16. ♘f4 ♔d6 17. g7 ♔ç6
 18. g8=♚ ♔ç5 19. ♚b3 ♔d6 20. ♚b6+ ♔d7 21. ♘é6 ♔é7 22. ♚d8+ ♔f7
 23. ♚f8‡

20... ♔é7 21. ♚ç7+ ♔f8 22. ♔f6 ♔g8 23. ♚g7‡

16... ♔f8 17. ♘é6+ ♔é7 18. g7 ♔d6
 19. g8=♚ ♔ç6 20. ♚b8 ♔d5 21. ♚ç8 ♔d6 22. ♚ç7+ ♔d5 23. ♚ç5‡

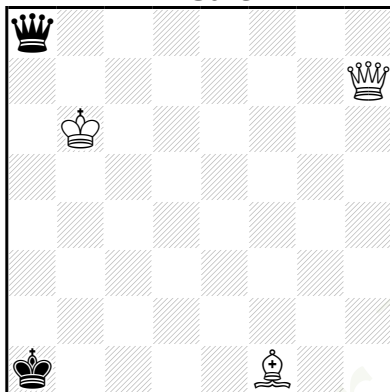
18... ♔f7 19. ♔é5 ♔é8
 20. g8=♚+ ♔d7 21. ♔d5 ♔é7 22. ♚f8+ ♔d7 23. ♚d8‡

19... ♔g8

20. ♔f6 ♔h7 21. ♔f7 ♔h6 22. g8=♚ ♔h5 23. ♚g5‡

774 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



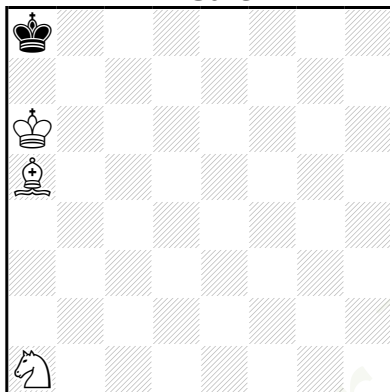
#23

(3+2) C+

1. ♔g7+! ♕b1 2. ♖d3+ ♗a2 3. ♖c4+ ♗b1 4. ♔g6+ ♗c1 5. ♔g5+ ♗d1
6. ♔g4+ ♗c1 7. ♔f4+ ♗c2 8. ♔f5+ ♗b2 9. ♔e5+ ♗b1 10. ♔e1+ ♗c2
11. ♔e2+ ♗c1 12. ♔e3+ ♗b1, ♗c2 13. ♖d3+ ♗a2, ♗b2 14. ♔d2+ ♗a3
15. ♔c1+ ♗b3 16. ♖c2+ ♗c4, ♗c3 17. ♖e4+ ♗d4 18. ♖x a8 ♗e5
19. ♔g5+ ♗d4 20. ♔g3 ♗c4 21. ♔e3 ♗b4 22. ♖d5 ♗a4 23. ♔b3‡

775 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



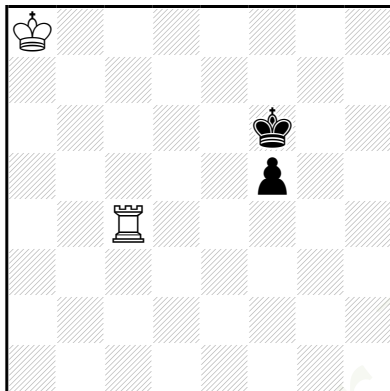
#24

(3+1) C+

1. ♖c2! ♙b8 2. ♘é3 ♙c8 3. ♙a7 ♙d7 4. ♙b7 ♙é6 5. ♙c7 ♙d7 6. ♙g3
 ♙d8 7. ♙c6 ♙é7 8. ♙c7 ♙é6 9. ♙d8 ♙f7 10. ♙d7 ♙f6 11. ♙d6 ♙g6, ♙f7
 12. ♙h4 ♙h5 13. ♙f6 ♙h6 14. ♙é6 ♙g6 15. ♘d5 ♙h5 16. ♙f5 ♙h6
 17. ♘c7 ♙h5 18. ♘é6 ♙h6 19. ♙g5+ ♙h7 20. ♙f6 ♙g8 21. ♙g6 ♙h8
 22. ♙f7 ♙h7 23. ♘f8+ ♙h8 24. ♙f6†

776 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯25

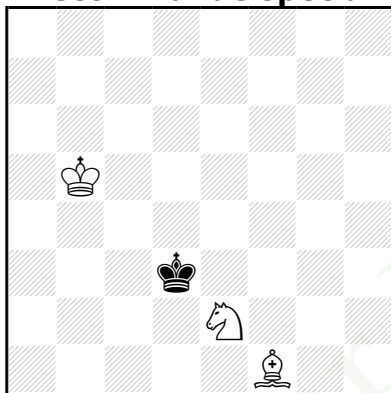
(2+2) C+

1. ♖♯5! ♔g5 2. ♔b7 ♕f4 3. ♕c6 ♔é4 4. ♜c4+ ♔é5 5. ♕c5 f4 6. ♜c1 ♔é4
 7. ♕c4 ♔é3 8. ♕c3 f3 9. ♜é1+ ♔f4 10. ♔d4 f2 11. ♜f1 ♕f3 12. ♔d3 ♕f4
 13. ♜x f2+ ♔é5 14. ♜é2+ ♔f4, ♕f6 15. ♜é4(+) ♕f5 16. ♕é3 ♕g5
 17. ♜f4 ♕g6 18. ♕f3 ♕g5 19. ♕g3 ♕h5 20. ♜g4 ♕h6 21. ♕h4 ♕h7
 22. ♕h5 ♕h8 23. ♕g6 ♕g8 24. ♜f4 ♕h8 25. ♜f8‡

19... ♕h6

20. ♜g4 ♕h5, ♕h7 21. ♕f4 ♕h6 22. ♕f5 ♕h7 23. ♕f6 ♕h8 24. ♕f7 ♕h7
 25. ♜h4‡

777 - Christian POISSON
Sachmatija 2009
Recommandé spécial



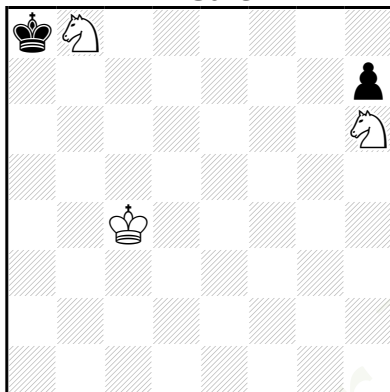
‡28

(3+1) C+

1. ♔c5! ♕e3 2. ♖c3 ♕f4 3. ♔d5 ♕g5, ♕f5 4. ♖e4(+) ♕f4 5. ♖b5 ♕g4
6. ♕e5 ♕h5 7. ♕f6 ♕g4 8. ♖d3 ♕f4 9. ♖c2 ♕f3 10. ♖d2+ ♕f4 11. ♖c4
♕g4 12. ♕g6 ♕f4 13. ♕h5 ♕g3 14. ♕g5 ♕f3 15. ♕f5 ♕f2 16. ♖d1 ♕e1
17. ♖f3 ♕f1 18. ♕f4 ♕f2 19. ♖e5 ♕e1 20. ♕e3 ♕f1 21. ♖g6 ♕e1 22. ♖f4
♕f1 23. ♖e2+ ♕g1 24. ♕f3 ♕h2 25. ♕f2 ♕h1 26. ♕g3 ♕g1 27. ♖h3+
♕h1 28. ♖f3‡

778 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

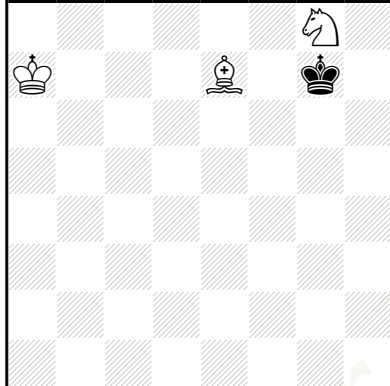


#29

(3+2) C+

1. ♖a6! ♔a7 2. ♔b5 ♔b7 3. ♘f5 ♔c8 4. ♔c6 ♔d8 5. ♔d6 ♔e8 6. ♘c5 ♔f7
 7. ♘e4 ♔e8 8. ♘h6 ♔f8 9. ♔d7 ♔g7 10. ♘f5+ ♔f7 11. ♘h4 h6 12. ♘f3
 ♔g6 13. ♔e6 ♔h5 14. ♘e5 ♔h4 15. ♔f5 ♔h3 16. ♔f4 ♔g2 17. ♘d3 h5
 18. ♔e3 h4 19. ♔e2 h3, ♔g1 20. ♘e1(+) ♔g1,h3 21. ♘f3+ ♔g2 22. ♘h2
 ♔g1 23. ♘d6 ♔g2 24. ♘f5 ♔xh2 25. ♔f1 ♔h1 26. ♔f2 ♔h2 27. ♘e3 ♔h1
 28. ♘f1 h2 29. ♘g3†

779 - Christian POISSON
Problemist Ukraïni 2009

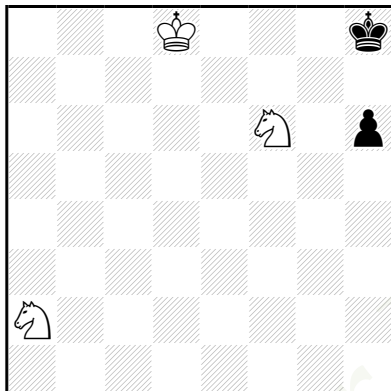


♯31

(3+1) C+

1. ♖f6! ♙f7 2. ♜d8 ♜g6, ♙é6 3. ♜b6 ♙f5 4. ♜ç5 ♙é5 5. ♞g4+ ♙f4
 6. ♞h2 ♙g3 7. ♜ç7+ ♙f2, ♙h3 8. ♜d4 ♙g2 9. ♙é3 ♙h3 10. ♜f3 ♙h4
 11. ♞g4 ♙g5 12. ♞é5 ♙f6 13. ♞d7+ ♙f5 14. ♞ç5 ♙g5 15. ♜g3 ♙f5
 16. ♜h4 ♙g6 17. ♜g4 ♙f6 18. ♜f4 ♙f7 19. ♜d8 ♙é8 20. ♜f6 ♙f8 21. ♙f5
 ♙f7 22. ♞é4 ♙é8 23. ♙é6 ♙f8 24. ♞g3 ♙é8 25. ♞f5 ♙f8 26. ♜é7+ ♙g8
 27. ♜f6 ♙h7 28. ♜f7 ♙h8 29. ♜g6 ♙g8 30. ♞h6+ ♙h8 31. ♜f6†

780 - Christian POISSON
Suomen Tehtäväniekat 2009



±31

(3+2) C+

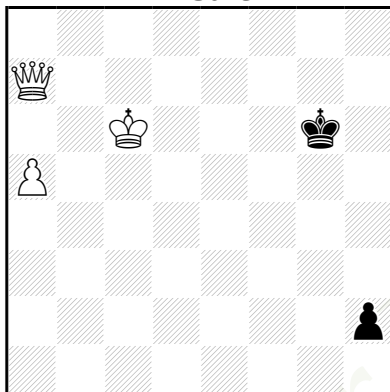
1. ♖h5! ♔h7 2. ♘f4 h5 3. ♕é7 h4 4. ♘h3 ♕g6 5. ♕é6 ♕h5 6. ♕f5 ♕h6
 7. ♘ç3 ♕g7 8. ♕é6 ♕f8 9. ♕d7 ♕g8 10. ♕é8 ♕g7 11. ♕é7 ♕g6 12. ♕é6
 ♕h6 13. ♕f6 ♕h5 14. ♕f5 ♕h6 15. ♘d5 ♕g7 16. ♕é6 ♕f8 17. ♘f6 ♕g7
 18. ♘d7 ♕g6 19. ♘f8+ ♕g7 20. ♕é7 ♕h6 21. ♕f6 ♕h5 22. ♕f5 ♕h6
 23. ♘é6 ♕h5 24. ♘g7+ ♕h6 25. ♕f6 ♕h7 26. ♘f5 ♕g8 27. ♕é7 ♕h8
 28. ♕f7 ♕h7 29. ♘g5+ ♕h8 30. ♘é7 h3 31. ♘g6†

18... ♕g8 19. ♕é7 ♕g7

20. ♘f8...

781 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯32

(3+2) C+

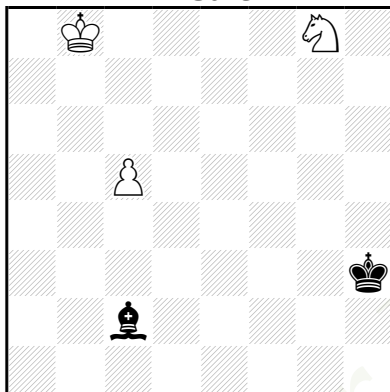
1. ♔♟5! h1=♔+ 2. ♕b6 ♔b1+ 3. ♕a7 ♔d3 4. a6 ♕h7 5. ♔♟7+ ♕g6
 6. ♕b7 ♕h5 7. a7 ♔b5+ 8. ♔b6 ♔d7+ 9. ♕a6 ♔♟8+ 10. ♕b5 ♔d7+
 11. ♕a5 ♔♟8 12. ♔d6 ♔♟3+ 13. ♕b5 ♔b3+ 14. ♔b4 ♔f3 15. ♔♟5+ ♕h4
 16. ♔♟4+ ♕h3 17. ♔♟8+ ♕h2 18. a8=♔ ♔b3+ 19. ♕a6 ♔a3+ 20. ♕b7
 ♔b3+ 21. ♕a7 ♔a3+ 22. ♕b8 ♔b4+ 23. ♔ab7 ♔f4+ 24. ♔b♟7 ♔×♟7+
 25. ♕×♟7 ♕g2 26. ♕d6 ♕f3 27. ♕é5 ♕é3 28. ♔♟3+ ♕é2 29. ♕f4 ♕d1
 30. ♔b2 ♕é1 31. ♕é3 ♕f1 32. ♔f2‡

28... ♕f2 29. ♕f4 ♕é2

30. ♔♟2+ ♕f1 31. ♕f3 ♕g1 32. ♔g2‡

782 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯32

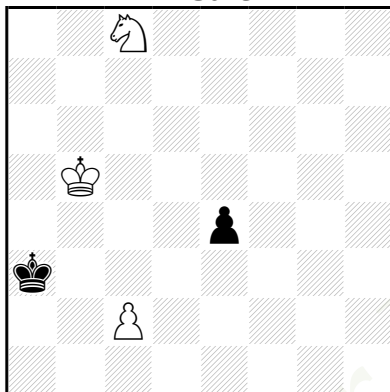
(3+2) C+

1.♟6! ♔g3 2.♞é7 ♚b3 3.♞g6 ♚ç2 4.♞f8 ♚é4 5.♟7 ♚f5 6.♔b7 ♔f3
7.♔ç6 ♚ç8 8.♞d7 ♔f4 9.♞b6 ♚a6 10.♞ç4 ♚ç8 11.♔d5 ♚b7+ 12.♔é6
♚ç8+ 13.♔é7 ♚a6 14.♔d6 ♚b7 15.♔d7 ♚a6 16.♞d6 ♚f1 17.♞ç4 ♚g2
18.♔d8 ♚b7 19.♞a5 ♚a6 20.♞b3 ♔g3 21.♞ç5 ♚é2 22.♟8=♚ ♚g4
23.♚b7 ♚f5 24.♔é7 ♔f2 25.♔f6 ♚h3 26.♚é4 ♚f1 27.♔g5 ♚g2
28.♞d3+ ♔g1 29.♚é1+ ♚f1 30.♞f4 ♔h1 31.♚×f1+ ♔h2 32.♚g2‡

30... ♔h2 31.♚×f1 ♔g3 32.♚g2‡

783 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#34

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b6! ♔b2 2. ♘4 é3 3. ♗d5 é2 4. ♗f4 é1=♗ 5. ♘5 ♗ç2 6. ♗é2 ♗a3+
7. ♔a4 ♗ç4 8. ♘6 ♗b6+ 9. ♔b5 ♗d5 10. ♔ç5 ♗ç7 11. ♔d6 ♗a8 12. ♔d7
♔b3 13. ♗f4 ♔ç4 14. ♔ç8 ♗b6+ 15. ♔b7 ♔b5 16. ♘7 ♗ç4 17. ♔b8 ♗b6
18. ♗d5 ♗×d5 19. ♘8=♔ ♗b6 20. ♔ç2 ♗ç4 21. ♔ç7 ♔ç5 22. ♔é4 ♗a5
23. ♔é3+ ♔ç4 24. ♔d6 ♗b3 25. ♔é5 ♗ç5 26. ♔d4+ ♔b5 27. ♔d5 ♗a6
28. ♔ç4+ ♔b6 29. ♔ç6+ ♔a7 30. ♔d6 ♗b8 31. ♔b5 ♗a6 32. ♔d7 ♗b4
33. ♔ç8 ♗ç6, ♗a6 34. ♔b7†

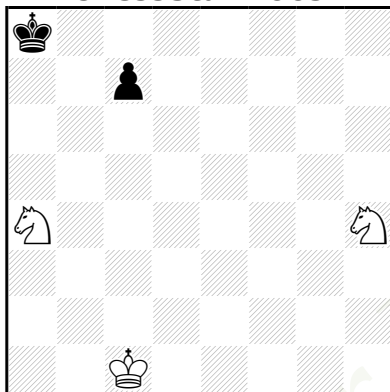
32... ♗ç5+ 33. ♔ç8 ♗b7, ♗a6, ♗b3/♔a8 34. ♔(×)b7/♔b8†

30... ♗ç7 31. ♔×ç7+ ♔a6 32. ♔b8 ♔a5 33. ♔ç5 ♔a4 34. ♔b4†

27... ♗b7 28. ♔b2+ ♔a6

29. ♔ç6 ♗d8+ 30. ♔d7 ♗f7 31. ♔b4 ♗é5+ 32. ♔ç7 ♗ç4 33. ♔ç5 ♗~
34. ♔b6†

784 - Christian POISSON ChessStar 2009



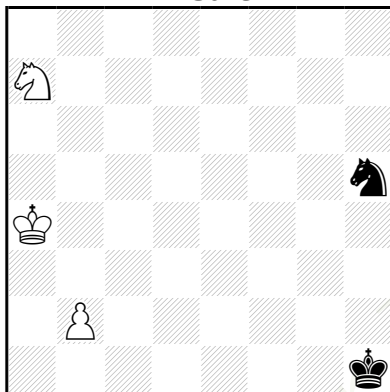
#41

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f5! ♖b7, ♖a7 2. ♘é3 ♖a6 3. ♖b2 ♖a5 4. ♖a3 ♖a6 5. ♖b4 ♘5+ 6. ♖ç4
 ♖b7 7. ♖d5 ♘4 8. ♘ç3 ♖ç7 9. ♖é6 ♖ç8 10. ♖é7 ♖ç7 11. ♘ç2 ♖ç6 12. ♖é6
 ♖ç7 13. ♘b4 ♖ç8 14. ♖é7 ♖ç7 15. ♘çd5+ ♖ç8 16. ♖é8 ♘3 17. ♘ç2 ♖b8
 18. ♖d8 ♖b7 19. ♖d7 ♖a7 20. ♖ç7 ♖a6 21. ♖ç6 ♖a7 22. ♘é7 ♖a6
 23. ♘ç8 ♖a5 24. ♘b6 ♖a6 25. ♘ç4 ♖a7 26. ♘d6 ♖a6 27. ♘b7 ♖a7
 28. ♘ç5 ♖b8 29. ♖d7 ♖a7 30. ♖ç7 ♖a8 31. ♖b6 ♖b8 32. ♘b7 ♖ç8
 33. ♖ç6 ♖b8 34. ♘d6 ♖a7 35. ♖b5 ♖b8 36. ♖b6 ♖a8 37. ♖ç7 ♖a7
 38. ♘b4 ♘2 39. ♘ç8+ ♖a8 40. ♘ç6 ♘1=♔ 41. ♘b6†
 16... ♖b8 17. ♖d8 ♘3 18. ♘ç2 ♖b7
 19. ♖d7...
 17... ♖b7 18. ♖d7 ♘3 19. ♘ç2
 ♖a7 20. ♖ç7...

785 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#43

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b5! ♜f4 2. ♔c4 ♜é6 3. b4 ♜ç7 4. ♔d4 ♔g2 5. ♔é5 ♔f3 6. ♔d6 ♜é8+
 7. ♔ç6 ♔é4 8. b5 ♔é5 9. ♜ç8 ♜g7 10. ♜b6 ♜f5 11. ♜ç4+ ♔é6 12. b6
 ♜é7+ 13. ♔b5 ♔d7 14. ♜é5+ ♔ç8 15. ♔a6 ♔d8 16. ♜f7+ ♔ç8 17. ♔a7
 ♜ç6+ 18. ♔a8 ♜a5 19. ♜é5 ♔d8 20. ♔b8 ♜b3 21. ♔a7 ♜ç5 22. ♜d3
 ♜d7 23. b7 ♔é7 24. ♜ç5 ♜×ç5 25. b8=♚ ♔é6 26. ♚f4 ♔d5 27. ♔b6 ♜d3
 28. ♚é3 ♜é5 29. ♔ç7 ♜ç4 30. ♚d3+ ♔ç5 31. ♚é4 ♜a5 32. ♚é3+ ♔ç4
 33. ♔d6 ♜b3 34. ♔é5 ♜ç5 35. ♚d4+ ♔b5 36. ♔d5 ♜a6 37. ♚ç4+ ♔b6
 38. ♚ç6+ ♔a7 39. ♔d6 ♜b8 40. ♚b5 ♜a6 41. ♔d7 ♜ç5+ 42. ♔ç8
 ♔a8/♜b7 43. ♚b8/♚×b7‡

39... ♜ç7

40. ♚×ç7+ ♔a6 41. ♚b8 ♔a5 42. ♔ç5 ♔a4 43. ♚b4‡

36... ♜b7 37. ♚b2+ ♔a6 38. ♔ç6

♜d8+ 39. ♔d7 ♜f7 40. ♚b4 ♜é5+ 41. ♔ç7 ♜ç4 42. ♚ç5 ♜~ 43. ♚b6‡

INDEX THÉMATIQUE

Asymétrie : 31,144,224,243,259,263,276,312,344,345,348,349,353,367,368,388,409,451,454,471,483,486,488,492,524,542,576,577,582,589,606,628,637,653,654,655,660,682,686,689,695,696,697,702,709,716,719,727,736,758,775,777

Banny : 22,105,170,258,288,347,379,432

Batterie de Siers : 41,219,267,328,342,430,432,561,620

Blocus apparent : 381,412,694

Bristol : 63,66,83,95,180,279,552,631

Circuit en carré : 234,338,364,366,436,448,461,480,482,484,487,508,543,576,578,629,713,719,765,769,782

Circuit en losange : 476,498,766,778,783

Circuit en rectangle : 235,366,421,450,523,584,760,782

Clé 2×ampliative : 17,97,101,111,255,266,306,342,352,358,374,375,377,428,430,449,497,504,511,619,635,640,650,664,701,743

Clé 3×ampliative : 211,405,581,644,732

Cycle complet des coups blancs : 44,82,108

Cycle de menaces doubles : 3

Dombrovskis : 61,65,288,379

Mats en écho(0,1) : 68,85,87,89,92,100,124,125,180,181,182,183,202,206,207,209,220,227,233,236,243,280,285,301,307,309,312,314,318,324,325,343,351,354,362,374,376,380,387,389,393,408,413,421,422,425,432,438,440,447,451,453,454,485,486,487,491,496,503,507,522,530,531,543,611,617,618,629,630,632,637,641,653,684,685,689,696,702,704,705,718,727,729,736,746,747,751,752,755,758,761,766,771,781,783

Mats en écho(0,2) : 3,37,49,65,68,87,92,112,124,127,142,180,182,184,185,206,223,224,230,243,288,301,315,325,336,350,351,354,356,367,374,385,390,401,402,403,410,420,447,453,454,456,473,476,480,486,492,497,503,507,510,530,532,550,555,608,618,623,630,637,641,646,650,685,715,751,752,754,755,758,765,766,773,783

Mats en écho(0,3) : 124,180,205,206,243,307,354,367,408,453,503,618,630,637,758,766,783,785

Mats en écho(0,4) : 307,315,354,365,408,423,453,629,630,683,684,687,689,736,758,766

Mats en écho(0,5) : 408,453,629,630,689,736,758,766

Mats en écho(0,7) : 422,448,618,686,727,738,743,756,758,759,760,766,772

Mats en écho(1,1) : 35,39,69,85,99,100,109,140,182,193,196,202,206,230,289,309,315,352,354,376,396,453,486,491,497,545,569,586,591,603,608,629,637,684,694,743,758,760,766

Mats en écho(1,2) : 68,180,182,183,202,206,309,367,385,387,408,450,453,486,487,489,491,510,629,630,684,702,715,758,766

Mats en écho(1,3) : 118,180,182,196,230,315,329,345,387,396,485,486,497,551,758,766

Mats en écho(1,4) : 354,367,392,439,479,503,530,622,630,685,715,758,766

Mats en écho(1,5) : 354,453,530,684,685,736,758,766

Mats en écho(1,6) : 367,453,629,685,736,758,760,766

Mats en écho(1,7) : 367,422,618,727,758

Mats en écho(2,2) : 175,182,183,193,196,202,206,307,309,315,319,322,389,390,408,415,453,478,485,487,488,491,492,493,502,521,587,629,630,637,683,702,765,766,773

Mats en écho(2,3) : 206,367,385,389,393,453,485,510,758,766

Mats en écho(2,4) : 336,393,453,503,630,758,765,766

Mats en écho(2,5) : 307,408,453,630,684,766

Mats en écho(2,6) : 307,408,453,629,630,758,766

Mats en écho(2,7) : 367,727,758

Mats en écho(3,3) : 182,193,225,389,393,608,758,766

Mats en écho(3,4) : 393,453,530,685,758,766

Mats en écho(3,5) : 453,530,685,758,766

Mats en écho(3,6) : 685,758,766

Mats en écho(3,7) : 618,758

Mats en écho(4,4) : 367,503,758,766

Mats en écho(4,5) : 354,496,630,766

Mats en écho(4,6) : 367,496,630,758,766

Mats en écho(4,7) : 758

Mats en écho(5,5) : 736,747,766

Mats en écho(5,6) : 736,747,758,766

Mats en écho(5,7) : 758

Mats en écho(6,6) : 629,736,747,758,760,766

Mats en écho(7,7) : 558,758,760,766

Fata Morgana : 694

Grimshaw blanc : 342,375

Hannelius : 3,64,224,228,324

Indien : 585,591

Kling : 199,295,377,627

Le Grand : 45,340,359,390,474

Logique : 31,86,170,227,288,298,339,343,427,432,434,443,456,470

Mats (suites) échangé(e)s : 1,12,47,53,62,91,92,93,94,100,103,125,126,134,136,137,139,143,148,149,150,151,152,154,155,157,162,165,168,172,185,225,230,236,253,264,268,269,281,282,283,284,304,440

Mats idéaux : 87,99,176,178,181,182,185,187,192,202,266,309,314,315,319,321,324,343,344,349,352,365,385,387,389,398,401,403,406,408,410,411,415,438,443,459,474,481,487,490,492,543,556,573,629,634,653,686,694,738,743,750,753,756,759,760,772,776

Mats miroir : 48,68,153,166,167,193,277,278,289,321,352,369,637

Mats modèles : 3,16,29,32,34,37,39,42,45,49,58,59,60,92,97,100,102,107,109,110,112,118,142,177,184,190,193,196,204,221,222,224,225,229,236,251,258,260,268,299,301,318,326,328,329,336,345,347,350,354,356,358,362,363,366,369,371,373,374,375,377,380,392,396,400,404,417,418,420,425,432,439,445,448,449,453,460,464,476,479,480,482,497,510,513,520,522,530,531,532,536,537,545,551,555,564,569,587,608,610,611,613,617,620,622,623,630,637,641,650,652,659,660,678,679,704,715,718,719,745

Mats sur la même case : 23,24,28,35

Mutate : 59

Nietvelt (parade) : 9

Phénix : 372

Ropke : 12,29

Sushkov : 11

Tempo : 438,517,659

Tura : 440

Turton : 163,257

Zagorouïko : 4,7,8,10,13,30,33,38,40,42,45,46,47,48,49,51,52,54,58,60,63,66,69,74,75,
78,80,83,85,88,89,90,96,104,110,112,113,114,115,116,118,119,120,122,123,124,127,128,
129,131,132,138,140,141,142,145,146,147,153,156,158,159,160,161,164,165,166,167,
169,171,173,187,225,229,232,233,237,238,239,240,246,252,254,267,274,280,289,292,
296,464

Tri Pevar Pemp